The world's most comprehensive encyclopedia of the military weapons of the 20th century

WAR MACHINE

An ORBIS Publication

99p

IR £1.25 Aus $2.15 NZ $2.65 Sing $4.50

144

Index

The Ultimate War Machine

Subject Index

Each issue of WAR MACHINE covered in detail a particular weapon system. The following alphabetical index gives quick access to any subject of particular interest, and is followed by a full index.

	Volume	Part
Aircraft		
Airborne early-warning	5	50
Anti-shipping, World War II	7	75
Assault and transport	8	89
Attack, modern	3	32
Bomber, heavy, World War II	1	8
Bomber, light/medium, World War II	4	42
Bomber, post-World War II	2	17
Bomber, World War I	12	133
Carrier-based, 1960s	6	66
Carrier-based, contemporary	2	22
Carrier-based, post-World War II	5	55
Carrier-based, World War II	7	78
Counter-insurgency, modern	9	106
Fighter, Allied, World War II	6	72
Fighter, Axis, World War II	9	99
Fighter, first supersonic	6	61
Fighter, inter-war	5	59
Fighter, night, World War II	4	37
Fighter, jet, post-World War II	4	45
Fighter, modern	1	5
Fighter, World War I	2	20
Flying-boats, World War II	4	39
Ground attack, Allied, World War II	2	23
Ground attack, Axis	10	120
Helicopter, armed combat	1	3
Helicopter, assault	3	36
Helicopter, naval	1	11
Helicopter, post-World War II	8	96
Jet-powered, World War II	2	14
Light, World War II	11	130
Maritime, modern	7	84
Seaplanes, World War II	11	122
Strategic and tactical reconnaissance	3	28
Strike, modern	6	69
Transport, modern	5	52
Transport, post World War II	9	104
Aircraft carriers		
American, Pacific War	1	4
British, World War II	5	57
Japanese, World War II	4	48
Modern	2	24
Post-World War II	11	128
Airships, World War I	8	91
Anti-aircraft guns		
Heavy, World War II	5	60
Light, World War II	8	88
Self-propelled, modern	4	40
Anti-aircraft weapons		
Modern, naval	10	116
Modern, towed	8	93
Artillery		
Field, World War II	5	51
Heavy, World War I	5	56
Heavy, World War II	6	70
Naval, modern	11	123
Towed, modern	4	38
Battleships		
Pre-Dreadnought	11	131
World War I	6	68
World War II	2	18
Combat engineer equipment, modern	9	98
Cruisers		
Armoured, World War I	8	90
Light, World War I	12	135
Modern	3	30
World War II	4	41
Destroyers		
Allied, World War II	7	82
Axis, World War II	9	107
Modern	4	44
Flamethrowers, World War II	10	118
Frigates		
Modern, Part 1	6	71
Modern, Part 2	8	87
Guns		
Anti-tank, World War II	4	46
Field, World War I	10	115
Railway/armoured trains	1	10
Self-propelled, World War II	7	80
Half-tracks, World War II	8	92
Hovercraft, modern military	12	134
Machine-guns		
Modern	7	83
World War I	9	97
World War II	2	16
Missiles		
Air-to-air	3	35
Anti-ship	3	25
Anti-tank	5	49
Early strategic	8	85
Early surface-to-air	12	140
Naval surface-to-air	6	64
Surface-to-air	1	9
Surface-to-surface	1	2
Pistols		
Modern combat	11	124
World War I	11	127
World War II	3	34
Rifles		
Assault, modern	2	21
Modern sniping	12	136
World War I	8	86
World War II	6	65
Rocket launchers, modern multiple	10	111
Rockets, war, World War II	7	76
Shotguns, combat	12	137
Spyships	9	100
Sub-machine guns		
Modern	7	81
World War II	1	6
Submarines		
Allied, World War II	9	102
Axis, World War II	6	62
Modern diesel	8	95
Modern nuclear attack	3	27
Modern missile	7	77
World War I	11	126
Tank destroyers, World War II	8	94
Tanks		
American and Soviet, World War II	5	53
Axis, World War II	3	26
British and French, World War II	6	67
Light, modern, and reconnaissance vehicles	2	19
Main battle, modern	1	1
Special purpose, World War II	10	112
Trucks		
1.5- to 5-ton modern	7	79
World War II	11	125
Vehicles		
Amphibious and oversnow, modern	7	73
Amphibious, World War II	10	113
Armoured, 1950s and 1960s	2	13
Armoured, World War I	3	31
Armoured cars, World War II	3	33
Fighting vehicles, new generation	12	142
Heavy, modern	10	110
Light, modern	3	47
Light, World War II	3	29
Tracked, infantry, modern	4	43
Tracked prime movers, modern	11	129
Wheeled APCs, modern, Part 1	5	58
Wheeled APCs, modern, Part 2	6	63
Vessels		
Amphibious assault ships, modern	1	7
Assault ships, World War II	11	121
Coastal craft, World War II	10	117
Escort, World War II	10	114
Mine warfare	10	109
Patrol craft, modern	1	12
Raiders and armed merchantmen, World War II	12	140
Support, modern	5	54
Weapons		
Air-to-ground, modern	7	74
Air-to-ground, World War II	9	108
Guns and howitzers, self-propelled, modern	2	15
Infantry, anti-tank, World War II	9	105
Infantry, post World War II	12	139
Infantry support, modern	9	101
Infantry support, World War II	9	103
Riot control	12	138
Strategic, future	12	143
Underwater, modern	11	132
Weapon systems, modern underwater	10	119

INDEX

Page numbers in **bold** indicate an illustration.
An asterisk signifies a reference to a detailed directory entry.
A dagger sign indicates a cutaway drawing.
Feature articles and Armed Forces entries are in **bold**.

003A-1 (see BMW)
004B, Jumo (see Junkers)
0.303-in Gun, Machine, Hotchkiss, Mk I (see Hotchkiss mle 1919)
0.45-in M1917 revolvers: **2522***
0.45-in Smith & Wesson revolver (see Smith & Wesson M1917)
1½-Strutter (see Sopwith)
1½-ton truck (see Isuzu)
2-cm Breda(i) (see 20-mm Breda)
2-cm Flak 28/Flak 29 (see 20-mm Oerlikon)
2-cm Flak 30 (weapon) **1745, 1756,** 1757, **1758***, **1823**
2-cm Flak 38 (weapon) 1741, **1756,** 1757, **1758***, 1759*, **1823, 1829**
2-cm Flak 39 (weapon) 1832
2-cm Flakvierling 38 (weapon) **1741, 1745,** 1755, 1756, **1757, 1758***, **1759***, **1824,** 1834
2-cm Gebirgsflak 38 (see 2-cm Flak 38)
2-cm Mitrailleuse C.A. Oerlikon (see 20-mm Oerlikon)
2-cm Scotti(i) (see 20-mm Scotti)
2FD15L, Toyota (see M37 light vehicle)
2-in Rocket: **1518***
2S1 (see M1974 122-mm SP howitzer)
2S3 (see M1973 152-mm SP howitzer)
2S5 152-mm SP gun: 2832
2.5-cm Flak Hotchkiss 38/39 (see 25-mm Hotchkiss)
2.5-cm Pak 112(f) (see 25-mm anti-tank guns)
2.5-cm Pak 113(f) (see 25-mm anti-tank guns)
2.8-cm schwere Panzerbüchse 41: **914***
IIIF (see Fairey)
3-in Antiaircraft Gun M3: 919, **1198***, **1199***
3-in Antitank Gun M5: **919***
3-in Gun Motor Carriage M10: **1864, 1875, 1878, 1879***
3-in Gun Motor Carriage M18 Hellcat: 1861, 1864, **1879***, **1880***
3-in Rocket: **1518***, 1519*
3RO N 6½-ton truck (see Lancia)
3.7-cm Flak 18, 36 and 37 (weapon) **1755,** 1756, **1757, 1759***, 1760, 1826, 1834, 2157, **2390,** 2394, 2400
3.7-cm Flak 43 and Flakzwilling 43 (weapon) **1760***, 1834
3.7-cm Pak 35/36 (weapon) **906***, **907***, 915, 918, **919,** 1822, 1823, **1826,** 1828, **1832, 1833,** 1840, 1862
3.7-inch Pack Howitzer: **2045**
4-cm Flak 28 (Bofors) (see 40-mm Bofors)
4.2-cm leichte Panzerabwehrkanone 41: 914*
4.2-cm Pak 41 (weapon) **901**
4.2-inch Chemical Mortar: **2054**
4.5-cm Granatwerfer 176(i) (see 45/5 modello 35 'Brixia')
4.7-cm Pak (see Böhler 4.7-cm)
4.7-cm Pak 36(t) (see Skoda 47-mm kanon P.U.V. pz 36)
4.7-cm Pak 141(f) (see Canon de antichar SA mle 1937)
5-cm Flak 41 (weapon) **1760***
5-cm leichte Granatwerfer 36 (weapon) **2046***, 2047
5-cm Pak 38 (weapon) **907***, **908***, 913, 917, **1822,** 1823
5-in Gun Mounting Mk 42: **2443***
5-in Gun Mounting Mk 45: **2444***
5.56-mm CIS Ultimax 100 (weapon) **1652***
5.56-mm Light Support Weapon (LSW) **1657***, **1658***
6-71 (see General Motors)
6-in 26 cwt BL Howitzer: 1101, **1108***
6-in 30-cwt Siege Howitzer: **2284**
6V-53 (see Detroit Diesel)
6V-92 (see Detroit Diesel)
7F.1 Snipe (see Sopwith)
7.2-in Howitzers Marks I-V and 6: **1384, 1386***
7.5-cm Feldkanone 16nA and leichte Feldkanone 18: **1018***
7.5-cm FK 40 (see 7.5-cm Pak 40)
7.5-cm FK 97(f) (see Canon de 75 mle 1897)
7.5-cm FK 97(f) (see French 75-mm guns)
7.5-cm FK 231(f) (see Canon de 75 mle 1897)
7.5-cm FK 237(i) (see Cannone da 75/27)
7.5-cm FK 244(i) (see Cannone da 75/27)
7.5-cm FK 248(i) (see Cannone da 75/32 modello 37)
7.5-cm Flak 264/3(i) (see Cannone da 75/46 C.A. modello 34)
7.5-cm Flak M.17/34(f) (see French 75-mm guns)
7.5-cm Flak M.33(f) (see French 75-mm guns)
7.5-cm Flak M.36(f) (see French 75-mm guns)
7.5-cm Flak Vickers(e) (see Ordnance Q.F. 3-in 20 cwt)
7.5-cm le FH 255(i) (see Obice da 75/18 modello 35)
7.5-cm leichte Infantriegeschütz 18 (weapon) **2048***, 2049
7.5-cm Pak 39 (weapon) **1864,** 1866
7.5-cm Pak 40 (weapon) 193, 647, **908***, 914, 917, 1588, 1822, 1824, **1827,** 1832, **1862, 1863, 1864, 1865,** 1866, 1869, **2157,** 2394
7.5-cm Pak 41 (weapon) **914***
7.5-cm Pak 97/38 (see Canon de 75 mle 1897)
7.5-cm Sturmkanone 40: 1588
7.5-mm AA 52 (weapon) **1658***
7.62-cm FK 295 (see 76.2 Field Gun Model 02/30)
7.62-cm Pak 36(r) (weapon) 917, **918,** 1020
7.62-mm Bren Gun: 296, 301, 302, **311***, 313, **364, 404, 654,** 655, **657,** 1257, **1612, 1641,** 1643, 1644, 1647, **1654, 1657***, 2099, **2232,** 2310, 2765, 2766, **2780**
7.62-mm FN MAG (weapon) **#74-iv, 1642***, **1644,** 1645, 1654, **1657,** 2310
7.62-mm MG3 (weapon) 12, 317, 380, 1641, 1647, **1655, 1656, 1660***, **#121-iii**
7.62-mm NF-1 (see 7.5-mm AA 52)
7.62-mm PK (weapon) 18, 20, 375, 858, 1156, 1652*, **1653***, 1656, 2019, 2826
7.62-mm RPK (weapon) **1653***, 1656
7.62-mm SIG 710-3 (weapon) **1646***
7.62-mm Type 64 (weapon) **1612***
7.62-mm Uirapuru Mekanika (weapon) **1660***
7.62-mm vz 59 (weapon) **1643***
7.65-cm FK 30(t) (see Skoda 76.5-mm kanon vz 30)
7.7-cm Feldkanone 16 (see 7.7-cm field gun)
7.7-cm field gun: **2298***, **2299***
7.92-mm Panzerbüchse 38 (weapon) 2092
7.92-mm Panzerbüchse 39 (weapon) **2092**
8 (see Hispano-Suiza)
8Aa (see Hispano-Suiza)
8Ba (see Hispano-Suiza)
8-cm 29 M (see Bofors 75-mm & 80-mm Models 1929/1930)
8-cm schwere Granatwerfer 34 (weapon) **2041,** 2044, **2047***
8-cm Wurfgranate 39: 2047
8-in BL Howitzer: **1108***, **1109***
8-in Howitzer M1: **1390*-1391***
8-in Howitzer M115: 1391
8V-92 (see Detroit Diesel)
8.5-cm Flak M.39(r) (see Soviet 85-mm guns)
8.5-cm Flak M.44(r) (see Soviet 85-mm guns)
8.5/8.8-cm Flak M.39(r) (see Soviet 85-mm guns)
8.76-cm FK 280(e) (see Ordnance, Q.F., 25-pdr)
8.8-cm Flak 18 (weapon) 909, **912,** 917, 1182, 1186*, **1187, 1188, 1189, 1191, 1192, 1833,** 1835
8.8-cm Flak 36 (weapon) 913, 917, **1186*** 1188, **1833**
8.8-cm Flak 37 (weapon) 913, 917, 1182, 1186*, 1188, **1833,** 1835
8.8-cm Flak 41 (weapon) 913, 1186*, **1190-1191,** 1835
8.8-cm KwK 43 (see 8.8-cm Pak 43; Pak 43/41)
8.8-cm Pak 43; Pak 43/41 (weapon) 512, **901, 909, 910-911, 912***, **913,** 917, 1826, **1867,** 1868, **1869, 1870,** 1873
8.8-cm Raketenwerfer 43 (see Püppchen)
9B (see Clerget)
9-cm Flak 41(i) (see Cannone da 90/53)
9-cm Flak 309/1(i) (see Cannone da 90/53)
9-mm Beretta Model 12 (weapon) **1620**
9-mm Beretta Model 12S (weapon) **1620***
9-mm F1 (weapon) **1604***
9-mm FN High-power pistol: 2461, **2474***, **2475,** 2477
9-mm L2A3 Sterling (weapon) **1602***, **1603*** 1604
9-mm MAT 49 (weapon) **1605***
9-mm Mini-UZI (weapon) 1603, **1615***
9-mm Model 45 (weapon) **1604***, **1605***
9-mm PA3-DM (weapon) **1602***
9-mm UZI (weapon) **1601, 1615***, **1616-1619**
9-mm wz 63 (PM-63) (weapon) **1613***, 1614*
9NH (see Salmson)
9N rotary (see Gnome)
9Z (see Clerget)
9.2-in BL Siege howitzer: 1101, **1109***
9.2-in Gun Mk 13 on Mounting Railway Truck Mk 4: 194, 197
9.4-cm Flak Vickers M.39(e) (see Ordnance Q.F., 3.7-in)
10-cm leFH 14(ö) (see Skoda 100-mm houfnice)
10-cm leFH 30(t) (see Skoda 100-mm houfnice vz 30)
10-cm leFH 315(i) (see Skoda 100-cm houfnice)
10-cm Nebelwerfer 35 (weapon) **2041,** 2044
10.5-cm Flak 38 and Flak 39 (weapons) 1191, **1192***, 1835
10.5-cm howitzer family: **1015***
10.5-cm K 331(f) (see Canon de 105 mle 1913 Schneider)
10.5-cm Kanone 18 and 18/40: **1005, 1018***, **1019***, 1833
10.5-cm leFH16 (weapon) 1015*, 1016
10.5-cm leFH 18 (weapon) **1015***, **1016,** 1582, 1583, 1584, **1826, 1833**
10.5-cm leFH 325(f) (see Canon de 105 court mle 1935 B)
10.5-cm Sturmhaubitze: 1587
11.136 HA truck (see MAN)
11.4-cm leFH 361(e) (see Ordnance, QF, 405-in Howitzer)
12-cm Granatwerfer 378(r) (see 120-HM 38)
12F (see Renault)
12-in BL Siege Howitzer; 1101, **1110*-1111**
12-in Howitzer on Mounting Railway Truck Mk 1/3/5: **195,** 197
12N (see Hispano-Suiza)
12P (see SEMT-Pielstick)
12X (see Hispano-Suiza)
12Y (see Hispano-Suiza)
12.8-cm Flak 40 (weapon) **1181,** 1191, **1192***, **1193***, 1835
12.8-cm Flakzwilling 40 (weapon) 1193
12.8-cm Pak 44 (weapon) 1873
12.8-cm Pak 80 (weapon) 1873
14 (see Gnome-Rhône)
14M (see Gnome-Rhône)
14-mm (0.55in) Boys anti-tank rifle: 200
14.240 FAEG truck (see MAN)
15-cm and 17-cm Kanonen (Eisenbahn) **184***, **185***
15-cm Kanone 16: 1101, **1102***, 1835
15-cm Kanone 18: 1384, **1398***
15-cm Kanone 39: 1389, **1398***, **1399***
15-cm Nebelwerfer 41: 1502
15-cm Panzerwerfer 42: **1502, 1834**
15-cm schwere Feldhaubitze 18: 1018, **1395***, **1825,** 1867
15-cm schwere Feldhaubitze 37(t) (see Skoda 149-mm vz 37 howitzer)
15-cm schwere Infantriegeschütz 33 (weapon) 2048*, **2049, 2050-2052**
15-cm sFH 13 (weapon) 1584
15-cm Wurfgranate 41: **1502***
15-in BL Siege Howitzers: **1112***
15.2-cm sFH 443(r) (see Soviet 152-mm howitzers)
16-in Gun Turret Mk 7: 2441
16PA6 CV280 (see SEMT-Pielstick)
17-cm Kanone 18: **1399***, 1835
18D (see SPA)
18PA6 BTC (see SEMT-Pielstick)
19B (see Westinghouse)
20B TB92 (see MTU)
20-mm Automatic Gun Mk IV (see 20-mm Oerlikon)
20-mm Breda (weapon) 1748, **1749***
20-mm Meroka Close-In Weapon System: 2303*
20-mm Mk 15/16 Phalanx Close-in Weapon System: 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 461, 464, 465, 466, 467, 475, 498, 583, 584, 586, 590, 592, 593, 594, 598, 862, 863, 878, 880, 1067, 1068, 1069, **1264, 1280,** 1402, **1418, 1419, #78-iii,** 2303, 2304, **2308,** 2311, **2312, 2315***, **2316-1318, 2444**
20-mm Naval Gun Type GAM-BO1: **2313***
20-mm Oerlikon gun: **792,** 1175, **1271,** 1632, **1743***, 1744*, 1752, 1757
20-mm Scotti gun: **1748***
20.280 DFAEG truck (see MAN)
20.3-cm H 503(r) (see 203-mm Howitzer Model 1931)
21-cm 39.M/40.M (see Obice da 210/22 modello 35)
21-cm Haubitze 520(i) (see Obice da 210/22 modello 35)
21-cm Kanone 12 (Eisenbahn) **181, 185***, 186, 1107
21-cm Mörser 18: **1381, 1399***
21-cm Nebelwerfer 42: 1503
21-cm Wurfgranate 42: **1502***, **1503***
'23'-class (airships) 1815*
24-cm Kanone 3: 1384, **1400***, 1835
24-cm Kanone (E) 558(f) 182
24-cm Kanone (E) Modelle 93/96(f) 182
25-mm anti-tank guns: 919*, 920*
25-mm Hotchkiss gun: **1754***
25-mm Naval Gun Type GBM-AO1: **2313***
25-mm Seaguard Close-In Weapon System: **2315***
25-mm Skyguard Close-In Weapon System: 2304
28-cm Kanone 5 (Eisenbahn) **181, 186***, **187**
28-cm Kanone 5 Glatt: 186
28-cm kurze Bruno Kanone (Eisenbahn) and lange Bruno Kanone (Eisenbahn) **188***
28-cm Küstenhaubitze: **1102, 1104**
28/32-cm Nebelwerfer 41: 1503
28-cm/32-cm Wurfkörper: **1503***
28VBC (see Mitsui)
29 (see Saab)
30-cm Nebelwerfer 42: 1507
30-cm Raketenwerfer 56: 1507
30-cm Wurfkörper 42: **1507***
30-mm anti-aircraft guns [Soviet] **2306***
30-mm Goalkeeper Close-In Weapon System: 864, **1264, 1420,** 2304, **2308*** 2311
30-mm LS30R (Rarden) Naval Gun Mounting: 366, 368, **846, 2320***
30-mm TCM-30 Twin Naval Gun: **2308***
30-mm Twin Anti-Aircraft Gun Type GCM-A: **2313*** 2314*
32-cm Kanone (E) 651(f) 183
32-cm Kanone (E) 651/1(f) 183
32-cm Kanone (E) 652(f) 183
34-cm Kanone-W-(E) 674(f) 183
35 Draken (see Saab)
35-mm Twin Anti-Aircraft Gun Type GDM-A: **2314***
35.5-cm Haubitze M.1: 1381, 1384, **1400***
37 M and P shotguns (see Ithaca)
37-mm Antiaircraft Gun M1: **1743***
37-mm Antitank Gun M3: **918***, **919***
37-mm Rheinmetall (see 3.7-cm Pak 35/36)
37-mm Schneider (weapon) 1741, **1754***
40-cm Haubitze (E) 752(f) 184
40-mm Bofors gun (see Bofors)
40-mm grenade-launchers [US] **2013***
40-mm Gun M1 (see 40-mm Bofors)
40-mm L/60 and L/70 Bofors automatic guns: **2307***, 2309
40-mm L/70 Breda Compact Twin Naval Mount Type 70: **2301, 2303***, **2307**
44.7-cm Rocket: 1507
45/5 modello 35 'Brixia' mortar: **2046***
46 (see Loire)
47-mm Anti-tank Gun Type 1: **915***
50-mm light mortars: **2059***
50-PM (see Soviet light mortars)
51-mm mortar: **2002***
54 (see Potez)
57-mm anti-aircraft guns [Soviet] **2306***, **2307***
57-mm Antitank Gun M1: **903,** 2494
57-mm Bofors SAK gun: **2459***
60-cm Mörser Gerät: 1585
60-mm high-velocity gun (see IMI)
60-mm mortar: 227
60-mm Mortar M2: 2053, **2054**
60-mm Mortar M19: 2053, **2054**
63 System (see Stoner)
65 (see Breda)
66 2500-kg truck (see Star)
70-mm Battalion Gun Type 92: 2041, **2059***, **2060***
75M (see Chrysler)
75-mm field gun (see Cannone da 75/27 modello 11)
75-mm Field Gun Type 38 (Improved) **1008***
75-mm M1897A (see Canon de 75 mle 1897)
75-mm Pack Howitzer M1A1: **2054***
76-mm guns [Soviet naval] **2448***, **2449***
76-mm OTO-Melara Compact gun: 235, 236, 1264, **1419,** 2303, 2441, **2453***, **#134-iii, iv, #137-iii**
76.2-mm Field Gun Model 00/02 and 02/30: **1019***, 2299*, **2300***
76.2-mm Field Gun Model 1936: 1005, **1019***, 1020*, 1863
76.2-mm Field Gun Model 1942: **1020***, 1594
80-cm 'Gustav' in Action, The: 189-191
80-cm Kanone (Eisenbahn) 188, **189, 190, 191**
81-mm mortar: 227
81-mm Mortar M1: 2053
82-PM (see Soviet light mortars)
'88' in Action: 909-913
'88' in Action, The: 1187-1191
90-mm Antiaircraft Gun M2: **1199,** 1200
90-mm Gun M1: **1199***, 1200*
94 Shiki Kenju (weapaon) **679***
95-mm Infantry Howitzer Mk II: **2045***
100-mm and 130-mm guns [Chinese naval] **2460***
100-mm and 130-mm guns [Soviet naval] **2449***
100-mm Model 68-II gun: 2442*†
105 (see Saab)
105-mm Breda SCLAR rocket-launcher: **2454***, **2455***
105-mm Howitzer M2A1: **1001, 1004***, 1005
105-mm Light Gun: **741,** 745, **746, 748*749†, 750-751, 752-753, 926**
105 Voyager (see Stinson)
107-mm Field Gun Model 1910: **2300***
107-PBHM 38 (see Soviet light mortars)
108C (see Fiat)
109-001 (see Heinkel)
109-003E (see BMW)
109-014 (see Argus)
109-509a-2 (see Walter)
120-HM 38 mortar: **2042***, **2043***
120-mm Bofors gun: 1419, **2459***, 2460*
122-mm gun M-1931/4: 1595
122-mm SP122 SP howitzer:
126RC (see Alfa Romeo)
127-mm OTO Melara Compact gun: 874, **2454***
132 (see BMW)
139WH2 (see Martin)
145GZ (see Waukesha)
152-mm triple gun mounting: **2452***
155-mm Field Howitzer 70 (FH-70) 741, 744, **747***, 753, 756, 757, 758, 795, 1005, **#75-iv**
152-mm Field Howitzer Model 1943 (see Soviet 152-mm howitzers)
152-mm Gun-Howitzer Model 1910/34 (see Soviet 152-mm guns)
152-mm Gun-Howitzer Model 1937 (see Soviet 152-mm guns)
152-mm Model 137 gun-howitzer: 1384
155 AU F1 (see GCT 155-mm)
155-mm Ammunition: 748
155-mm Artillery Fire Control: 745
155-mm Field Howitzer 70 (FH-70) **747***, 753, 1576, 2188
155-mm GPF (see 155-mm Gun M1)
155-mm Gun M1: 1384, 1386*, **1387, 1388, 1389,** 1390, 1399, 1599
155-mm Guns at War, The: 1387-1389
155-mm M1917 (weapon) 1387
155-mm M1918 (weapon) 1387, 1388, 1389
155-mm self-propelled gun: **#2-iii**
180 cargo truck (see Nissan)
181 (see Volkswagen)
203-mm Howitzer Model 1931: 1381, 1384, **1394***, **1395***, 1396, 1397
203-mm M1975 SP gun: **2832***
210 (see Saab)
210G (see Junkers Jumo)
213 (see Jumo)
218 (see Boeing)
240-mm Howitzer M1: **1381, 1392***
250-B17 (see Allison)
250-C20B (see Allison)
266 3500-kg truck (see Star)
298 (see Latécoère)
310 (see Caproni)
320-mm Modèle 70/80 (weapon) 182
320-mm Modèle 70/84 (weapon) 182
320-mm Modèle 70/93 (weapon) **182**
323 (see Bramo)
337 (see Cessna)
340-mm Modèle 1887 (weapon) 184
356-mm (14-in) naval guns: 197, 198
360 CID (see Dodge)
441/442 'Go Devil' (see Willys)
454 6½-ton truck (see Büssing-Nag)
500 (see Bedford)
504 (see Avro)
504 (see Peugeot)
510 (see Blériot-SPAD)
'600'-class (see 'Sirena'-class)
630 (see Potez)
631 (see Potez)
693 (see Breguet)
700 AP Haflinger (see Steyr-Puch)
707 (see Boeing)
737 Surveiller (see Boeing)
747 (see Boeing)
801 (see BMW)
1107 AD Campagnola (see fiat)
1124N Sea Scan (see IAI)
1491 M3 truck (see Steyr)
2000, Mirage (see Dassault-Breguet)
3050 6000-kg truck (see Pegaso)
5103 (see Nord)
5505 TM65 truck (see Fiat)
6605 TM69 truck (see Fiat)
9125/5 (see Pegaso)
9220 (see Pegaso)
66066 TM (see Fiat)

A-1 Skyraider (see Douglas AD Skyraider)
A-2N (see Nakajima)
A-3 (A3D) Skywarrior (see Douglas)
A-4 (see Peenemünde)
A4E11 amphibious tank (see Carden-Loyd)
A-4 Skyhawk (see McDonnell Douglas)
A-5 (A3J) Vigilante (see North American)
A5M (see Mitsubishi)
A5 shotgun (see Browning)
A-6 Intruder (see Grumman)
A6M 'Zeke' (see Mitsubishi)
A6M2-N 'Rufe' (see Nakajima)
A6M3 'Hamp' (see Mitsubishi)
A7 37.2-mm (weapon) 502
A-7 Corsair II (see Vought)
A-9 (see Northrop)
A9 Cruiser Tank Mk I (see Vickers)
A10 Cruiser Tank Mk II (see Vickers)
A10A Thunderbolt II (see Fairchild Republic)
'A-11' (see Lockheed)
A.12 (see Fiat)
A-12 (see Lockheed)
A13 Cruiser Tank Mk III: 1328
A-17 (see Northrop)
'A-17' (see 'Vastergötland'-class)
A-20 Havoc/Boston (see Douglas)
A-24 Dauntless (see Douglas)
A-25A (see Curtiss SB2C Helldiver)
A-26 Invader (see Douglas)
A-28/-29 (see Lockheed Hudson)
A.30 (see Fiat)
A-30 (see Martin A-30 Baltimore)
A-36 (see North American P-51 Mustang)
A-37 Dragonfly (see Cessna)
A41 (vehicle) 246
A43 Black Prince (vehicle) 246
A45 (vehicle) 246, **1567***
A-57 (see Chrysler)
'A69'-class (ship) **#28-iv, 2442**
A74 RC (see Fiat)
A.80 RC.41 (see Fiat)
A.82 RC.42 (see Fiat)
A 109 (see Agusta)
A 129 (see Agusta)
A.129 (see Turboméca)
A184 (see Whitehead Motofides)
A244 (see Whitehead Motofides)
AA-1 'Alkali' (weapon) 635, 883, 1213
AA-2 'Atoll' (weapon) 98, 432, 622, 624, 689, **690, 698***, 700, 1201, 1207, 1208, **1211,** 1212, 1214
AA-2-2 'Advanced Atoll' (weapon) 98, **698**
AA-3 'Anab' (weapon) 100, **699#, 1213,** 1214
AA-5 'Ash' (weapon) 100, 699, 700, ***91-iv**
AA-6 'Acrid' (weapon) 99, **699***
AA-7 'Apex' (weapon) 99, 624, **698, 699***, **700***
AA-8 'Aphid' (weapon) 98, 99, 100, 432, 440, 560, 624, 698, **700***
AA-9 (weapon) 99, 100, 700*
AA.20 (see Nord)
AALC (see Bell)
AAM-N-11 (see Phoenix, AIM-54)
Aaron, *Flight Sergeant* A.L: 147
Aaron Ward, USS: 1626
AA-X-10 (weapon) 700*
AA-X-12(?) (weapon) 700*
AB.204 (see Agusta-Bell)
AB.205 (see Agusta-Bell)
AB.212 (see Agusta-Bell)
Abbekerk (ship) 2795
Abbot, *Lieutenant (JG)* John: 1914
Abbot 105-mm SP gun: 294, **295, 296***, **748,** 750, 845, 2455
ABDA force: 809, 955, 1622, 1640
Abdullah, *Prince*: 1738
ABM (see anti-ballistic missile)
Abm 1 (see SAP)
ABM-1 'Galosh' (weapon) 1523, 2850, **2858**
ABM-1B 'Galosh' missile: 2806
Aboukir, HMS: 1794, **1795**
Abraham Lincoln, USS: 467
Abrams, *General*: 972
Abukuma (ship) 2339
AC-119 gunships (see Fairchild C-119 Flying Boxcar)
AC-130H Spectre (see Lockheed)
AC-556 5.56-mm (weapon) 413
AC/2800 (see Praga)
Acasta, HMS: 346, 1628
'Acciaio'-class (ships) 1239*
Accuracy International
'Counter Terrorist' rifle: 2707
'Infantry' rifle: 2707
Model PM rifle: 2707
Achates, HMS: **1628**
Achilles, HMNZS: 807, **808**
Achilles, HMS: **1796, 1797†**
Achilles (see 3-in Gun Motor Carriage M10)
Achtrad (see schwerer Panzerspähwagen SdKfz 231 (8-Rad) and SdKfz 234 (8-Rad)
Ack-Ack in the Battle of Britain: 1195-1197
'A'-class (ships) 1628*, 2686, **2687**
ACMAT APC: **1144***, **1145***, 2752
ACMAT VLRA
2500-kg truck: **1562***, **1563***
TPK 6.40 SM2 (vehicle) **1462**
'Acme'-class (ships) 2180
Aconit (ship) **2270,** 2367
Aconite, HMS: **2270**
'Acrid' (see AA-6)
Active, HMS: 1407, 1412, 1628, **2441, 2687**
'Active'-class (ships) **2687***, 2690, 2692
Activity, HMS: 2403
ACV (Air-Cushion Vehicle) 121, 2661, **2664, 2679**
ACX504 truck (see GMC)
ADAM (Area-Denial Artillery Munition) 748, 756
ADATS (Air Defence Anti-Tank System) (weapon) 853, **975***
Aden 30-mm gun: 423, **424,** 425, 629, **630,** 633, **886,** 897, 899, 900, 1202, 1215, 1320, 1363
ADG6-30 30-mm gun: 125, 237, 238, 462, 595, 596, 597, 600, 867, 868, 1069, **1264,** 1728, 1732, 1734, **1988**
ADMG 30-mm cannon: **2668**
'Admiral'-class (ships) **2402,** 2403
Admiral Graf Spee (ship) 342, 801, **804, 807, 808,** 1127, 2423, 2426, 2789
Admiral Hipper (ship) 801, 804, **1628, 2426**
Admiral Scheer (ship) 804, 2426, **2789,** 2790, **2791, 2792**
Adour (see Rolls-Royce Turboméca)
AD Skyraider (see Douglas)
'Adua'-class (ships) **1236, 1239***
'Advanced Atoll' (see AA-2-2)
AE2 (ship) 2516
AEC
Armoured Cars: **657***, 658
Matador tractor: **2492***
AEG aircraft
C and J series: **2654***
DJ I: **2643**
G II: **2659**
G IV: **2659**
G series: **2659***
AEGIS (air defence system) **585,** 592, **593,** 879, **1275, 1276,** 1277, **1279,** 2820
AEG-Telefunken Seal, Seeschlange, SST4 and SUT torpedoes: **2622***
Aerial Anti-Tank Guns: 2157
Aeritalia aircraft
F-104S Starfighter: **686, #72-iii**
G91: **544***, **545***, 1372, **#72-iv**
G222: **1027***
Aeritalia/Aermacchi/EMBRAER AMX (aircraft) 1361, **1372***
Aermacchi aircraft
M.B.326: 684, 1372, **#72-iii, 2104, 2117***, **2118, 2119,** #135-iii
M.B.339: **#72-iii,** 2114, **2117***
Aeroflot: 1022, **1023,** 1024, **2080**
Aerojet JEFF (A) **2663,** 2675, 2676
Aerojet-General SES-100A surface-effect test ship: 2680
Aeronca aircraft
L-3 Grasshopper: 2597, **2598***
Yo-58: 2595
Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment, Boscombe Down: 142, 279
Aerosleigh (vehicle) 577
Aerosol generator (see BAT)
Aèrospatiale
Alouette (aircraft) 484
AM.39 Exocet (weapon) 205, 209, 215, 422, 426, 478, **484***, **485***, 486, **487,** 876, 1268, 1408, 1412, 1663, 1667, 2205, 2206, 2309
AS 332 Super Puma (aircraft) 213, 702
AS 350 Ecureuil (aircraft) 479
ASMP (weapon) **#26-iii,** 1362, **1363, 1462***
CM.170 Magister (aircraft) 1205, 2103, 2105, **2116***, **2552,** 2559
ENTAC (weapon) **935**
HH-65A Dolphin (aircraft) **202**
SA 316/319 Alouette III (aircraft) **42***, 122, 205, 463, 479, **966,** 1062, 1735, 1982, **#117-iii**
SA 321 Super Frelon (aircraft) 122, **#8-iii, 202***, **203***, 205, 422, 479, 484, **485, 702***, 1522, **1982, 1998,** 2119, 2205
SA 341/342 Gazelle (aircraft) **42***, **43***, 128, 205, 206, 207, 967, 979, **#77-iv, #120-iv**
SA 360 Dauphin (aircraft) **202***
SA 361 Dauphin (aircraft) 967
SA 365 Dauphin (aircraft) **202***, **484,** 866, 867, 1736, **1738**
SE.313 Alouette II (aircraft) 42, 46, 1901, **1902***, 2119
SS.11 (weapon) **966***, **967**
SS.12 (weapon) 484, 847, 2665
Aérospatiale/Westland
Gazelle (aircraft) 42*
SA 330 Puma: 166, 205, **#12-iv,** 633, **701, 741,** 748, 876, 1265, 1267, 1857, 2119, **#132-iii**
A FAF (see Citroën)
AFARV (Armored Forward-Area Rearm Vehicle) **2567,** 2568
Afghanistan
Air Force: 720
Army: 1158, 2019
Guerrilla forces: 1158, 1159
Afghanistan war: 53, 786, 1155, 1158-1159, 2018, 2019
AF Guardian (see Grumman)
African National Congress (ANC) **2750**
Afric Star (ship) 2800
Afridi, HMS: 1629, 1634
AFTI/F-16 (see General Dynamics)
Afxenthiou, Gregorious: **1919**
Agamemnon, HMS: **2613,** 2615
Agar [cruiser commander] 2796
AGC (Amphibious Force Flagship) **2402***
AGD-282 (see International)
Agerholm, USS: 2368, **2371**
'Aggresive'-class (ships) 2180
Agincourt, HMS: **1353,** 1359
'Agincourt'-class (ships) 1353*, 1359
AGM-12 (see Bullpup)
AGM-45 Shrike (see Texas Instruments)
AGM-62 Walleye (see Hughes/Martin)
AGM-65 Maverick (see Hughes)
AGM-69 SRAM (see Boeing)
AGM-78 Standard ARM (see General Dynamics)
AGM-84 (see Harpoon)
AGM-86 ALCM (see Boeing)
AGM-88 HARM (see Texas Instruments)
AGM-109 Tomahawk (see General Dynamics)
Agnita (ship) 2800
'A-Go' (codename) 2278
'Agordat'-class (ships) 2683
Agosta (ship) **1882**
'Agosta'-class (ships) 485, 540, 1882*, 2628
AGS-17 Plamya automatic grenade-launcher: **1158,** 2017*, **2018-2019,** 2753
AGT-1500 (see Avco Lycoming)
Agusta
A 109A/A 109A Mk II (aircraft) **43*** 44*, 206
A 129 (aircraft) **44***
Agusta-Bell AB.204, AB.205 and AB.212 (aircraft) **203***, 205, 480, **582, 863, 965, #70-iii,** 1414, 1415
AH-1 (see Bell Model 209)
AH-1 (see McDonnell Douglas F-4 Phantom II)
AH-1 Cobra (see Bell)
AH-1 SeaCobra (see Bell)
AH-64 Apache (see Hughes)
Ah Tuck [guerrilla leader] 2729
AI-20 (see Ivchenko)
AI-24 (see Ivchenko)
AI-26 (see Ivchenko)
Aichi
Atsuta (powerplant) **1546,** 2436
D1A (aircraft) 1172
D3A 'Val' (aircraft) 64, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 948, **955, 957, 1542***, 1544
E13A 'Jake' (aircraft) 948, **956**

957, 2433*, 2435, 2436, 2437
E16A Zuiun (aircraft) 2435, 2436
M6A1 (aircraft) 1225, **2436**
AIDC T-CH-1 Chung Hsieng (see North American T-28)
'Aigle'-class (ships) 1637
AIM-4 (see Hughes)
AIM-7 (see Sparrow)
AIM-9 (see Sidewinder)
AIM-26 (see Hughes)
AIM-47 (weapon) 549, 696
AIM-54 (see Phoenix)
AIM-120 (see AMRAAM)
AIR-2A (see Douglas MB-1 Genie)
AIR-2B Super Genie (see Douglas)
Airacobra, P-39 (see Bell)
Airacomet, P-58 (see Bell)
Airborne Minefield Detection System (AMIDS) 1947
Airco aircraft
D.H.1: 384
D.H.2: 381, 382, **384***, 398, 2645, **2646**
D.H.4: 1808, **1811**, 2597, **2648***, **2649**, **2650-2651**, **2652**, 2658
D.H.9: 388, **2644**, 2647, 2648*, 2649, **2652**, 2653, 2658
D.H.9A: **2648***, **2652-2653**†, 2658
Airco D.H.4 and D.H.9 in Action: 2649-2653
Air-Cushion Vehicle (see ACV)
Air Defence Anti-tank System (see ADATS)
Air Defence in the 1950s: 894
Air Defence of the American Division: 793
Air-Defence Suppression Missile: 180
Air-Launched Cruise Missile (see ALCM)
Airone (ship) 2263
Airone, Z.506B (see Cant)
Airone, Z.1007 (see CANT)
Airspeed
Horsa (aircraft) 569, **1764**, 1765, 1766, **1774***, 1775, 1777, **1780**, 2145
Oxford (aircraft) 2103
Air War in the Middle East: 1204-1205
Air War over China: 1172-1173
Air War over Lebanon: 87
Aisne, Battle of the: 1922, 2521
'Aist' Class ACV: **124, 126, 1444, 2662, 2663, 2669*, 2670-2671**
AJ37 (see Saab JA37 Viggen)
Ajax, HMS: 807, **808**, **1356**, 1406, **1416**, 2263, 2366, 2423
'Ajax'-class (ships) 2423
Ajeet (see HAL)
A/J/S 29 (See Saab)
AJ Savage (see North American)
AK 2 (see Citroën)
AK-47 7.62-mm rifle: 408, 413, **414***, **415, 416, 417, 418**, 1249, 1286, 1618, #**123-iii**, **2715**, 2732, #**133-iii**, **2761**, **2770-2771**†, **2772, 2773, 2774**
AK-53 rifle (see S1G)
AK-74 5.45-mm (weapon) **415, 418***
AK-230 two-gun 30-mm mount: **2306**
AK-630 six-gun 30-mm mount: 2306
Akademic Kuprevich (ship) **2173**
Akagi (ship) 65, 66, **941, 942***, 943, 945, 948, **950-951, 955, 1125**, 1544, 1552, 2433
'Akatsuki'-class (ships) **2126***
Aki (ship) 2605
Akigumo (ship) 1627
Akitsuki (ship) 2132
'Akitsuki'-class (ships) 2125, **2132***
AKM 7.62-mm (weapon) 414*, **415**, 416, **417**, 418, 858, **1653**, 2716, **2720**, 2773
AKS-74 5.45-mm assault rifle: 2018
'Akula'-class (ships) 2380
AL-2 (ship) 2512
AL-5 (see Lyulka)
AL-7F (see Lyulka)
AL-21F-3 (see Lyulka)
Alabama, USS: 356
Alacrity, HMS: 752, 1407, 1408, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458
Alamein (see El Alamein)
ALARM (see British Aerospace/Marconi)
ALAT (see Aviation Légère de l'Armée de Terre)
Albacore (see Fairey)
Albacore, USS: 77, 958
'Albany'-class (ships) 2370
Albatros aircraft
D I: 381, 386
D II: 381, 386, 387
D III: 386, 394, 2649
D V: **394***, **398**
Albatros (ship) **2140**
'Albatros'-class (ships) 2140
Albatros missile-launcher: 480, 875, **1263***, **1735**, 2303
Albatross, HU-16 (see Grumman)
Albatross, P.166S (see Piaggio)
Albatross, SA-16 (see Grumman)
Albemarle, HMS: 2614, 2615
Albemarle (see Armstrong Whitworth)
Albion, HMS: 1082, 1084, 1085, **1086**, 1346, **1906**, 2546, **2547***, 2549, **2550**
Alcantara (ship) 2797
ALCM, AGM-86 (see Boeing)
Alcock, *Captain* John: **2647**, 2658
Alcyon, MS.733 (see Morane-Saulnier)
Aldebaran (ship) 2263
Aldrin Jr, *2nd Lieutenant* Edwin E: **888**
Alecto (see Light Tank Mk VII Tetrarch)
Aleksandr Nikolaev (ship) 125
'Alesha'-class (ships) **2172***
Alexander, *Flight Sub-Lieutenant* W.M: 386, **393**
Alfa Romeo
126 RC (powerplant) 2422
RA 1000 RC (powerplant) 1964
Alferez Sobral (ship) 205, 212, 486
Algeria
Air force: **622**
'Algerine'-class (ships) **2178, 2273***
'Alia' class fast attack craft: 236*, 237*
'Aliyah'-class (ships) 2308
Alizé (see Breguet)
'Alkali' (see AA-1)
Alkmaar (ship) **2165, 2166**
'Alkmaar'-class (ships) 2163, 2165, **2166**
'Allen N. Sumner'-class destroyers: 864, 1625*, **1626***
Allenby, *Major-General Sir* Edmund: 1705
Allied Reconnaissance Units from D-Day to Berlin: 658-659
'Alligator'-Class Landing Ships Tank: **123***, 127, 1444, 2448
Allis-Chalmers J36 (powerplant) 1093
Allison powerplant
250-B17: 1675
250-C20B: 44, 45, 57, 1909
J33: 884, 1095, 1098, 1099, 1686, 2106
J71: 1309
T56: 428, 434, 990, 993, 1027, 1035, 1666, 1672, 2109
T63: 718
TF-41: 440, 637, 1305
V-1700: 456
V-1710: 453, 455, 1427, 1428, 1429, 1432, **1433**
Al Mansur (ship) **2303**
Almirante Brown (ship) 874, **875, 2454**
Almirante Cochrane (ship) 1123
Almirante Latorre (ship) 1123
Almirante Storni (ship) **1625**
Alouette (see Aérospatiale)
Alouette II, SE.313 (see Aérospatiale)
Alouette II, SA 316/319 (see Aérospatiale)
'Alpha'-class (ships) 2376, **2380, 2623, 2627**, 2630
'Alpha I'-class (ships) 521, 533, 536, 537, **540***, 1898
'Alpha II'-class (ships) 521, 536, 537, 539, 540*, 1898
Alpha Jet (see Dassault-Breguet/Dornier)
'Alpha Strike' (codename) 1304
'Al'pinist'-class (ships) 1987
Altair (ship) 2263
'Altay'-class (ships) **1072**
Althus, von: 398
Altmark (ship) 1634, 2797, 2798
Alvis
Leonides (powerplant) 1917, 1920
Leonides Major (powerplant) 1909, 1920
Saladin (vehicle) **372***, 1141, 1257, 1576, 2079
Saracen APC: 366, 372, 929, 1141, 1146, 1147, 1253, **1257***, 1576, 2196, 2747, 2752
Scorpion armoured car: **361, 366***, **367-369**†, **370, 371**, 372, 1241, 1244, 1245, #**74-iii**, 1956, 1958, 2186, #**125-iii**, #**126-iii**, **2562, 2563**, 2824
Spartan (vehicle) 792, **2194**
Stalwart amphibious truck: 1576, 1956, 1958
Stalwart High Mobility Load Carrier: 2194
Streaker load carrier: 366, **2562***
Alvis Scorpion in Action, The: 367-371
ALWT (Advanced Lightweight Torpedo) **2373**
AM-3 (see Mikulin)
AM.3CM Bosbok (see Atlas/Aermacchi)
AM-5 (see Mikulin)
AM-10 (weapon) 44
AM-35 (see Mikulin)
AM-37 (see Mikulin)
AM-38 (see Mikulin)
Amagi (ship) 958
Amazon, HMS: 1407, 1408, **1411, 1412**, 1628
'Amazon'-class (see Type 21 'Amazon'-class)
Amba (ship) 1076
Ambra (ship) 1239
Ambuscade, HMS: 486, 1407, 1408, 1628
AMD-500 mine: 2172, 2173, 2174, 2205, 2622
AMD-1000 Mine: 538, 539, 540, 1887, 1889, 1892, 1893, 2172, 2173, **2174, 2175**, 2205, 2622
Amen, *Lieutenant Commander* W.T: 1097
America, USS: 466, #**41-iii**, #**42-iii**, 1304, 2315, 2318, 2544
'America'-class (ships) **466***
American 180 M-2 (see Bingham PPS-50)
American bombs: **2159***
American-built escort carriers (ships) 1140*
American Civil War: 1708, 1795, 2700, 2705, 2793
American Expeditionary Force: 382, 383, 1923, **1927**, 2652
American Expeditionary Force
Air Service
11th Aero Squadron: **2649**
17th Aero Squadron: 388
22nd Aero Squadron: **383**
25th Aero Squadron: 385
27th Aero Squadron: 382
94th Aero squadron: **381, 382**, 383
95th Aero Squadron: 382
147th Aero Squadron: 382
148th Aero Squadron: 385
American halftracks: **1839***, 1840
American heavy bombs: **2160***
American Light AA Guns in th 21st Century: 1849
American medium trucks [World War II] **2495***
American Ranger (ship) **2625**
American submarines [World War I] **2512***
American tank flamethrowers: **2348***
American Volunter Group/China Air Task Force: 827, 833, 1172
American War of Independence: 1897
Amethyst, HMS: **768**, 864, **2272, 2686**, 2688, 2700
'Amga'-class (ship) 1072-1073†
AM General Hummer (vehicle) **793**
Amiens, Battle of: 609, 842
Amiens, D.H.10 (see de Havilland)
Amiral Aube (ship) 1799
Amiral Charner (ship) 1798, **2442, 2503**
'Amiral Charner'-class (ships) 1798*, **1799**
AML-90 (see Panhard)
Ammiraglio Cagni (ship) **1240**
Amphibious Assault Ship Multi-Purpose: 140
Amphibious Force Flagship (see AGC)
Amphibious Jeep (see Ford)
Amphion, HMS: 2687, 2688, 2689
'Amphion'-class (ships) 812
Amphitrite (ship) **1886**
Ampulenjot 1941 System Kartukov (weapon) **2354***
AMRAAM, AIM-120 (weapon) 89, 97, 423, 439, 681, **697**
'Amur'-class (ships) 1074
AMX (see Aeritalia/Aermacchi/EMBRAER AMX)
AMX-10 armoured vehicle: 5, 260, 282, 361, 372, **373***, 795, 841, **844***, **856**, 857, 967, 1142, 1844
AMX-13 CPP (see AMX-30 Armoured Vehicle-Launched Bridge)
AMX-13 DCA 30-mm AA gun: **794***
AMX-13 Engineer Combat Vehicle (see AMX-30 Combat Engineer Tractor)
AMX-13 light tank: 14, 122, 241, 248, 256, 260, 282, 294, 362, **372***, **373*** 742, 844, 1942, 2836
AMX-30 Armoured Vehicle-Launched Bridge: **1942***
AMX-30 Combat Engineer Tractor: **1943***, 1955, 2822
AMX-30 MBT: 1, 2, **4***, 5, 8, 19, 24, 162, 163, 167, 282, 283, 372, 373, #**23-iii**, 744, **794, 795**, 844, 1844, 1942, **1943**, 2184, **2832, 2833, 2837**
AMX-32 (vehicle) **5***†, 2832
AMX-39 tank: 2832
AMX-40 MBT: 2821, **2832***, **2833***, **2837**
AMX-50 MBT: 372
AMX R 40 (see Renault R35)
AMX VCA (vehicle) 282
AMX VCG (vehicle) 373
AMX VCI (vehicle) 373, 742, 792, **844***, 845*
An-8 'Camp' (see Antonov)
An-10 'Cat' (see Antonov)
An-12 'Cub' (see Antonov)
AN 22 (nuclear weapon) 1362, 1462
An-22 'Cock' (see Antonov)
An-24 'Coke' (see Antonov)
An-26 'Curl' (see Antonov)
An-30 'Clank' (see Antonov)
An-32 'Cline' (see Antonov)
AN-50 (weapon) 24
AN 52 (nuclear weapon) 84, 479, 1462
An-72 'Coaler' (see Antonov)
An-124 'Condor' (see Antonov)
An-400 'Condor' (see Antonov An-124)
'Anab' (see AA-3)
Anatomy of a riot: 2757-2759
Anatomy of a Soviet Self-Propelled Artillery Unit: 298-299
ANC (see African National Congress)
Anchorage, USS: **139**
'Anchorage' Class Landing Ships Dock: 138*, 139*
Ancon, USS: **2402**
'Andrea Doria'-class (ships) **582, 863**
Andromeda, HMS: **865**, 1266, 1406-**1407**†
ANG (see Dassault-Breguet Atlantic)
Angelina Lauro (ship) 1887
Anglo-Saxon (ship) 2797
Angola
Air force: 1663
Army: 2019
Navy: **2313**
AN-M2 (weapon) 305
'Ann' (see Mitsubishi Ki-30)
'Anshan'-class (ships) 2460
Anson (see Avro)
ANT-40 (see Tupolev)
ANT-58 (see Tupolev)
ANT-59 (see Tupolev)
ANT-60 (see Tupolev)
Antar tank transporter (see Thornycroft)
Antelope, HMS: 132, **1268**, 1407, 1408, **1409, 1411, 1412**, 1628, **2312**
Antelope, USS: 226, 486
Anti-Aircraft Fire Control: 1183
Anti-Aircraft Gun Model 1919 (KS-12) 1200
Anti-Aircraft Gun Model 1939: **1200**
Anti-Aircraft Gun Model 1944 (KS-18) 1200
Anti-ballistic missile (ABM) 1696, 2806, **2817**, 2841, **2852**, 2853, 2854
Anti-Riot Weapon ENfield (see Arwen)
Anti-Ship Helicopters: 215
Anti-ship Missiles in the Falklands: 486-487
Anti-Submarine Warfare Helicopters: 218
Anti-submarine warfare stand-off weapon: **521**, 527, 532, 533, 2361, 2368, **2372***, **2375**
Anti-tank grenades [Allied] **2100***
Anti-tank grenades [German] 2084*, **2085***, **2092**, 2094
Antitank Gun M3 (see 3.7-cm Pak 35/36)
Anti-Tank Gun Tactics – 1944: 917
Anti-tank Helicopter Warfare: 46-47
Anti-tank mine, The: 2085
Anti-tank rifles: **2092***
Anti-tank Rifle Type 97: **2094***
Anti-Tank Warheads: 962-963
Antonios Chandris (ship) 2797
Antonov aircraft
An-8 'Camp': 1022, 2080*
An-10 'Cat': 1022, 2080*
An-12 'Cub': 126, 254, **1022***, 1024, 1026, #**93-iii**, 2061, 2080*
An-22 'Cock': 857, **1022* 1023***, **1024**, 1025, **1026**
An-24 'Coke': 1023, 1024
An-26 'Curl': 1023*, 1024
An-30 'Clank': **1023***
An-32 'Cline': 1023*
An-72 'Coaler': **1023***
An-124 'Condor': **1024**, 1025
Antrim, HMS: 131, 205, 206, 752, 864, 875, **1265, 1267, 2456**, 2458, **2807, 2808**
Antrim, USS (ship) **1419**
'Anzio Annie': 181, **187**
'Anzio Annie' in Action: 187
Anzio beach-head: 187
Aoba (ship) 819
'Aoba'-class (ships) 814
AOS-895 (see Teledyne Continental)
'Aosta'-class (ships) 803
AP (Transport, troop) 2402*, 2403*
AP1-88 ACV (see British Hovercraft)
Apache, AH-64 (see Hughes)
AP/AV700 multiple grenade launcher: 2001, **2017***
APD (High-Speed Transport) **2403***
'Apex' (see AA-7)
'Aphid' (see AA-8)
Appleleaf, RFA: 1078
APR.2 (see Fiat)
APS (see Avtomaticheskiy Pistolet Stechkina)
Aquila, USS: **2453**
Aquilon (see de Havilland Venom)
Ar-2 (see Arkhangelskii)
AR-10 assault rifle (see Armalite)
AR-15 rifle (see Armalite)
AR-18 5.56-in (weapon) **408***, 415, 1652
AR-51 (see Fiat 1107 AD)
AR-55 (see Fiat 1107 AD)
AR-59 (see Fiat 1107 AD)
Ar 66 (see Arado)
AR70 5.56-mm (weapon) **419***
Ar 95 (see Arado)
Ar 196 (see Arado)
Ar 231 (see Arado)
Ar 234 Blitz (see Arado)
Arab (see Sunbeam)
Arado aircraft
Ar 66: 2396, 2397
Ar 95: 1167
Ar 196: 765, 1486, **2426*-2427***†, 2794, 2797, 2798, 2799, 2800
Ar 231 (aircraft) 2798
Ar 234 Blitz: 261, **262* 264**
floatplane: 2792
Aradu (ship) 874
Arandora Star, SS: 1230
Arashi (ship) **2126**
'Arauca' class patrol craft: 234
Arbuthnot, *Rear-Admiral Sir* Robert: 1781, 1784, 1785, 1798
Arca, *Lieutenant* Jose: 2310
Archer SP gun: **1880***
Archer (see Infantry Tank Mk III Valentine)
Archer, HMS: 1140
'Archer'-class (ships) **1140**
Archimède (ship) 1240, **2512**
'Archimede'-class (ships) **1240***
Arctic Convoys: 2274-2275
Arctic convoys
PQ-12: 1556, 2275
PQ-13: 1496, 2138, 2275
PQ-14: 1496, 2275
PQ-15: 1496, 2275
PQ-16: 764, 772, 1134, 1496, 2275
PQ-17: 354, 804, 1497, 1556, 2040, 2275, **2431**, 2432
PQ-18: 1134, 1494, 1497, 1498, 2276
'Arctic Express '78' (codename) #**51-iv**
Ardennes, Battle of the: 455, **501**, 1768
Ardent, HMS: 130, 131, 132, 212, 486, 1267, 1407, 1409, 1628, 2309, 2310, 2458
Ardito (ship) 863, #**70-iii**
Area Denial Artillery Munition (ADAM) 1946*
Area Denial Weapons: 1479
ARES 75-mm (weapon) **365**
Arethusa, HMS: **1406, 2688, 2689**
'Arethusa'-class (ships) **812***, 813, 2684, 2687, **2692**
'Aréthuse'-class (ships) 1882
Argentina
Armed forces of: #**142-iii/iv**
Air force: 424, 425, 426, 1267, **1270**, 2145, 2309, **2310, 2311**, 2312, 2458, #**142-iv**
Grupo 3: 2309
Grupo 4: 2311
Grupo 5: 2309, **2310**, 2311
Grupo 6: 2309
Army: 2, 742, **1858**, #**142-iii**
3rd Artillery Group: 752
11th Artillery Group: 752
25th Infantry Regiment: 2457
Marines: **2669**, 2714
Navy: 524, 1405, 1665, 1735, 1881, 2105, 2112, **2117, 2311**, 2559, **2725**
3rd Naval Fighter and Attack Squadron: 2310
Task Force 79: 524
Argonaut, HMS: 130, 131, 132, 1268, 1408
Argonaut, USS: 2024
'Argonauta'-class (ships) 1239
Argosy (see Armstrong Whitworth)
Argosy (see Hawker Siddeley)
Argus, HMS: 1122, **1123***, 1124, 1544
Argus
109-014 (powerplant) 263, 266
As 10 (powerplant) 1767, 2588
As 410 (powerplant) 2594
Ariadne, HMS: **2503**
Ariadne (ship) 1348, 2688, 2689, 2693
Ariel (ship) 2263
Ariete (ship) **2136**
'Ariete'-class (ships) 2135*, **2136***, 2263
Arigi, *Offizierstellvertreter* Julius: 395
Arisaka, Colonel: 1293
Arizona, USS: **354***, **355***, **952**, 1342
Ark (see M29C Weasel)
Arkansas, USS: 592, **2498**
ARK bridging tanks: 2228, **2238**
Arkhangelskii Ar-2 (aircraft) 837
Arkö (ship) ***2-iv**
Ark Royal, HMS: 342, 346, 348, 352, 353, 475, **805, 982, 1121**, 1123, 1126*, **1127, 1128-1129**†, **1130-1131**, 1132, **1133, 1313, 1318**, 1544, 1558, **1559**, 2315, **2541, 2545, 2547***, **2548***, **2549, 2556**
Ark Royal in Action: 1127-1131
Arktika (ship) 220
ARL 44 (vehicle) 4
Arleigh Burke, USS: 878
'Arleigh Burke'-class (ships) 585, 861, **878***, 879, 2444
'Armadillo' missile carrier/launcher: 2855
Armalite
AR-10 assault rifle: 408, 2761, 2769, **2772***
AR-15 rifle: 408, 409, 410, 412, 415, 416, 2769, 2772
Armament Research & Development Estblishment: 372
armata polowa wz 97/17 (see Canon de 75mle 1897)
armata wz 02/26 (see 76.2-mm Field Gun Model 00/02)
armata wz 29 (see Canon de 105mle 1913 Schneider)
Armed Merchant Cruisers: 2793
Armee Pistole (see Walther P38)
Arming the French Resistance: 105
Armored Combat Vehicle Technology Program: 365
Armored Forward-Area Rearm Vehicle (see AFARV)
Armored Reconnaissance/Airborne Assault Vehicle (see M551 Sheridan)
Armored Troop Carrier (ship) 227, **228**
Armoured Cars in the Desert: 614-615
Armoured Infantry Fighting Vehicle: **854***, **855***
Armoured Warfare in the Middle East (1948-67): 256-259
ARMSCOR
G-5 155-mm gun: #**7-iii**, **754***, **2195**, 2196
Kukri (weapon) **685***, 686*
V3 (weapon) 685*, **686***
Armsel Striker shotgun: **2740***
Armstrong Siddeley
Cheetah (powerplant) 1481
Python (powerplant) 1086
Sapphire (see Bristol Siddeley Sapphire)
Tiger (powerplant) 142
Viper (see Rolls-Royce Viper)
Armstrong Whitworth aircraft
Albemarle: 1765, **1775***, 1780, 2145
Argosy: **2807**
Atlas: 2583
A.W.23: 142
F.K.3: 1813
F.K.8: 2643, 2644, **2648***, 2649
Whitley: 105, 141, **142***, 147, 1486, 1774, **1775***, 2584
Army 20-cm Rocket: **1507**
Army Co-operation: 2596-2597
Army Mule, H-25A (see Piasecki HUP Retriever)
Arnhem: 1777-1779
Arnhem, action at: 902, 1774, **1775**, 1777-1779, 1780, 2054
Arnhem bridge: 658, 1777-1779
Arnim, Jürgen von: 444
Arnim, *Oberleutnant* von: 1706
Arnold, *General* Henry ('Hap') 157, 2818
Arras, Battle of: 384, 2649
Arriel (see Turboméca)
Arromanches (ship) 1084, 2545, **2558***, 2559*
Arrow, HMS: 486, 1407, 1408, **1412**, 1628, **2456**, 2458
ARS-14 (see ZIL-131)
Artigliere (ship) 2263
Artillerie Raktenwerfer 110SF: **2202**
Artillery in the British Army of the Rhine: 294-295
Artillery in the Falklands: 752-753
Artouste (see Turboméca)
ARV (Armoured Recovery Vehicle): **2232***
Arwen (Anti-Riot Weapon ENfield) **2754***, **2755***
AS-1 'Kennel' (weapon) 496, **500, 1464**
AS-2 'Kipper' (weapon) 496, **500**, 1676
AS-3 'Kangaroo' (weapon) 340, **496**, 1464
AS-4 'Kitchen' (weapon) **496, 497**, 498, **500**, 1373, **1374, 1464, 1679**, #**91-iv**
AS-5 'Kelt' (weapon) 497, 498, **500, 1464**, 1676
AS-6 'Kingfish' (weapon) 497, 498, **500**, 1464, 1676, #**95-iv**
AS-7 'Kerry' (weapon) 622, 623, 624, 625, 1373, 1463
AS-8 (weapon) 1463
AS-9 (weapon) 498, 1463
As 10 (see Argus)
AS.10 (weapon) 46
AS-10 (weapon) 1373, 1463
AS.11 (weapon) **48**, 204, 206, 498, #**77-iv**, 2116
AS-11 (weapon) 1373, 1463
AS-12 (weapon) 1463
AS.12 (weapon) 44, 46, 203, 204, 206, 422, **484***, 488, 498, 863, 866, 1414, 2632
AS-14 (weapon) 1463
AS-15 (weapon) 1676, 2855, **2856***
AS.15 (weapon) 215
AS.15TT (weapon) 202, **484***, 866
AS.20 (see Nord)
AS.30 (see Nord)
AS.30 Laser (see Nord)
AS.34 (weapon) 482
AS.37 ARM (weapon) 1475
AS.39 Exocet (weapon) 203
AS-228 depth charge (see Cardoen)
AS290 anti-submarine torpedo: 2366
AS 332 Super Puma (see Aérospatiale)
AS 350 Ecureuil (see Aérospatiale)
As 410 (see Argus)
Asagiri (ship) 2127, **2130**
Asagumo (ship) 358
Asahi (ship) 2605, **2609**
Asakaze (ship) #**3-iv**
Asashio (ship) **2606**
'Asashio'-class (ships) **2126**
ASAT (see Vought)
ASAT Programme 437: 2849
Ascension Island: 166, 367, 476, **634**, 776, 1078, #**74-iii**, #**82-iii**
Asdic: 2785
'Ash' (see AA-5)
ASh-82 (see Shvetsov)
Ashanti, HMS: 1634, **1635**
'Asheville' class patrol gunboat: 224, **226***, 228
Ashigara (ship) 814
A Shot in the Dark: 2396-2398
'Askea' (codename) 2118, 2119
Askold (ship) 2696
'Askold'-class (ships) 2696*
ASM-1 (weapon) 215
ASM-N-2 Bat (weapon) 1487
ASMP (see Aérospatile)
Aspide (see Selenia)
ASRAAM (weapon) 88, 681, **697**
ASROC anti-submarine rocket (RUR-5A) 489, **491**, 582, 583, 584, 586, **590**, 592, 593, #**35-iv**, #**38-iv**, 862, 863, 877, 878, 880, **1279**, 1280, 1402, 1415, 1418, **2368***, **2369-2371**, 2372, **2375, 2376, 2444**, 2636, **2637, 2638**
ASROC: Fleet Defender: 2369-2371
'Assad'-class (ships) 1735, **2314**
'Assault Breaker' (codename) 976
Assault on Granada: 716
Assault Rifle in Guerrilla Hands, The: 415-417
Assault Support Patrol Boat: 227, **228, 229**
AS series shotguns (see Smith and Wesson)
Asso (see Isotta Fraschini)
Asso 120 (see Isotta-Fraschini)
Astazou (see Turboméca)
Astell, *Flight Lieutenant* Bill: 144
Aster (ship) 2165
'Aster'-class (ships) 2163
Aster Mk 10 (weapon) 582
Aster Mk 20 (weapon) 582
Astoria USS: 816, **819**
'Astoria'-class (ships) 802
Astronomer (ship) 1078, 1079
Astros II rocket-launcher: 2207, **2208, 2215**
ASU-57 (vehicle) **254***, 857, 2832
ASU-85 (vehicle) 254, 298, 857, 2832
ASU light tank: **2834**
ASW in the North Atlantic: 1416-1417
ASW rising mines and CAPTOR type mines: **2378***
ASW-SOW (see Anti-submarine warfare stand-off weapon)
AS-X-15 (weapon) 1374, 1464
AT-1 'Snapper' (weapon) 375, **938, 964**
AT-2 'Swatter' (weapon) 49, 50, 52, **375**, 376, 720, **978***, 980
AT-3 'Sagger' (weapon) 16, 17, 248, **375**, 376, #**33-iii**, 720, **856, 857**, 858, **859**, 961, **979***, 980, 1160, 1444, #**87-iii**, 1944, 1945, #**102-iii**, **2205**, 2826, **2827**, 2837
AT-4 'Spigot' (weapon) 16, **857**, 980*, 2826, **2827**
AT-5 'Spandrel' (weapon) 376, **377**, 857, **980***, 1444
AT-6 'Spiral' (weapon) 49, 50, 54, **980***
AT-19 (see Stinson L-5)
AT-26 Xavante (see EMBRAER)
AT105 (see GKN Sankey Saxon)
Atago (ship) **2029**
Atar (see SNECMA)
ATB (Advanced Technology Bomber) (see Northrop)
Athabaskan, HMCS: 1494, 2140, 2145
Atherstone, HMS: 2272
AT-L and AT-LM tracked tractors: **2574***
Atlanta, USS: 358
'Atlanta'-class (ships) 813, 2132
Atlantic (see Dassault-Breguet)
Atlantic, Battle of the: 764-765, 1230, 1236, 1401, 1486, 1487, 1499, 1544, 2265, 2269, 2272
Atlantic Causeway (ship) 206, 1078, 1079
Atlantic Charter: 343
Atlantic Conveyor (ship) 130, 131, 166, 212, 368, 405, 426, 485, 486, 703, **718**, 752, 1078, 1079, 1269, 1408
Atlantic Wall: 183, 186, 188, 306, **308, 315**, 908, 1002, 1003, 1007, 1008, 1016, 1018, **1019**, 1113, 1185, 1324, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1399, 1584, 1754, **1759**, 2046, 2100, **2236-2238**, 2287, 2292, 2293, 2300, **2407**
Atlantique (see Dassault-Breguet Atlantic)
Atlantis (ship) 2421, **2795, 2796**, 2798
Atlas (see Armstrong Whitworth)
Atlas (see General Dynamics)
Atlas C4M Kudu (aircraft) **2119**
Atlas/Aermacchi AM.3CM Bosbok (aircraft) **2119**
'Atoll' (see AA-2)
'Atoll' (see K-13A)
AT-P (vehicle) 759, 860
ATS-59 tracked tractor: 759, **2573, 2574***, 2579
At Sea Before Breakfast: 2688-2689
AT-S tracked tractor: 759, 1848, 2203, 2573, 2574, 2575, **2579***
'Atsumi' Class Landing Ships Tank: 140*
Atsuta (see Aichi)
Atsutusan Maru (ship) 2025
Attacker (see Supermarine)
'Attacker'-class (ships) **1140**
Attacking the North Cape Convoys: 1496-1498
Attacking the Tirpitz: 1556-1557
Attack on the *Liberty*, The: 1996-1999
Attack on the *Santa Fe*, The: 206-207
Attentive, HMS: 2686
Attilio Regolo (ship) 803
AT-T tracked tractor: 169, 760, 1848, **2574**, 2575, **2577, 2578, 2579* 2580***
AU-23A Peacemaker (see Fairchild/Pilatus)
Aube, *Admiral*: 2682
'Aube'-class (ships) **1344**
Auchinleck, *General Sir* Claude: **1335, 1336**
Audace (ship) 863, #**70-iii**
'Audace'-class (ships) **863***
Audacity, HMS: **1134***, 1140, 2266
Audax (see Hawker)
AUG rifle (see Steyr)
AUM-N-2 Petrel (see Fairchild)
Aunt Jemima (see Mine-clearing rollers)
Auriol, Vincent: 2585
Aurora, HMS: 812, **2688**, 2689
Auster AOP.6 (see British Taylorcraft)
Auster Mk III (see British Taylorcraft)
Auster series (see British Taylorcraft)
'Austin' Class Amphibious Transport Docks: 134, 137*, 138*
Austin K6 truck: 2488
Austin-Putilov (vehicle) **602***, **603***
Australia
Armed forces of: #31-iii/iv
Air Force
No. 1 Australian Squadron: 2644
Flying Corps
No. 3 Squadron: 385
No. 4 Squadron: 388
Royal Australian Air Force: 774, 776, 826, 827, 828, 833, **1038, 1375**, 1483, 2117, **2439**, 2560
Royal Australian Air Force Squadrons
No. 1: **335**
No. 10: 764, 765, **767**
No. 72: 84
No. 77: **895**
No. 170: **2439**
No. 461: 765
No. 466: **146**
No. 467: **143**
Army: 1333, **1454**, 1573, 1580, 1604, 1646, **1707, 1929, 1932**, 2287, 2347, 2667, 2708
Royal Australian Army
1st Armoured Regiment, Armoured Corps: 245, 247, 248
6th Cavalry Regiment: 518
Royal Australian Navy: 479, **877**, 1062, 1634, 1663, 1893, 1920, 2117, **2177**, 2366, **2367**, 2423, **2501**, 2515, 2545, **2560**, 2690, **2691**
HS-817 Squadron, FAA: **208**
Australia, HMAS: 816
Austria
Army: 402, 936, 1580, 2002, 2198, 2702
Austrian mortars: **2002***
Austro-Hungarian pistols: **2533***
Austro-Hungary
Army: **1719**, 1720, **2293, 2533**
Autoblinda 40/41 (vehicle) **660***
Autoblindo Mitragliatrice Lancia Ansaldo IZ (vehicle) **613***
Autocarretta 32 (vehicle) 565, 2494
Autocarro Pesante Lancio 3/RO (vehicle) **1182**
Automatic Choice, The: 2463-2466
Automatic Firepower: 1654-1656
Automaticky Pistole vz.38 (CZ 38) **679***
Automedon (ship) **2796**
Automitrailleuse Panhard et Levassor Type 178: **644***
Auto-Union Lkw (vehicle) 937
Auto Union/Horch Typ 830 (see Kraftfahrzeug 11)
Autovettura Fiat 508 C.M. (vehicle) **580***
AV-8A Harrier (see British Aerospace/McDonnell Douglas)
AV-8A/C (see British Aerospace)
AV-8B Harrier II (see McDonnell Douglas/BAe)
Avco Skeet (weapon) **976, 977, 1479**
Avco Lycoming
AGT-1500 (powerplant) 15, 2835
O-145 (powerplant) 2582
O-290 (powerplant) 2582
O-435 (powerplant) 2599
O-540 (powerplant) 1675, 2113, 2120
R-680 (powerplant) 2595
T53 (powerplant) 56, 717, 1908, 2112
T55 (powerplant) 719, 2112
VO-435 (powerplant) 1903
VO-540 (powerplant) 1909
AVDS-1790 (see Teledyne Continental)
Avdyeyev, *Colonel*: 1426
Avenger (see Boeing)
Avenger, HMS: 487, **1140**, 1407, 1412, 1497, 1498, 2309, **2629**
Avenger, TBF (see Grumman)
Avenger, TBM (see Grumman)
Avenger, USS: 2180
'Avenger'-class (ships) **2180***
Avia
14-32A (aircraft) 2080
B 534 (aircraft) **1162***
Vr-36 (powerplant) 2586
Aviacion del Tercio: 1499
Aviation Légère de L'Armée de Terre: 42
Aviere (ship) 2263
Aviocar C-212 (see CASA)
Aviojet, C-101 (see CASA)
Avon (see Rolls-Royce)
Avro
504 (aircraft) **1820**
Anson (aircraft) 982, 1481, **1482***, 2423
Lancaster (aircraft) 141, **142***, **143***, **144, 145**, 150, 321, 335, 354, 721, 726, **727**, 728, **734**, 773, 821, **1556**, 1557, 2149, **2150, 2152, 2154, 2156**, 2811
Lancastrian (aircraft) **2063**
Lincoln (aircraft) 321, **322, 335***
Manchester (aircraft) 142, 449, **2156**
Shackleton (aircraft) 982, **985***, 986, 1665, 1674
Tudor (aircraft) 2063
Vulcan (aircraft) 167, **321, 336***, **337**, 424, 477, 1408, 2456
York (aircraft) 2062, 2063, 2075
Avro Canada
Arrow (aircraft) 2806, **2815**
CF-100 (aircraft) **892***, 894
Orenda (powerplant) **886, 892**
AVT40 Tokarev 7.62-mm (weapon) 1286
Avtomaticheskaia Vintovka Simonova (see Tokarev rifles)
Avtomaticheskiy Pistolet Stechkina (APS) 2761, **2779***
AW2 (see Stöwer)
A.W.23 (see Armstrong Whitworth)
AWACS in Action: 996-999
AW-X SP gun: 3
Axis Anti-Submarine Warfare in World War II: 2023
Axis Assault Vessels: 2419
Axis Fighters over the Desert: 1966-1967
Axis versus Allied Destroyer Design: 2124-2125
Ayah (ship) 1996, 1997
Ayatollah Khomeini: 7, 1737, 2758
Aylwin, USS: #**38-iv**
AZP-23 23-mm (weapon) 784
'Azteca'-class (ships) #**132-iv**

B-1 (see Rockwell)
B-1B (see Rockwell)
B1 *bis* (vehicle) 1584
B1M (see Mitsubishi)
B-1 satellite launcher (weapon) 36
B-4 (see 230-mm Howitzer Model 1931)
B5N (see Nakajima)
B6N 'Jill' (see Nakajima)
B9 (see Berlin)
B9 (ship) 2516
B10 (ship) 2516
B11 (ship) 2501, **2516**
B-17 Flying Fortress (see Boeing)
B-17 Flying Fortress in Action: 149-151
B18 (see Volvo)
B-18 Bolo (see Douglas)
B-20 (airship) **1820**
B-24 Liberator (see Consolidated)
B-25 Mitchell (see North American)
B-26 Invader (see Douglas)
B-26 Marauder (see Martin)
B28 (nuclear weapon) 467, 1379
B-29 Raids on Japan, The: 157
B-29 Superfortress (see Boeing)
B-32 (see Consolidated)
B-36 Peacemaker (see Convair)
B-40 anti-tank rockets: 1247, 1248
B43 (nuclear weapon) 465, 467, 1375, 1379
B-45 Tornado (see North American)
B-47 Stratojet (see Boeing)
B-50 (see Boeing)
B-52 Stratofortress (see Boeing)
B57 (nuclear weapon) 465, 467, 475, 880, 1416, 2374, 2636
B-57 Canberra (see Martin)
B-58 Hustler (see Convair)
B61 (nuclear weapon) 465, 467, 1379
B-70 Valkyrie (see North American)
B83 (nuclear weapon) 1379
B-300 light support weapon: 2001, **2005, 2015***, **2016***
B 534 (see Avia)
BA-10 armoured car: **660***
BA-34 (vehicle) 643
BA-64 (vehicle) 375
Ba.65 (see Breda)
Ba.88 Lince (see Breda)
Ba 349 Natter (see Bachem)
Baader-Meinhof Gang: 2757
Babur (ship) **875**
'Baby Beretta' 6.35-mm pistol: **2466**
BAC Canberra (see English Electric)
'Bacchante'-class (ships) 2688
BAC Jet Provost (see British Aerospace)
Bachaquero, HMS: **2404**

Bachem, Erich: 262
Bachem Ba 349 Natter: **262***, **2813**
'Backfire' (see Tupolev Tu-22M)
'Backfire' (see Tupolev Tu-26
BAC Lightning (see English Electric Lightning)
Bacon, *Admiral*: 1343
Baden (ship) 1360
'Baden'-class (ships) **1360***
'Badger' (see Tupolev Tu-16)
Badger, HMS: **1355**
Badger flamethrower: 2359
Badoeng Strait, USS: 1096, 2542
Badr (ship) **865**
BAe Canberra (see English Electric)
'Baedeker raids': 160
BAe/Hawker Siddeley Sea Vixen (see de Havilland)
Bainbridge, USS: **465**, **584***, **586**, 587, #**34-iv**
'Bainbridge'-class (ships) 533, 583*, **584***, 2370
Baka (see Yokosuka MXY7 Ohka)
Baker, *Colonel* Addison: 154
'Balao'-class (ships) 2028, 2029, **2031**
BalCom 2 (see 'Sovremenny'-class)
BalCom 3 (see 'Udaloy'-class)
'Baleares'-class (ships) 2303
Balestra (ship) 2136
Ball, *Captain* Albert: 382, 385, 395, **396**
Ballistic Missile Early Warning System (BMEWS) 2844, **2845**, **2848**
Ballon Abwehrkanonen (vehicle) 620
Baltic Bombardment: 2450-2451
Baltimore, Model 187 (see Martin)
'Baltimore'-class (ships) 820
Balzac (ship) 2796
'Bal'zam'-class (ships) 1984, **1988***
Banckert, HNLMS: #**17-iii**, **1420**
Bandar Abbas (ship) 1737, 1739
Bandeirante, EMB-110 (see EMBRAER)
'Bande Nere'-class (ships) 803
Bandkanon 1A (see Bofors)
Bangalore Torpedo: 2222, 2235
Bangalore Torpedo tanks: **2222***
'Bangor'-class (ships) 2272, 2273*
Banks, *Lieutenant* C.C.: 392
'Banner' (codename) 1254
Banshee, F2H (see McDonnell)
Bantam (see Bofors)
BAOR (see British Army of the Rhine)
Baracca, Francesco: 382, 395
Barak (weapon) 237, 1264
Baralong (ship) **2784***, 2785, 2787
Bar and Ranger Mine Systems: **1959***
Baranov, *Senior Lieutenant* M.D.: 1426
'Baranquilla' class river gunboat: 234
Barb, USS: 526, **527**, **960**
'Barbarossa' (codename) 118, 189, 507, 907, 1423, 1424, 1426, 1496, 1504, 1589, 1972, 2392, 2396, 2483
'Barbel'-class (ships) **1900**
Barbero, USS: 1524
'Barcelo'-class (ships) 2313
Barge, *Leading Seaman*: **2513**
Barham, HMS: 344, 345, 1358
Barker, *Major* W.G.: 388, 389, 392
Bar-Lev Line: 288, 1944
Barlow, *Flight Lieutenant*: 144
Bar mine-layer: **1947**, **1956**, 1958, 1960, 2562, **2563**
Bar minelaying system: 845
Barnwell, Frank: 384
Barograf (ship) **1987**
Barracuda (see Fairey)
Barry, *Rear Admiral* C.B.: **2040**
Barth, *Oberleutnant* Karl: 2429
Bartolomeo Colleoni (ship) 2134
Barton, *Flight Lieutenant* Paul: 424, 691
Barton, USS: 358
Basset, HMS: 2268
Bastico, *General*: **120**
BAT
  Aerosol generator: 2756
  Grenade [CS gas] **2756**
  Riot munitions: 2756*
Bataan, USS: 62, 72, 76
Bataillons Führerwagen (see Panzerkampfwagen IV)
'Bathurst'-class (ships) 2273
Battle (see Fairey)
'Battleaxe' (codename) 1334
'Battle'-class destroyers: 1635, **1636***, 2125
Battle for Berlin, The: 1396-1397
Battle for Normandy, The: 307-309
Battle for Okinawa, The: 112, 113
Battle of Dien Bien Phu, The: 2076-2078
Battle of Kohima, The: 2055-2058
Battle of Kursk, The: 1056-1057
Battle of Leyte Gulf, The: 73
Battle of Midway, The: 65
Battle of Neuve Chapelle, The: 2284-2286
Battle of Savo Island, The: 816-819
Battle of Schweinfurt, The: 152-153
Battle of Stalingrad, The: 318-319
Battle of Surigao Street, The: 357
Battle of Surigao Strait, The: 2338-2339
Battle of Tarawa, The: 2257-2259
Battle of the Bay: 1486
Battle of the Bulge: 1875-1878
Battle of the Coral Sea, The: 959
Battle of the Frontiers: 1708-1709
Battle of the Philippine Sea: 76, 77
Battle of Vella Lavella, The: 1627, 2126
Battles for Cassino, The: 187, **1295-1297**
Bauer, Konrad: 734
Baumann, *Professor*: 2660
Bäumer, *Oberleutnant* Paul: **394**, 400
BAV-485 (vehicle) 1442, 1443, **1446***, 2248
'Bay'-class (ships) 2276*, **2277***
Bayern (ship) 1360
'Bayern'-class (ships) **1341**
Bayleaf, RFA: 1078
Baz (ship) 1996, 1997, **1998**
BAZ amphibious vehicle (see BA-10)
Bazooka 2.36-in Rocket Launcher, M1: 308, 1763, **2081**, **2082***, **2084**, 2086, 2093, 2095, **2096**, 2097
'B'-class (see Goodyear/Goodrich)
'B'-class (ships) 2513
BDX/Valkyr APC: 1241, **1260***, **2752**, **2753**
Be-2 (see Beriev)
B.E.2c (see Royal Aircraft Factory)
Be-4 (see Beriev)
B.E.12 (see Royal Aircraft Factory)
Be-12 Tchaika (see Beriev)
'Beagle' (see Ilyushin Il-28)
Beaird, Hank: 1220
Beamont, *Squadron Leader* R.P: 449
'Bear' (see Tupolev Tu-20)
'Bear' (see Tupolev Tu-95/Tu-142)
Bearcat, F8F (see Grumman)
Béarn (ship) 1125
Beatty, *Admiral* David: 345, 1347, **1348**, 1349, 1350, **1351**, **1354**, 1355, **1356**, 1784, 1785, **1787**, 2616, 2688, **2689**, 2693
Beauchamp-Proctor, *Captain* A.W: 385
Beaufighter (see Bristol)
Beaufort (see Bristol)
Beaulieu (ship) 2797
Beaulieu-Marconnay, von: 399
Béchereau, Louis: 383
Becker 20-mm cannon: 2659
Becker, *Feldwebel*: 273
Becker, *Hauptmann* Ludwig: 726
Becker, *Hauptmann* Martin: 728
Becker, Reinhold: 1743
Bedford
  3-ton truck: **2489**
  500 (powerplant) 1258
  MK 4000-kg truck: **1576**, **1579***
  MWD (see Truck, 15 cwt, GS)
  QL 3-ton truck: 2488, **2492***, **2493***
  RL 3000-kg truck: **1564**, **1565**, **1566**, **1579**
  TM 4-4 truck: 1576, **2194*** **2195***
Bedford, HMS: 1797
Bedouin, HMS: **1635**
Beech
  Maritime Patrol 200T (aircraft) 1664
  T-34 Mentor (aircraft) **2105***
  U-21 (aircraft) 557
Beemsterdijk (ship) 2794
Beeswing (see British Aerospace Swingfire)
Behrens, *Oberleutnant*: 735
Beisel, Rex B: 1546
Bekaa Valley: 174, 175, 176, **417**
Belfast (see Short)
Belfast, HMS: 813, 1230, **2546**
Belgium
  Armed forces of: #**110-iii/iv**
Air force (Aéronautique Militaire) **1178**
  1ere Escadrille 'La Comètè: **1178**
  Escadrille 1: 382
  Escadrille 5: 382
Air force: 1260, 1920, 2069, #**110-iv**
Army: 1714, 1927, 1934, #**110-iii**, 2293, 2528, 2717
Gendarmerie: 1260, 2723
Navy: 2164, 2165, 2628
Belgrano (see *General Belgrano*)
Belknap, USS: **586**, 878, 1408
'Belknap'-class (ships) **586***, 587, **878**, **1278**, 2370
Bell, *Commander B.C*: **391**
Bell, *Lieutenant*: **2513**
Bell
  AALC: **2663**, 2676
  HSL-1 (aircraft) 218
  JEFF(B) ACV: **134**, 2674, **2676**
  Model 47 (aircraft) **1903***, 1904, **1905**
  Model 206 Jet Ranger (aircraft) 237, 479, 718
  Model 209 AH-1 HueyCobra & SeaCobra (aircraft) **41**, 47, 53, **56***, **58**, 137, 175, 480, 638, 639, 718, **970**, 972, 977, #**59-iii**, 2019, 2677, **2678**
  Model 7467 LACV-30: **2675***
  OH-58 Kiowa (aircraft) 639, 701, **718***
  P-39 Airacobra (aircraft) 443, **453***, 1421, **1427***, **1428***, 1964, 2157
  P-59 Airacomet (aircraft) 261, **279***, 884
  P-63 Kingcobra (aircraft) 453
  SES-100B & SES-200 surface-effect test ships: **134**, 2661, **2664**, **2680***
  SK-5 Model 7255 ACV: 1456, 2672
  UH-1 Iroquois (aircraft) **58**, **59**, 135, 137, 206, **233**, **247**, **409**, **410**, 633, 715, **716**, **717***, 746, **970**, #**59-iii**, #**67-iii**, **iv**, **1650**, **1655**, 1946, #**131-iv**, 2732
  Voyageur ACV: **2675**
  X-5 (aircraft) 265
  YP-59A (aircraft) 277, **279**
Bell/Boeing MV-22 Osprey (aircraft) **2679**
Bell-Halter BH-110 SES: **2680**
'Bellatrix'-class (ships) 2313
Belleau Wood, USS: 62, 69, 72, 76
Belle Grove, USS: **2412**
Bellerophon, HMS: **1352**
'Bellerophon'-class (ships) 1352*, **1353***
Bellinger, *Commander* Dick: **1305**
Bellof, *Oberfeldwebel* Ludwig: 2397
Belouga (weapon) 1363
Belouga BLG 66 dispensers: **1466**
Below, von: 2295
Belsen concentration camp: 659
Beltz, Stan: 2107
Belvedere (see Bristol Types 173 and 192)
Benavon (ship) 2798
Benbow, HMS: **1355**
Benét-Mercié Machine Rifle Model 1909 (see Hotchkiss mle 1909)
Benewah, USS: **227**
Bengal, HMIS: 2273
Benjamin Franklin, USS: 1537
'Benjamin Franklin'-class (ships) 1524, 1527, **1537***, **1538**, **1540**
Benpark (ship) 2509
Benson, Benny: 232
Benson, USS: **1624**
'Benson'-class destroyers: **1624***, 1625
Bentivegni, *Hauptmann* Richard von: 2657
Bentley, W.O: 388
Bentley
  B.R.1 (powerplant) 388
  B.R.2 (powerplant) 388
Benz
  Bz.III (powerplant) 2654, 2659
  Bz.IV (powerplant) 2654, 2655, 2660
Beresford, *Admiral Lord*: 2501
Beresin UBT 12.7-mm (weapon) 838, 839, 840
Beretta (weapons) **120***, 419
  9-mm Model 92 series pistols: **2468***, **2469-2470**, **2471**†
  9-mm Model 93R pistol: 2468*
  BM59 rifle: **2763***
  Model 1951 9-mm pistol: **2467***
  RS200 and RS202P shotguns: **2723***, **2724***
  Sniper: 2702*
Berezina (ship) 1061, **1069**, **1070**, **1071**, 1072, **1073**, 1074
'Berezina'-class (ship) **1069***, 2306
Berez-Isa BI (aircraft) **280***
Bereznyak, Aleksandr: 280
Berge, Sven: 3
Bergen (ship) **1404**
Bergepanther recovery vehicle: 1835, 2232, **2239***
Bergepanzer 38(t) (see Hetzer)
Bergmann gun: 1935, 1936, 1940
Beriev, G.M: 780
Beriev
  Be-2 (aircraft) **780***
  Be-4 (aircraft) 780
  Be-12 Tchaika 'Mail' (aircraft) **1680***, #**95-iii**, 2637
Berliet
  GBU 15 truck: 743, 2181, **2187***
  VXB-170 APC: **1142***, **1143***, 2752
Berlin B 9 (aircraft) 265
Berlin (ship) **1727**, 2694
Berlin, Battle of: 728
Berlin Airlift: 1028, 1086, **2062-2063**, **2066**, 2068, 2075
Berlin Air Museum: 266
'Berlin'-class (ships) 2694*
Bernardi, Mario de: 275
Bernd von Arnim (ship) 2424
Bernouilli (ship) 2517
Berthier rifles: 1294
Berthold, *Hauptmann* Rudolf: **396**, 398
Besa
  7.92-mm (weapon) 654, 655, 657, 1325, 1333, 2356
  15-mm (weapon) 654, **655**
Besson M.B.11 (aircraft) 2022
'Betty' (see Mitsubishi G4M)
Beverley (see Blackburn)
Bf 109 (see Messerschmitt)
Bf 110 (see Messerschmitt)
Bgbv ARV: 2825
BGM-71 TOW (see Hughes)
BGM-109 (see Tomahawk)
BGM-109G Tomahawk (see Ground Launched Cruise Missile)
BH7 'Wellington'-class ACV: **2661**, 2663, **2664**, **2666***, 2669
BH 110 SES (see Bell-Halter)
BHP Puma (powerplant) 2648
BI (see Berez-Isa)
Biber (ships) **1223**, **1838**
Biber Armoured Vehicle-Launched Bridge: 1942, **1952***, **1953***
Biddle, USS: **586**
Bielsko (ship) 2799
'Big Bertha' (weapon) **1104**, 1105, 1113, 1116
Bigelow, USS: 2318
Big Fifty Sniping: 2719
Bigger Bang for the Russians, A: 2214-2215
BILL (see Bofors)
Biloxi, USS: **820**
Bingham PPS-50 Carbine: **2742***, **2743***
Birch Guns (weapon) 1597
Bird Dog, O-1 (see Cessna)
Bir Hakeim, Battle of: 446
Birkigt, Marc: 383
Birmingham, HMS: **1354**, 1629
Birmingham, USS: 72
Birth of Strategic Bombing, The: 2656-2658
Bishop, *Captain* William: 382, 385, 392, 395, **396**
Bishop, R.E: 823
Bishop SP gun: **1597**, **1600***
Bismarck (ship) 341, 343, 346*, **347**, **348-349**†, **350**, **351**, **352**, **353**, 354, 764, 779, 801, 804, 805, **806**, **812**, 1127, 1129, 1131, 1556, 1559, 1634, 2421, 2426
'Bismarck'-class (ships) 1787
***Bismarck* in Action: 347-351**
Bismarck Sea, Battle of the: 828
Bison (see EKW)
'Bison' (see Myasishchev M-4)
Bison (ship) 1629
Biter, HMS: **1140**, **1559**
'Biting' (codename) **1775**
Bittern, HMS: 2272
BK 3.7 3.7-cm cannon: 2157, 2394, 2399
BK 5 5-cm cannon: 269, **272**, 2157 2394
BK 7.5 7.5-cm cannon: 2157, 2399
BK 117 (see Kawasaki/MBB)
BL, 60-pdr field gun: **2281**, **2287***, **2288***
BL755 (weapon) 476, 629, 633, 1366, **1466**
'Black Buck' (operation) 336
Blackburn
  Beverley (aircraft) 2061, **2073***, 2079
  Firebrand (aircraft) 2548
  Ripon (aircraft) **1126**
  Skua (aircraft) 774, 1127, **1544**
Blackburn/Hawker Siddeley Buccaneer (see British Aerospace)
Black Hawk, UH-60 (see Sikorsky)
'Blackjack' (see Tupolev)
Black Prince (see A43) 246
Black Prince, HMS: 1360, 1784, **1785**, 1796, **1797**, 1798
'Black Prince', Warrior' and 'Minotaur'-classes (ships) 1783, 1786, **1796***, **1797***, 1798*, **1800**
'Black Swan'-class (ships) **2266**, 2267, **2272***
Black Widow, P-61 (see Northrop)
Blake, HMS: 581, **1794**, **2452**
'Blake'-class (ships) **1794***
Blakeslee, *Colonel* Donald J.M: 1434
Blazer tank armour: 2837
'Blenheim'-class (ships) 1795
Blenheim Mk I/IV/V (see Bristol)
Blériot-SPAD 510 (aircraft) **1162***, **1163***, 1165
BLG-60 (see MTU-20 Armoured Vehicle-Launched Bridge)
BLG 66 dispensers (see Belouga)
Blimp (see 'SS'-class)
'Blinder' (see Tupolev Tu-22)
Blindfire radar: 165, 926, 929
Blissett, *Lieutenant-Commander* Mike: 425
Blitz (see Opel)
Blitz, Ar 234 (see Arado)
Blitz Kfz 31 truck (see Opel)
Blitzkrieg: 442, 445, 452, 501, **505**, **506**, **507**, 517, 606, 624, 625, 646, 1016, **1321**, 1382, 1584, 1745, 1829, 1961, 2381, 2386, 2387, 2388-2389, 2392, 2481, 2581, 2583, 2596, 2644
***Blitzkrieg!*: 505-507**
Blitzkrieg Bomber: 2387-2393
Block 647 EW network: 2844
'Block Buster' bomb: 2156
Block Island, USS: 74
Blödorn, *Major* Erich: 1496
Bloem, *Hauptmann* Walter: 1705, 1706
Blohm und Voss
  Bv 138 (aircraft) 761, **772***, 774, 1496, 1498, 2432
  Bv 143 (weapon) 2146*
  Bv 222 Wiking (aircraft) **773***
  Bv 246 Hagelkorn (weapon) **2146***, **2147***
  L10 glider: **2154**
  P.211 (aircraft) **265**
Bloodhound missile system: **163***, **164***, 1841, **2802**, **2803**, 2805, **2807**
'Bloody April': 384, 386, 389, **394**
'Bloop gun': 2732
Blowpipe missile system: 128, 161, **164***, **166**, 167, 294, 388, 799, 1261, 2309
BLR-600 APC: **1146***, 1241, 2752
Blücher (ship) 806, 1349, **1786**, **1787**, 2614, **2688**, 2689
'Blücher'-class (ship) **1786***, **1787***
Blue, USS: 819, 1623, 2127
Blue Boar (weapon) 337
'Blue Envoy' (see Bloodhound)
Blue Jay (weapon) **894**, 1319
Blue Ridge, USS: **135**
'Blue Ridge' Amphibious Command Ships: **135***
Blue Rover, RFA: **1061**, 1077, 1078
Blue Steel (weapon) 321, 336, 338
Blue Streak (see de Havilland)
Blue Water (see English Electric)
BM-11 multiple rocket-launcher: 2218
BM-13 (see Katyusha)
BM-14 140-mm rocket launcher: 240, 1575, 2206, 2214
BM-21 multiple rocket launcher: 123, 124, 125, 298, 1574, 1575, #**83-iv**, **2202***, **2203***, **2204**, 2206, 2212, **2214**, 2216, 2217, **2218**, **2219**, 2448
BM-24 multiple rocket launcher: 2203, 2214, 2218, 2579
BM-27 multiple rocket launcher: 760, 2199, 2203, **2207***, **2214**, 2215
BM59 rifle (see Beretta)
BMD (vehicle) **378**, **857***, 979, 980, **2019**, **2020**
BMD-20 rocket-launcher: 2214
BMD-25 rocket-launcher: 2214
BMEWS (see Ballistic Missile Early Warning System)
BMK-T bridging boat: **2200**
BMP (vehicle) 377,756,841, 843, 846, 847, 858-**859**, 860, 2018, 2019, #**120-iii**, **2668**
BMP-1 MICV (vehicle) 363, **378**, 856, **857***, **858-859**, **979**, 980, 1155, 1157, #**87-iii**, #**102-iii**, **2205**, 2668, 2669, #**133-iii**, 2824, 2826, 2827
BMP-2 (vehicle) **847**, 857, 858, 980, 2668, 2669, 2826*, **2827***, 2829
BMR-600 IFV (vehicle) **1145***, 1146, 2752
BMU-2 (see BLR-600 APC)
BMW
  003A-1 (powerplant) 262, **264**, 265, 266
  109-003E (powerplant) 263, 267
  132 (powerplant) 1495, 1769, 2395, 2426, 2588
  801 (powerplant) 729, 732, 733, 734, 1494, 1495, 1499, 1965
  VI7.3z (powerplant) 1164
BMW/Bramo Fafnir 323 (powerplant) 774, 836
BN-2 Defender (see Pilatus Britten-Norman)
'Boadicea'-class (ships) 2687, 2692, 2695
'Boche-Buster' (weapon) 196, **197**, 198
Bock, *Generalfeldmarschall* Fedor von: 2483
Bockholt, *Kapitänleutnant* Ludwig: 1807
Bodenplatte (codename) 1435
Boeing
  218 (aircraft) 1172
  707 (aircraft) 174, 175, 477, 699, #**47-iv**, **981**, 982, 993, 994, 996, 997, 1674
  737 Surveiller (aircraft) 1664, **1665**
  747 (aircraft) 100, **699**, 1000, 1038
  AGM-69 Short Range Attack Missile (SRAM) 325, 328, 329, 332, 334, 694, #**45-iii**, 1375, 1379, 1462, **1476***, **1477***, **2846**
  AGM-86 Air-Launched Cruise Missile (ALCM) 325, 328, 329, 334, #**45-iii**, 1379, **1477***, **1478***
  Avenger missile system: 1849
  B-17 Flying Fortress (aircraft) **141**, **148***†, **149**, **150**, **151**, 152, **153**, 154, 157, 269, 274, 322, 455, 821, 826, 827, **941**, 953, 982, 1429, 1432, 1434, 1435, 1481, **1485***, 1913, 1972, **2129**, **2149**, 2154, **2155**, **2159**
  B-29 Superfortress (aircraft) **156***, **157**, 321, **322***, 327, 721, 739, 826, 887, 1097, 1184, 1429, 1435, 1489, **1902**, 1913, 1961, **1975**, 1976, **1977**, 1978, **1979**, 1980, 2026, **2064**, **2159**, **2160**, 2349, 2352
  B-47 Stratojet (aircraft) 321, **324***, **325**, 327, 338, 340, **2064**
  B-50 (aircraft) 321, **322***, 327, **2064**
  B-52 Stratofortress (aircraft) 289, **321**, 325, **327**, **328***, **329-333**†, **334**, 490, 549 #**45-iii**, #**45-iv**, 1036, **1038**, 1378, 1379, **1465**, 1476, **1477**, 1675, **1684**, **1855**, 2118, **2364**, **2373**, 2544, **2804-2805**, 2809, **2846**, **2847**
  C-97 Stratofreighter (aircraft) **2064***, **2065***
  C-135 Stratotanker (aircraft) 541, 549, 552, #**46-iii**, **981**, **993***, 1038, 1362, **1379**, 1472
  E-3 Sentry AWACS (aircraft) 83, 709, #**47-iv**, **981**, 982, 984, **987**, 989, **994***, **995**, 1674, 2206, **2844**
  E-4 (aircraft) 984, **1000***
  E-6 Tacamo (aircraft) 981, 993
  KC-135 (aircraft) 97, #**108-iii**
  Minuteman (weapon) **21**, **22**, **29***, 38, 327, 1695, 2847, 2853, 2855, 2859
  Model 200 Monomail (aircraft) 1179
  Model 367 (aircraft) 2064
  Model 553 (powerplant) 3
  P-26 (aircraft) **1161**, **1177**, **1179***
  Small ICBM (SICBM) 2855
  T-43A (aircraft) #**54-iv**
  VC-137 (aircraft) #**49-iii**
  YC-14 (aircraft) **1023**
Boeing Vertol
  CH-46/UH-46 Sea Knight (aircraft) #**5-iv**, 135, 137, **214**, **716**, #**37-iii**, **iv**, 1066, **1067**, **1068**, **2679**
  Model 107 (aircraft) **214***
  CH-47 Chinook (aircraft) 132, 166, 201, 289, 368, 369, 633, **715**, 716, **718***, **719***, 752, 758, 1032, 1078, #**67-iv**, **2192**
Boelcke, Oswald: 381, 384, 395, 396, **397**, 398, 400
Boer War: 1287, 1708, 1936, 2282, 2283, 2287, **2298**
BOFI (see Bofors)
Bofors, The: 1859
Bofors
  40-mm gun: 200, 789, 790, 1329, 1741, **1743**, 1749*, **1750-1751**, **1752**, **1753**, 1754, 1839, 1842, 1847, 1859, **1860***, 2108, 2109, 2162, 2176, 2177, #**109-iii**, 2308, 2309, 2547, 2548, 2824, 2825
  75-mm and 80-mm Model 1929 and Model 1930 (weapons) 1185*
  75-mm Model 1934 howitzer: **2053***
  375-mm ASW rocket-launcher systems: **2365***
  Bandkanon 1A 155-mm SP gun: 281, **296***, **297***, 754
  Bantam (weapon) 936, **964***, **965***
  BILL (missile) 1460, **2824**
  BOFI fire control system: 1859
  FH-77A 155-mm field howitzer: 741, 743, 754*, **755***, 758, 1568
  RBS.15 (weapon) 222, **493***, 1900
  RBS 70 missile system: **168***, 1460, 1568, 1842, **1845**, 2824, 2825
  Trinity: 1859
Bofors Story, The: 1752-1753
Bogatyr (ship) 2696
Bogue, USS: 62, **74***
Böhler 4.7-cm anti-tank gun: **915***, **916***, 1874
'Boiling' (codename) 737
Boise, USS: 2416
Bolingbroke (see Bristol Blenheim)
Bolivia
Air force: 2106
Bolkhovitinov, *Professor* Viktor: 280
Bolo, B-18 (see Douglas)
Bolshevik Revolution: 200
Bolt, *Lieutenant Commander* A.S: 2425
Bolton City (ship) 1497
Bomarc missile: **2801**, 2806, 2814*, **2815***
Bombardier
  Bombi oversnow vehicle: 1458, **1459**
  Snowmobile oversnow vehicle: **1458***, **1459***
Bombi (see Bombardier)
Bonaventure, HMCS: 1100, **2560***
Bonaventure, HMS: 813, 1239
Bong, *Major* Richard I: **573**, 1427
Bonne Homme Richard, USS: 463, **2544**, 2553
Bonzo, *Capitan* Hector: 525
Bootherstone, *Commander* P.J: 1408
Borchardt, Hugo: 666
Borchardt (see Luger 9-mm Pistole '08)
Borea, Ca 306 (see Caproni Bergamaschi)
Boris Butoma (ship) **1073**, 1075
Boris Chilikin (ship) **1072**, **1075**
'Boris Chilikin'-class (ships) **872**, **1073**, **1075***
Borodino (ship) 2603, 2604, 2609
'Borovichi'-class (ships) 1992
Borton, *Brigadier-General* A.E: **2646**
Bosbok, AM.3CM (see Atlas/Aermacchi)
Bosnia (ship) 1228
Bossart, Karel J: 1684
Boston, A-20 (see Douglas)
Boston, USS: 2819
Botswana
Defence Force: 2104
'Bouchard'-class patrol boat: 234
Boulton Paul Defiant (aircraft) 721, **723***, 1438, 1439, 1969
'Bouncing Bomb' (weapon) **2154**
Bourrasque (ship) **1640**
'Bourrasque'-class destroyers: 1640*
Bouvet (ship) 2602
BOV-1 (vehicle) 979
Boxer, HMS: **2404**
Boxer, USS: **2542**
'Boxer' type (ships) 2404*
Boyau, Maurice: 382
Boyd, *Captain* K.G: 2649
Boyle [submarine commander] 2516
Boys 0.55-in anti-tank rifle: **654**, 2095, **2098***, **2099***, **2482**, 2719
B.R.1 (see Bentley)
B.R.2 (see Bentley)
B.R.20 Cicogna (see Fiat)
Bradley, *Lieutenant-General* Omar N: **1836**, 1837, 1838, **1877**, 1878
Bradley Fighting Vehicle (see M2 Bradley)
Braham, *Wing Commander* J.R.D: 728
Brakemine missile: 2807
Bramble, HMS: **2178**
Brambleleaf, RFA: 1078
Bramo
  323 (powerplant) 725, 1495, 2588
  Fafnir (powerplant) 773
Brand, *Captain* C.J.Q: 392
Brand, *Squadron Leader* Christopher Q: 2647
Brandenburg, *Hauptmann* Ernst: 2656, 2657
'Brandenburg'-class (ship) **2518**, **2616**
Brandenburger, *General* Erich: 1875
Brandt
  120-mm mortar: 844, 855, **1242**
  gun-mortars: **2003***, **2004***
  mortars: **2006***, **2007***
Branik (see Ikara AS missile)
Bratukhin, I.P: 1901
Braun, Eva: 1397
Braunschweig (ship) #**109-iv**, 2617
'Braunschweig'-class (ships) 1358, **2617***
Brazil
  Armed forces of: #**135-iii/iv**
  Air force: 1492, **1662**, #**135-iv**
  Army: 1241, 1562, 1848, 2207
  Marines: 1448, 2207
  Navy: 479, 1448, **2366**, 2633
Brazilian multiple rocket-launcher systems: **2201**, 2206, **2207***, **2208***
BRDM-1 (vehicle) **375***, 376 933, 938, 978, 979, 1154, **1155**, 1157, 1158, 1442, #**106-iv**
BRDM-2 (vehicle) 123, 126, 177, 254, **375***, 376*, **377**, **378**, #**33-iii**, 782, 933, 938, 978, 979, **980**, 1155, 1156, **1157**, 1158, **1160**, #**87-iii**, 1846, 2219, 2677
Bre.XIX (see Breguet)
Bre.14 (see Breguet)
Bre.17 (see Breguet)
Brecon, HMS: **2176**
'Brecon'-class (ships) 2664
Breconshire (ship) 2402
Breda
  40-mm 40L70 AA gun: **1842***, **1843***
  Ba.65 (aircraft) 1167, **2385***
  Ba.88 Lince (aircraft) **2386***
  Folgore (weapon) 961, **978***, #**71-iii**
  machine-guns: 302*, **303***
  61 (see SdKfz 7)
  Model 35 20-mm (weapon) 516, 654, 660
  Model 38 8-mm (weapon) 302, 516, 518, 519, 660, 1874
  modello 1930 (weapon) 301, 302
  Twin 30-mm Naval Mount: **2302***†
Breda-SAFAT
  7.7-mm (weapon) 780, 835, 1164, 2385, 2386
  12.7-mm (weapon) 835, 1164, 1962, 1963, 1964, 2386
Breguet aircraft
  693: **824***, 825*
  Alizé: **422***, 463, 479, 2559
  Bre.XIX: 1165
  Bre.14: **2645***, **2658**
  Bre.17: **2645**
BREM-1 ARV (see T-72 MBT)
Bremen (ship) 1404, 2507, 2687
'Bremen' (Type 122) class (ships) 1401, 1404*, **1405***, **1414**, #**109-iv**
Bren Gun (see 7.62-mm Bren Gun)
Breslau (ship) 2516, **2696**
'Breslau'-class (ships) 2695*, 2696
Bretagne (ship) 1128
'Brewer' (see Yakovlev Yak-28)
Brewster F2A Buffalo (aircraft) 827, 1161, 1553, 1978
Briggs, *General*: 1905, 1906
'Bright Star' (codename) **1480**
'Bright Star 82' (codename) #**33-iv**, #**61-iv**
Brilliant, HMS: 131, 206, 1266, 1267, 1413, 2632
Brin, Benedetto: 2603
'Brisfit' (see Bristol F.2B)
Bristol
  Beaufighter (aircraft) **442***, 443, 721, **722***, **723***, 724, **780**, 824, 828, **1481**, **1482***, **1483***, **1484**, **1486**, 1495, **2140**, **2158**
  Beaufort (aircraft) 1481, **1483***
  Blenheim Mk I (aircraft) 721, **722***, 723, 724, 740, **822***, 826, 1481, 1745, 1746, 2596
  Blenheim Mk IV (aircraft) 722, **821**, **822***, 1481, 1745, 1746, 2596
  Blenheim Mk V (aircraft) 822
  Bulldog (aircraft) 158, 1176
  Centaurus (powerplant) 1083, 1437, 1485, 2073
  F.2A (aircraft) 384
  F.2B Fighter (aircraft) 381, 384*, **385***, 2644, 2648, 2657, 2658
  Hercules (powerplant) 142, 146, 147, 442, 722, 723, 762, 1482, 1483, 1485, 1775, 1780, 2064, 2074, 2075
  Jupiter (powerplant) 768, 1174, 1175, 1176
  Mercury (powerplant) 722, 822, 1176, 1178, 1776, 2423, 2582
  Olympus (powerplant) 336, 337
  Pegasus (powerplant) 762, 763, 766, 822, **823**, 1559, 2586
  Perseus (powerplant) 2582
  Taurus (powerplant) 1483, 1555, 1775
  Type 170 Freighter (aircraft) **2074***
  Type 171 Sycamore (aircraft) **1907**, **1917***, **1918-1919**, **1920***, 2073, 2547, 2560
  Types 173 and 192 Belvedere (aircraft) 1698, **1920***
Bristol, HMS: **476**, **861**, **865**, **876***, 1265 #**78-iv**, #**82-iv**, 2366
'Bristol'-class (ships) **2690**, **2691**, 2695
Bristol Siddeley
  Double Mamba (powerplant) 1318
  Gnome (see Rolls-Royce Gnome)
  Sapphire (powerplant) 388, 884, 897, 900, 1307
Britain, Battle of: 83, 159, 160, 446, 721, 722, 724, 1167, **1181**, **1195-1197**, 1436, **1438-1439**, 1558, 1961, **1962**, 1966, 1969, **1971**, 1973, 2386, 2388, **2389**, **2393**, 2399, 2400, 2426, 2428, 2429, 2432, 2583
Britain's V-bombers: 337
Britannia (ship) 2797
Britannia, HMS: 2612, 2613
British
  9.2-in railway guns: **194***, **195***
  12-in railway howitzers: **195***, **196***
  13.5-in railway guns: **196***, 197, 198
  25-lb rocket: **2156***
  60-lb rocket: **2158***
  armoured trains: **199***
British Aerospace
  AV-8A/C (aircraft) **423***
  Buccaneer (aircraft) 93, #**13-iii**, 461, 474, **488**, 1148, **1318***, **1319***, 1320, 1361, **1366***, 1462, 2118, 2545, **2548**, **2549**, **2552**
  Bulldog (aircraft) #**15-iii**
  Coastguarder (aircraft) 489
  Harrier 167, #**14-iii**, 368, 404, 422, 438, 474, 478, **621**, **629***, **630-631**, **632**†, **633-634**, 752, 1078, 1079, 1461, 1470, 1580, **1841**, 1858, 1958
  Hawk (aircraft) #**15-iii**, #**127-iv**
  Jet Provost (aircraft) #**15-iv**, 2102, 2114
  Jetstream 31EZ (aircraft) 1665
  Jetstream T.Mk 3 (aircraft) 1665
  Matador (Harrier) (aircraft) 480
  Nimrod AEW.Mk 3 (aircraft) 83, 982, **985**, **986-987***†, **994**, 1674*
  Nimrod MR (aircraft) #**13-iv**, 434, 488, 541, 986, 987, 1416, **1661**, **1674***, 2173, **2448**, 2629, 2630, **2631**, 2636
  Sea Harrier (aircraft) 81, 87, 128, 167, 212, 421, **423***, 424-426, 440, 461, 463, **474**, 475, 476-478, 486, 488, **633**, 681, **684**, 687, **691**, 1078, 1267, 1408, 1461, #**81-iv**, #**95-iii**, 2104, 2310, 2456, 2556
  Strikemaster (aircraft) #**11-iii**, 2104, **2114***
  Swingfire (weapon) 253, 366, 638, **926**, **961**, **963**, #**75-iii**, #**110-iii**
  T-45B Hawk (see McDonnell Douglas/British Aerospace T-45 Goshawk)
  Vulcan (see Avro)
British Aerospace/Marconi ALARM (Air-Launched Anti-Radar Missile) 1319, **1474***, **1475***
British Aerospace/McDonnell Douglas AV-8A Harrier (aircraft) #**5-iv**, **134**, 135, 136, 137
British Aerospace (Vickers) VC10 (aircraft) 83, 1078
British Army
  Part 1: #73-iii/iv
  Part 2: #74-iii/iv
  Part 3: #75-iii/iv
  Part 4: #77-iii/iv
British Army: 6, 7, 163, 165, 366-369, 372, 404-406, 407, 565, 566, 568, 574, **576**, 653, 656, 657, 676, 745, 746, 747, **748**, 842, **845**, 846, 902, 903, 904, 905, 908, 912, **920**, 926, **964**, **967**, 1009, 1044, 1046, 1049, **1051**, 1108, 1109, 1194, 1254, 1257, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1293, **1299**, 1326, 1386, 1392, **1459**, #**73-iii**, 1514, 1564, 1566, **1576**, **1579**, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1602, **1603**, 1607, **1641**, 1644, 1654, **1657**, 1688, 1698, 1704, 1705, 1707, 1744, 1745, 1816, 1880, 1903, 1922, 1924, 1928, 1929, **1933**, **1934**, 1936, 1937, **1947**, **1949**, 1959, 1984, **2001**, **2002**, **2003**, 2043, **2044**, 2079, 2085, **2095**, 2098, **2100**, 2184, **2185**, 2186, **2194**, **2195**, 2196, #**110-iii**, **2209**, 2224, 2226, 2228, 2235, 2240, **2244**, 2246, 2247, 2248, **2249**, 2255, **2281**, 2286, **2287**, 2288, 2292, **2298**, 2354, 2358, 2359, 2458, 2488, **2489**, **2492**, **2493**, 2500, **2527**, 2583, 2596, 2597, **2665**, **2703**, 2705, 2707, 2708, 2722, 2728, **2738**, 2742, **2743**, **2745**, **2747**, 2748, 2752, 2754, **2765**, 2767, 2771, 2804, **2807**, 2822
  I Corps: 1705
  1st Airborne Division: 1775, 1777
  1st Airlanding Brigade: 2145
  1st Armoured Division: 294, 1328
  1st Army: 2284, 2597
  1st Assault Brigade: 2236
  1st Battalion 78th KEO Gurkha Rifles: 406
  1st Battalion Gloucestershire Regiment: 2775-2778
  1st Battalion Horse Guards: 406
  1st Battalion The Buffs: **2764**, 2765
  1st Battalion, The Parachute Regiment: 1778
  1st Battalion Welsh Guards: **404**, 405
  1st Commando Brigade: **2245**
  1st Fife and Forfar Yeomanry: 2357
  1st Rifle Brigade: **2357**
  1st Royal Tank Regiment: 247, 2088
  1/7th Lancashire Fusiliers: **1922**
  II Corps: 1705, 1706
  2nd Army: 1836
  2nd Battalion, The Parachute Regiment: 752, 753, 1408, **1412**, 1777, 2456, 2458
  2nd Battalion Scots Guards: **405**, 406
  2nd Dorsetshire Regiment: 2057
  2nd Household Cavalry Regiment: **659**
  2nd Infantry Division: 294
  3rd Armoured Division: 294
  3rd Battalion, The Parachute Regiment: 752, 1778
  3rd Commando Brigade: 129, 367, 368, 752, 2456
  3rd County of London Yeomanry: 514
  4th Armoured Brigade: **1334**, 1335, 1336
  4th Armoured Division: 294
  4th Middlesex Regiment: 1706
  4th Queen's Own Royal West Kents: 2055, 2056
  4th Royal Tank Regiment: **2488**
  5th Division: 2415, 2416
  5th Dorset Regiment: 1778
  5th Infantry Brigade: 132, 368, 405, 406, 752, 2456
  5th Royal Irish Dragoon Guards: 247
  6th Airborne Division: 452, **1291**, **1765**, 1776
  6th Battalion, Somerset Light Infantry: 200
  6th Royal Tank Regiment: 518
  7th Armoured Division: 514, **1331**, 1332, 1335, 2063
  7th Battalion, Green Howards: 1935, 2355
  7th Dragoon Guards: 1937
  8th Army: 443-445, **903**, **904**, 1014, **1333**, 1335, 1338, 1966, 2228, 2415, **2416**
  8th Hussars: **2777**, 2778
  8th Rifle Brigade: **1289**
  10th Battalion, West Yorkshire Regiment: 1935
  XIII Corps: 1335, 2415, 2644
  XIV Army: **1291**, 2055-2058, 2597
  16th Battalion, Northumberland Fusiliers: 1935
  22nd Armoured Brigade: 514
  23rd Indian Division: 2055
  27th Armoured Brigade: 2236
  XXX Corps: **904**, 905, 1335, 1336, 1338, 1778, 1779, 2415
  30th Armoured Brigade: 2236
  31st Tank Brigade: 2236
  32nd Armoured Engineer Regiment: **1959**
  35th Tank Brigade: 2236
  36th Ulster Division: 1937
  40 Commando: 367
  41 Commando: **921**
  45 Commando: 367, 368
  51st Highland Division: 2415
  79th Armoured Division: 1959, **2221**, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2228, 2235, 2236, 2237, **2238**, **2244**, **2245**, 2246, 2354, **2355**
  100th Machine Gun Company: 1930, 1931
Army Air Corps: 294, #**77-iv**, **1644**, 1920
  No. 652 Aviation Squadron: **48**
Anti-Aircraft Command: 1194
Assam Rifles: 2055, 2056
Auxiliary Territorial Service: **677**
Black Watch: 2044

Blues & Royals: 367, 369, 2446
Deccan Horse: 1937, **1938**
Durham Light Infantry: 2056
Gordon Highlanders: **1925**
Grenadier Guards: **2525**
Heavy Section, Machine-Gun Corps: 603
Jungle Warfare School, Nyeri: 2765
King's Royal Irish Hussars: 247
Light Armoured Motor Batteries: 614
Light Car Patrols: 614
Long Range Desert Group: 312, 569, 572, **577**, 578, **579**, 649, **2482**
Machine Gun Corps: 1924, **1928**, 1930, **1932**, 1937, **1938**
Manchester Regiment: 2058
Northumberland Fusiliers: 1706
Parachute Regiment: 927, 1607, 1654, 1766, 1956
Pioneer Corps: 1958, 2063
Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders: 2058
Royal Armoured Corps: 7, **367**, 2058, 2355
Royal Armoured Corps, Parachute Squadron: **253**
Royal Army Ordnance Corps: 294, 1956
Royal Army Service Corps: 2063, 2488, 2493
Royal Artillery: 165, 166, 246, 253, 294, 296, 299, 404, 406, **741, 746, 747, 748, 750, 751**, 752, 753, 902, 903, **904, 905**, 926, 964, 1009, 1012-1014, 1108, 1109, **1112**, 1389, 1459, 1600, 1657, 1688, **1880**, 1984, 2044, 2045, 2224, 2282, 2283, **2284**, 2286, 2287, 2298, 2597
12th Air Defence Regiment: 166
29th Commando Regiment: 404, 752
36th Heavy Regiment: 2807
47th Guided Weapon Regiment: 1688
148 Commando Forward Observation Battery: 2456
Royal Berkshire Regiment: 2056
Royal Corps of Transport: 294, 1956, 2186
Royal Electrical & Mechanical Engineers (REME): 253, 294, 1956, 2227, 2233, 2238
Royal Engineers: 200, 404, 406, 657, 1907, **1956, 1957**, 1958, **1959, 1960**, 2044, 2063, 2186, 2194, 2223, 2227, 2477, 2488
Royal Fusiliers: 1705, 1706
Royal Horse Artillery: **2282, 2283, 2526**
Royal Irish Rifles: 1935
Royal Norfolk Regiment: 2058
Royal School or Artillery: **748, 751, 1598**
Royal Scots Fusiliers: 2043, 2058
Royal Signals Corps: 1657
Royal Welch Fusiliers: 2058
School of Infantry: **2779**
School of Railway Artillery: 195, 196
Scots Guards: 2457
Scots Guards 2nd Battalion: 368
Special Air Service Regiment: 404, 569, 572, 578, **579**, 649, 752, **793, 897**, 929, **930**, 1564, 1606, **1607, 1608-1609, 1610**, 1611, 1614, 1883, 1906, 1907, 2456, 2458, **2475**, 2476, 2477, 2707, 2729, 2829
Special Operations Executive (SOE) 105, 665, 2584
Tank Corps: 604, 606, 608
3rd Battalion: 604
10th Battalion: **607**
Territorial Army: 1193, 1257, **2283**, 2298
The Parachute Regiment
2nd Battalion: 367, 368, 404, 405, 406
3rd Battalion: 367, 368, 405, 406
Welsh Guards: 132
1st Battalion: 368
Worcestershire Regiment: 2058
British Army New Sniping Rifle: 2707
British Army of the Rhine (BAOR): 7, **165, 285, 294, 295**, 296, **367**, 377, 1256, 1257, 1258, 1576, 1959, 2194, 2807
British Artillery at El Alamein: 1012-1014
British-built escort carriers (ships) **1138***
British Carriers in the Far East: 1139
British Cruiser Tanks: 1326-1327
British Emperor (ship) 2798
British Esk (ship) 1078
British European Airways 1920
British Expeditionary Force (BEF) 195, 196, 442, 506, 902, **920**, 1009, 1108, 1110, **1193**, 1289, 1597, **1704, 1705, 1706**, 1707, 1715, 1745, 1802, 1937, 1958, 2284, 2287, 2481
British heavy bombs: **2156**
British Home Guard: 304, 678, 1298, 1519, 1703, 1933, 1934, 2081, 2096, 2097, **2098**, 2345, **2359**
British Hovercraft AP1-88 ACV: **2661**
British Petrol (ship) 2797
British Power Boats 60-ft types: **2333***
British standard bombs: 2153
British Tamar (ship) 1078
British Tank Development [World War I] **605**
British Taylorcraft
Auster AOP.6 (aircraft) **2582**
Auster Mk III (aircraft) **2582**
Auster series (aircraft) **2582***, 2584, **2595, 2597**
British Union (ship) 2800
British Wye (ship) 1078
Britten-Norman (see Pilatus Britten-Norman)
Brixia (see Pistola Automatica Glisenti modello 1910)
Broad, *General*: 505
Broadhurst, *Air Vice-Marshal* Sir Harry: **2592**
Broadsword, HMS: 131, 1266, 1267, 1268, **1413**, #**79-iii**, 1637
'Broadsword'-class (see Type 22 'Broadsword'-class)
Bronco, OV-10 (see Rockwell)
'Bronstein'-class (ships) 2370
Brooke, USS: **1415, 2637**
'Brooke'-class (ships) 1415*, **1418**, 2370, **2376**
Brooklyn, USS: **1782, 1797**
'Brooklyn'-class (ship) **801**, 812, 814, **820, 1782***, **2416**
Brotheridge, *T/Sub-Lieutenant* T.B: 2145
Broussard, MH.1521 (see Max Holste)
Brown, *Captain* A.Roy: 389
Brown, *Lieutenant* Arthur Whitten: **2647**
Brown, *Lieutenant Commander* W.L.M: 2424, 2425
Brown, *Lieutenant* Russell: 887
Browning, John M: 304, 672, 1743, 1927, **2474**, 2528, 2722
Browning
7.62-mm (weapon) 59, **579**, 653, 654, 655, **1617, 1839**
7.7-mm (weapon) 447, 723, 767, 823, 825, 1178, 1180, 1775, 1780, 1927
12.7-mm machine-gun: **305***, 306*, **307, 308**, 406, **652**, 653, 655, 1180, **1821, 1839**, 1879, 1927
A5 shotgun: 2729
Automatic Rifle: **304***, 306, **1928***
Automatic series [shotgun] 2722*
Compact pistol: **2474**
DA 140 pistol: **2474**
'Grande Puissance pistol: **2474**
M2HB 12.7-mm (weapon) 252, 284, 293, 306, 364, **570**, 786, 828, 832, 844, 850, 852, 929, **936, 1145**, 1146, 1150, **1242, 1248, 1258**, 1260, 1448, 1644, **1645**, 1648, 1742, **1843, 2188**, 2564, **2565**, 2572, 2580, 2719, 2840
M1917 0.3-in (weapon) **1926***, **1927***, 1928
M1919 (weapon) **305***
M1921 12.7-mm (weapon) 306, 1179
Modèle 1900 pistol: **2528**
Modèle 1903/1910 pistols: 2528
Monitor (weapon) 304
pistols: 2528*, **2531, 2532**
Bruce [submarine commander] 2517, 2518
Brückenlegepanzer Biber (see Biber)
Bruiser, HMS: 2404
Bruix (ship) **1798**
Brummbär (weapon) **1586***
Brumowski, *Hauptmann* Godwin: 395
Brüning, *Konteradmiral* Karl: **2332**
Brusilov, *General*: **1718**
Brusilov Offensive: 613
BS (see Beresin)
BS 12.7-mm (weapon) 1176
BSA Scout Car (see Daimler Armoured Cars)
BT-1 (see Northrop)
BT-2 fast tank: **1054**
BT-7 fast tank: 1054, 1058
BTR-40 APC: 2, 245, 979, 1154, **1155**, 1157, 1158, 2752, 2840
BTR-40A 14.5-mm SP AA gun: 782
BTR-50 APC: 245, 376, **860***, #**103-iv**, 2752, 2826
BTR-60 APC: **124**, 126, **127**, 245, 254, 298, 375, 377, 782, 858, **1024**, 1154, **1155**, 1156, **1157***, **1158, 1160***, 1241, **1444**, #**87-iii,iv**, 1846, 2018, 2019, 2450, 2668, 2669, 2677, **2678**, 2752, 2753
BTR-70 APC: 298, 782, 858, **1155, 1158**, 1160, 1241, 2019, 2668, 2669, 2752, 2753
BTR-152A 14.5-mm SP AA gun: **782***, 783*, 1154
BTR-152 APC: 2, 245, 298, **1154, 1157***, 1158, **1159**, 1241, 1847, 2219, #**120-iii**, 2752
Bü 131 Jungmann (see Bücker)
Buccaneer (see British Aerospace)
Buchanan, USS: **1624**
Bücker Bü 131 Jungmann (aircraft) 2396, **2398**
Buckeye, T-2C (see Rockwell)
Buddecke: 398
Buffalo (see Sopwith)
Buffalo, DHC-5 (see de Havilland Canada)
Buffalo, F2A (see Brewster)
Buffalo tracked amphibious vehicle: 2237, **2244, 2245, 2249**
Buffel APC: 932, 1654, **2748-2749, 2750-2751, 2752**
Bulgaria
Air force: **2427**
161st Coastal Squadron: **2427**
Army: 2644
Navy: 2167
Bulge, Battle of the: **661, 1875-1878**
Bullard, USS: **1621**
Bulldog (see Bristol)
Bulldog (see British Aerospace)
Bulldog, HMS: 1629
Bulldog APC: 2196, 2197, 2749
Bullock Creep Grip tractor: 605
Bullpup (weapon) 492, 1220, 1319, 1320, 1463, 1469, 2549, 2550
Bullpup 12 shotgun (see Mossberg 500)
Bullshorn mine plough: **2226, 2235**
Bulolo, HMS: 2402
Bülow, *General* von: 1704
Bulwark, HMS: 1084, 1085, 2546, **2547***, 2549, **2550**
'Bumblebee' (codename) 1276
'Bumblebee' programme: 2818, 2819, **2820**
Bundeswehr Ribbon Bridge: 1955
Bunker Hill, USS: 62, 76, 1545, **1546**, 1552
Burbridge, *Wing Commander* B.A: 728
Burcham, Milo: 279
Burei, Giuseppe: 1963
Buresk (ship) 2698
Burmester, *Oberleutnant*: 1497, 2432
Buscaglia, *Capitani*: 1499
Busemann, *Professor* A: 268
Buss, *Drum-Major* 'Drummie': **2776**
Büssing-NAG
454 6½-ton truck: **2487**
L8V-G (powerplant) 645
'Busting Caps'–The M60 in Vietnam: 1647-1651
Butte, USS: **1066**
'Buttercup' (codename) 2266, 2267
Bv 138 (see Blohm und Voss)
Bv 143 (see Blohm und Voss)
Bv 202 tracked oversnow vehicle: #**2-iii, 746**, 748, **751**, 1441, **1459***
Bv 206 (vehicle) 1441, **1460***
Bv 222 Wiking (see Blohm und Voss)
Bv 246 Hagelkorn (see Blohm und Voss)
BW-1 (see Terrier)
Byers, *Sergeant*: 144
Bz.III (see Benz)
Bz.IV (see Benz)

CI and Phönix CI (see Hansa-Brandenburg)
C.V (see Fokker)
C1 (airship) 1813
C-1 (see Kawasaki)
C1 9-mm (see 9-mm L2A3 Sterling)
C-1 Trader (see Grumman)
C-2 Greyhound (see Grumman)
C4M Kudu (see Atlas)
C-5 Galaxy (see Lockheed)
C5M (see Mitsubishi Ki-15)
C.6 (see North American T-6)
C-7 (airship) **1820**
C-7 Caribou (see de Havilland Canada DHC-4)
C13 (vehicle) 847
C15 (ship) **2503**
C20B (see Allison)
C23 (airship) **1813**
C24 (ship) 2785
C25 (ship) **2513**
C44 (see Citroën)
C-46 Commando (see Curtiss)
C-47 Skytrain (see Douglas)
C-53 Skytrooper (see Douglas C-47 Skytrain)
C-54 Skymaster (see Douglas)
C-69 Constellation (see Lockheed)
C-47 Globemaster (see Douglas)
C-82 Packet (see Fairchild)
C-87 Liberator (see Consolidated)
C90L GS truck (see Chevrolet)
C-95A (see EMBRAER EMB-110)
C/96 pistol (see Mauser)
C-97 Stratofreighter (see Boeing)
C-101 Aviojet (see CASA)
C-118 Liftmaster (see Douglas)
C-119 Flying Boxcar (see Fairchild)
C-119 in Action: 2068-2069
C-121 Constellation (see Lockheed)
C-123 Provider (see Fairchild)
C-124 Globemaster II (see Douglas)
C-130 Hercules (see Lockheed)
C-133 Cargomaster (see Douglas)
C-135 Stratotanker (see Boeing)
C-140 JetStar (see Lockheed)
C-141 StarLifter (see Lockheed)
C.160 (see Transall)
C.160S (see Transall)
C.200 Saetta (see Macchi)
C.202 Folgore (see Macchi)
C.205V Veltro (see Macchi C.202)
C-212 Aviocar (see CASA)
CA (ships) 1223
Ca.3, 4 and 5 (see Caproni)
Ca.31 (see Caproni)
Ca.41 (see Caproni)
Ca 306 Borea (see Caproni Bergamaschi)
Ca 309 Ghibli (see Caproni Bergamaschi)
Ca 310 Libeccio (see Caproni Bergamaschi)
Ca 313 (see Caproni Bergamaschi)
Ca 314 (see Caproni Bergamaschi)
'Cabildo' Class Landing Ships Dock: 138*, 139*
Çabot, USS: 62, 68, 69, 72, 76
Cabrinović, Nedeljko: 2529, **2531**, 2532
Cactus missile system: 162*
Cadbury, *Major* Edgar: 1808, **1811**
Cadillac Model 44T24 (powerplant) 1043
Cadillac Gage
Commando Ranger (vehicle) **1252***, **1253***, 2752, 2839
Commando Scout car: 2839
Stingray light tank: 2821, 2838, **2839***
V-100 Commando (vehicle) 1141, 1241, **1244, 1246, 1247-1251**, 2752, 2753
V-150 Commando (vehicle) **792**, 1241, **1244**, 1245, **1246***, **1248, 1249**, 1252, 2752
V-200 Commando (vehicle) 1246, 1252, 2752
V-300 Commando (vehicle) 975, 1241, **1244**, 1245, 1246, **1252***, 2752, 2839
Cadillac Gage V-100 Commando in Action: 1247-1251, 1252
Caernarvon (see FV221)
'Cagni'-class (ships) **1240***
Caio Duilio (ship) 1136
Cairo (ship) 2798
Cakra (ship) #**127-iii**
Calabria, Battle of: 360, 802, 2134
Calder, *Squadron Leader* C.C: 2156
'Caldwell'-class (ships) 1622
California (ship) **2793**
California, USS: 357, **469**, 586, **587, 588-589**†, **590-591, 952, 1279**
'California'-class (ships) 586*, 588, **589, 591, 592**, 2370, **2444**, 2682, 2700, **2818**
California in Action: 587-591
Callenburgh, HNLMS: #**17-iii**
'Callenburgh'-class (ships) 1640
Calliope (see T34)
Calypso, HMS: **2692**
CAMANF amphibious truck: **1448***
'Camber' (see Ilyushin Il-86)
Cambodia
Navy: 2109
Cambrai, Battle of: 607, 2644, 2654
Camel (see Sopwith)
Camel, F.1 (see Sopwith)
Cameron, *Lieutenant*: 2040
Cameroun
Air force: 1665, **2116**
Camillino (see VCC)
Camm, Sydney: 448, 1436, 1437
'Camp' (see Antonov An-8)
Campagnola, 1107 AD (see Fiat)
Campbell, *Flying Officer* K: 1483
Campbell, *Lieutenant* Douglas: 382
Campbell, *Lieutenant* Gordon: 2785, 2787
Campini, Secondo: 275
CAM ships: **1134***, **1498**, 1544, 1560, 2275
Canada
Armed forces of: #**126-iii/iv**
Canadian Armed Forces: 796, 937, **1039**, 1216, 1244, **1458**, 1576, 1580, **1666**, 2106, **2708, 2843**
1st Canadian Air Group: #**126-iv**
Continental Air Command: #**126-iv**
No. 413 Squadron: **1039**
No. 414 Squadron: 892
No. 424 Squadron: **1039**
No. 442 Squadron: **1039**
Army: 566, **746, 1340**, 1520, 1702, **1703**, 1909, 2226, 2227, 2287, 2358, 2359, 2500, #**126-iii**, 2597, 2708
1st Canadian Army: 198, 2359
1st Canadian Division: 2415
4th Armoured Division: 513
Royal Canadian Air Force: 766, 892, 1038, 1216, **1489**, 1555, 1902, 2815
Royal Canadian Air Force squadrons
No. 1: 1438, 1439
No. 425: 147
No. 438: 452
No. 439: 452, **886**
No. 440: **452**
No. 441: **546**
Navy: **874, 1062**, 1634, 1908, 2273, 2276, 2545, **2559**, 2560, 2790
Royal Canadian Navy squadron VH-21: 1908
Canadair
CL-215 (aircraft) 1664, **1665**
Sabre 6 (aircraft) **886, 889**
Canadian and Australian trucks [World War II] **2482***
Canadian Indestructible Roller Device (CIRD) 2223, 2234
Canal Defence Light: **2227***, 2236
Canaris, *Admiral* Wilhelm: **2694**
Canberra (see English Electric)
Canberra, B-57 (see Martin)
Canberra, HMAS: **490**, 806, 816, **817**, 819, 1418
Canberra, SS: 130, 131, 167, 367, 1078, 1408
Canberra, USS: 2819
C and CL series (see Halberstadt)
'Candid' (see Ilyushin Il-76)
C and J series (see AEG)
Cannone Antiaero da 88/56 modello 36: 1188
Cannone contracarro da 37/45 (see 3.7-cm Pak 35/36)
Cannone da 47/32 M35 (see Böhler 4.7-cm)
Cannone da 75/27 modello 06: 1006*
Cannone da 75/27 modello 11: **1006***, **2282***
Cannone da 75/32 modello 37: 1006, **1007***
Cannone da 75/46 C.A. modello 34: **1182***
Cannone da 90/53 AA gun: **1182***, 1874
Cannone-Mitragliera da 20 Oerlikon (see 20-mm Oerlikon)
Cannone-Mitragliera da 20/65 modello 35 (see 20-mm Breda)
Cannone-Mitragliera de 20/77 (see 20-mm Scotti)
Cannon-Launched Guided Projectile (CLGP): 283, 294, 756, 853
Canon de 47 antichar SA mle 1937: 920*
Canon de 47 antichar SA mle 1939: **920**
Canon de 75 mle 1897: **1002***, 1387, 1708, 1709, 1754, 1840, 2288*, **2289-2292**
Canon de 75-mm mle 1936: **1184**
Canon de 75-mm contre aeronefs mle 1933: **1185**
Canon de 75 modèle 1934 (see Bofors 75-mm Model 1934)
Canon de 105 court mle 1935 B: **1103***
Canon de 105 mle 1913 Schneider: **1003***, **2293***, 2300
Canon de 220 L mle 1917 Schneider: **1113***
Canon de 240 L mle 84/17 St Chamond: 1114*
Canon de 240 sur affut-truc Modèle 93/96: **182***
Canon de 320 T 17: 182, **183**
Canone da 149/40 modello 35: 1593
Canon léger de 25 antichar SA-L mle 1934: 919*, **920***
Canon léger de 25 antichar SA-L mle 1937: 919*, 920*
Canopus, HMS: 1346, 1792, **1793**
'Canopus'-class (ships) 1346*, **1347***, 2615
Canso (see Consolidated PBY Catalina)
Cant
Z.501 Gabbiano (aircraft) **780***
Z.506B Airone (aircraft) **2422***
Z.1007 Airone (aircraft) 821, **834*** 835*
Canterbury, HMS: 1813
Cantho (ship) 2165
Cape Engano, Battle of: 69, 72, **946, 953**
Cape Esperance, Battle of: 2129
Cape Matapan, Battle of: 345, 360, 802, 1239, 1555, 1558, 1632, 2422, 2425
Capitani Romani (ship) 1637
'Capitani Romani'-class (ships) 803*, 2124, 2138, 2684
Caporetto, Battle of: 1719
Caproni
310 (aircraft) 1167
Ca.3, 4 and 5 (aircraft) 2642*
Ca.31 (aircraft) **2642**
Ca.41 (aircraft) **2642**
Caproni Bergamaschi
Ca 306 Borea (aircraft) 2384*
Ca 309 Ghibli (aircraft) 2384*
Ca 310 Libeccio (aircraft) **2384***, **2385***
Ca 313 (aircraft) 2384*, 2385*
Ca 314 (aircraft) **2385***, 2396
Caproni-Campini N1 (aircraft) 261, **275***
'Captain'-class (ships) 2277
CAPTOR (see Mk 60 CAPTOR mine)
Cap Trafalgar (ship) **2788**
Caquot, Albert: 1816
Caquot balloon: **1816, 1817**
Car, Heavy Utility: **566***
Car, Heavy Utility, FWD: **547***, **575***
Caradoc, HMS: **2685, 2692**
Carbanero, USS: 1524
Carbine, Caliber, 30, M1, M1A1, M2 and M3: **1300**
Carcano, Salvatore: 1718
Card, USS: 74
Carden-Loyd
A4E11 amphibious tank: 2242
Mk VI tankette: 516, **518**
Mk VIII (see Vickers Light Tanks)
Cardinal, USS: 2663
'Cardinal'-class: 2661, 2664
'Cardinal'-class (ships) 2180
Cardoen AS-228 depth charge: **2374**
Carestiato, *Signor*: 1964
Cargomaster, C-133 (see Douglas)
Caribou, DHC-4 (see de Havilland Canada)
Carl Gustav (see FFV Ordnance)
'Carlisle'-class (ships) 2692
Carl Vinson, USS: 436, 467
Carmania, SS: **2788***
Carmichael, *Lieutenant* P: 1096, **2543**
Carnarvon, HMS: 1793
Carnarvon Castle, SS: 2797
Carne, *Lieutenant Colonel* James: 2775, 2777, 2778
Caroline, HMS: **2692**
'Caroline'-class (ships) 2692*
Caronia, SS: 2788
Carpenter, *Captain* P: 389
Carriage Motor, 155-mm Gun, M40: **1599***
Carrier Aircraft in Vietnam: 1303-1306
Carrier Air Groups: 1544-1545
Carrier Fixed-Wing ASW: 435
Carrier Operations in the Falklands: 476-478
Carrier Operations over Suez: 1084-1085
Carro Armato M.15/42 tank: 518, 519*, 1593, **1874**
Carrot: 2222
Carter, George: 277
Carter, President Jimmy: 706, 709, 1681
Carton de Wiart, *Lieutenant-Colonel* A: 1937
CASA
C-101 Aviojet (aircraft) #**119-iv**
C-212 Aviocar (aircraft) #**4-iii**, 1664
Cascavel (see ENGESA EE-9)
Casma (ship) **1881, 1886**
Cassandra, HMS: **2692**
Cassin, USS: 1623
Cassino monastery: 1295, 1296, **1297**
Cassiopée (ship) 2164, 2165
'Castle'-class (ships) **2273***
Castoldi, Mario; **1963**, 1964
'Castor' (codename) 2076
Castor (see PAA Bridge System)
Castro, Fidel: 1312, 1678
'Cat' (see Antonov An-10)
Catalina, PBY (see Consolidated)
Caterpillar D333 (powerplant) 2189
'Catherine'-class (ships) **2178**
'Cat House' battle-management radar: 2858
Caudron
G IV (aircraft) 382
R.11 (aircraft) **2658**
Cavalier (see Cruiser Tank Mk VII)
Cavalla, USS: 77, 946
'Cavour'-class (ships) 1344
CAWS (Close-Assault Weapon Systems) 2734, **2739***
CAWS programme: 2734
Cayuse, OH-6A (see Hughes)
CB (ships) 1223
CC-115 (see de Havilland Canada DHC-5)
'C'-class (airships) 1813*, **1818**
'C'-class (see Goodyear)
'C'-class (ships) 1633, **2506, 2513***, 2514, **2520**, 2684, 2689, **2692**, 2693, 2696
C-class (see Short)
Centaur (see Cruiser Tank Mk VIII)
Centaur (see Laird)
Centaur, HMS: **2546***, 2547
'Centaur'-class (ships) 474, **2692**
Centaur half-track vehicle: **2563***, **2577**
Centauro, G.55 (see Fiat)
Centaurus (see Bristol)
Centurion, HMS: **1356**, 2615
Centurion BARV: 2233
Centurion MBT: 3, 6, 14, 15, 16, 19, 128, **241**, 245, **246***, **247-251**, 252, 255, 259, 260, 296, 368, 1959, **2216**, #**126-iii**, 2778, 2822, 2828, 2839
Centurion Mk 5 AVRE: 1947, 1955, **1959***, 2227
Cerbère 20-mm gun (see 20-mm Tarasque)
'Cerebus' (codename) 346, 2799
Cessna
337 (aircraft) #**48-iii, 2103**
A-37 Dragonfly (aircraft) 1469, 2104, **2105***, #**129-iv**
O-1 Bird Dog (aircraft) 1855, 2106
O-2 Super Skymaster (aircraft) 2104, **2106***
O-2A (aircraft) #**48-iii, 2103**, 2106
T-37 (aircraft) **1038**, #**54-iii,iv**, 2104, 2105*
CETME Modelo 58 assault rifle: **2762***
CF6-50 (see General Electric)
CF-18 (see McDonnell Douglas F/A-18)
CF-100 (see Avro Canada)
CF-101B (see McDonnell F-101 Voodoo)
CF-104 (see Lockheed F-104 Starfighter)
CF-116 (see Northrop F-5)
CG-4A Hadrian (see Waco)
CG-15A (see Waco CG-4A Hadrian)
CH-3 (see Sikorsky)
CH-37 Mojave (see Sikorsky)
CH-46 Sea Knight (see Boeing Vertol)
CH-47 Chinook (see Boeing Vertol)
CH-47 Chinook (see Meridionali/ Boeing Vertol)
Ch-51 57-mm anti-tank gun: 254
CH-53 Sea Stallion (see Sikorsky)
CH-54 Tarhe (see Sikorsky)
CH-112 Nomad (see Hiller Model 360)
CH-124 (see Sikorsky SH-3 Sea King)
'Chacal'-class (ships) 1637
Chad
Armée du Nord: **416**
Chaffe (see M24)
Chaimite V-200 (vehicle) **1248**
Chain Gun (see Hughes)
Chalais-Meudon *Fleurus* (airship) **1818***
Challe, *General*: 1906
'Challenger'-class (ships) 2686
Challenger FV4030 MBT: 6*, **7***, 9, 19, 20, 758, #**73-iv**, ***90-iii, 1949**, 2184, 2186, 2822, 2828, 2832, 2837, 2838
'Chamois'-class (ships) 2280
Champ (vehicle) 927
Changzheng-1 satellite launcher: 2860
'Channel Stop' (codename) 446, 447
Chaparral (see M48 Chaparral)
'Chapayev'-class (ships) 594, **2452**
Char
B1-bis heavy tank: **1325***
D-2 (vehicle) 1323
Char d'Assaut Schneider (vehicle) **616***, 617
Char d'Assaut St Chamond (vehicle) 616*, **617***
'Charger' (see Tupolev Tu-144)
'Chariot' human torpedo: 354
Charlemagne (ship) 2602
'Charlemagne'-class (ships) **2602***
Charles F. Adams, USS: 877
'Charles F. Adams'-class (ships) **877***, **878***, 879, 2370
'Charleston' Class Amphibious Cargo Ships (LKA) 139*
'Charlie'-class (ships) 864, **2623**, 2624, 2627
'Charlie I'-class (ships) **496, 535***, 536, 539, 2380
'Charlie II'-class (ships) 496, 532, 535*, 538, 539, 2380
'Charlie III'-class (ships) 521, 535*, 536
Charybdis, HMS: 813, 1406, **2139**
'Chastise' (codename) 144, 145
Chateaurenault (ship) **2682**
Chatfield, *Captain* A.E: **1348**
Chatham, HMS: **2690**
'Chatham'-class (ships) **2690-2691**
Chaucer (ship) 2794
Chauchat 8-mm (weapon) 1921, **1923***, 1928
Cheetah (see Armstrong Siddeley)
Chenango, USS: 62, 74
'Chengdu'-class (see 'Jiangnan'-class)
Cheng Hai (ship) 138
Chenilette Lorraine (vehicle) **1584**
Chennault, *General* Claire L: 833, 1172
Chenowth Dune Buggy (vehicle) **972**
Cheshire, *Group Captain* Leonard: 142
'Chester'-class (ships) 815, 2700
Chetak (see HAL)
Chevalier, USS: 1625, **1627**
Chevrolet
C90L GS truck: **2482**
WA truck: **2482**
Chiang Kai-shek, *General*: **302**, 1172
Chicago, USS: #**37-iv**, 815, 816, **817**, 819, 1276
Chickasaw (see Sikorsky S-55)
Chieftain Armoured Vehicle-Launched Bridge: 1959
Chieftain MBT: 1, **6***, 7, 9, 19, 128, 246, 252, 368, 758, **794**, 795, #**73-iv**, #**83-iii**, 1942, **1949**, 1956, 2184, **2185**, 2822
Chikugo (ship) 1402
'Chikugo'-class (ships) **1402***
Chikuma (ship) 2433, 2435
Chile
Armed forces of: #**129-iii/iv**
Air force: #**129-iv**
Army: #**129-iii**
China
Air Force: 1172
Air Task Force/American Volunteer Group: 827, 833
China (People's Republic)
Armed forces of: **Part 1** #**111-iii/iv, Part 2** #**113-iii/iv, Part 3** #**114-iii/iv**
Chinese People's Liberation Army: 25, **2220**, 2826
Chinese People's Liberation Army Air Force: 635, #**114-iii, 2587**
Chinese People's Liberation Navy: 1740, 1887, #**113-iii**, 2460
People's Republic of: 222, 635, 1266, **1721, 1725**, 2377, 2460, 2661
Chinese IRBM, MRBM & ICBM update: 2860*
Chinese Nationalist forces (see Taiwan)
Chinese SLBM programme: **2860***
Chinook, CH-47 (see Boeing Vertol)
Chinook, CH-47 (see Meridionali/ Boeing Vertol)
Chitori (ship) **2123**
Chitose (ship) 69, 73, 76, 2435
Chiyoda (ship) 69, 72, 73, 76, 77, 2435
Choctaw, H-34 (see Sikorsky)
Chokai (ship) 816, **817, 818**, 819
Christiansen, *Oberleutnant* Friedrich: **2513**
Christie, J. Walter: 1054, 1328
Christopher Newport (ship) 1497, 2432
Chrysler
75M (powerplant) 849
A-57 (powerplant) 1044
Jupiter (weapon) **1682***, 1683, 1692, 2067
Marsh Screw (vehicle) 1457
Model 318 (powerplant) 1459
Redstone (weapon) **1682***
Type R 361 (powerplant) 1243
CHSS-2 Sea King (see Sikorsky)
Churchill (see Infantry Tank Mk IV)
Churchill, HMS: 522, #**78-iii, 1622**, 1625
Churchill, *Prime Minister* Winston S: 196, 342, 343, 605, **659**, 1112, 1348, 1496, 1689, 1761, 2404, 2406, 2412, 2537, **2592**, 2785, 2788
Churchill ARK Mk I/II' **2228, 2238**
Churchill ARV: **2232**
Churchill AVRE Carpetlayer: **2229**, 2238
Churchill AVRE with Log Carpet: **2229, 2230-2231**
'Churchill'-class (ship) **522***, 523, 526
Churchill Crocodile (see Crocodile flamethrower tank)
Churchill Crocodile, The: 2355-2357
Churchill tank AVRE: 1959, **2222**, 2223, **2224, 2225**, 2226, **2227***, 2229, **2235, 2236, 2237**, 2238
Chuyo (ship) 960
CIA (see Central Intelligence Agency)
Cicogna, B.R.20 (see Fiat)
CIM-10 (see Bomarc)
Cimarron, USS: **1069**
'Cimarron'-class (ships) **1069***
Cimicchi, *Capitani*: 1499
Circé (ship) **2163**
'Circé'-class (ships) **2161, 2163***, 2164
'Citadel' (codename) 509, 839
CITEFA Model 77 155-mm howitzer (weapon) **742***, **753**
Citroën
A FAF (vehicle) 934
AK 2 (powerplant) 934
C 44 (vehicle) 934, 937
Méhari Armée light vehicle: **934***
Citroën-Kegresse half-track: **1002**
Città di Sassari (ship) 2509
City of Exeter, SS: 2795
City of Rangoon (ship) 2697
Civil Air Transport: 2069
CJ3A, Willys (see M38 light vehicle)
CL II (see Halberstadt)
CL II (see Junkers)
CL III (see Halberstadt)
CL IV (see Halberstadt)
CL-89 RPV (aircraft) 294
CL-215 (see Canadair)
Clan Buchanan (ship) 2798
Clan Frazer (ship) 1495
'Clank' (see Antonov An-30)
Clan Matheson (ship) 2698
Clapp, *Commodore* Michael: 129
Clark, *General* Mark: **1296**
'Cleat' (see Tupolev Tu-114)
Clemenceau (ship) 422, **479**, #**28-iii, 866, 1317**, 1320, 2559
'Clemenceau'-class (ships) 461, 479*, 866
Clement, SS: 807
'Clemson'-class (ships) **1622**
Cleopatra, HMS: 2689
Clerget
9B (powerplant) 386
9Z (powerplant) 388
rotary (powerplant) 386, 388 393
'Cleveland'-class (ships) **820***, **1276**
CLGP (see Cannon-Launched Guided Projectile)
'Cline' (see Antonov An-32)
Clodmoor (ship) 2508
Close Assault Weapon (see Heckler & Koch)
Close-Assault Weapon Systems (see CAWS)
Close Combat Vehicle – Light (see FMC)
Close-in Weapon Systems: 1264
'Cluster Bay' (codename) 2378, 2622
'Cluster Gulf' (codename) 2378, 2622
Clyde, HMS: **2033**
CM.170 Magister (see Aérospatiale)
CM.175 Zéphyr (see Aérospatiale CM.170 Magister)
CNIM Pont Flottant Motorisé Modèle F1 (see PAA Bridge System)
CO-240V (see Cockerill)
'Coach' (see Ilyushin Il-12)
'Coaler' (see Antonov An-72)
'Coastal'-class airships (see 'C'-class)
Coastal Motor Boat (CMB) 2322, **2323**
Coastguarder (see British Aerospace)
'Cobra' (codename) **1836, 1838**
Cobra (see MBB)
Cobra, AH-1 (see Bell)
Cobra Dane ground radar network: **2845**, 2848
Cobra Judy radar: 2848
'Cobra' missile: 2826, 2828
Cobra revolver (see Colt)
Cochrane, HMS: 1796, 1798
Cochrane, *Sir* Ralph: 144
'Cock' (see Antonov An-22)
Cockerill
CO-240V (powerplant)
Mk 3 90-mm gun: 363, **380**, 847, 853, **1244, 1249, 1252, 1259**, 1260
Cogny, *Général de Division* Réné: 2076, 2078
COIN (see Counter Insurgency)
COIN Aircraft in Action: 2102-2104
'Coke' (see Antonov An-24)
Colbert (ship) 1262
'Colbert'-class (ship) **582***
Cold War: 587
Coley, *Lieutenant-Commander* Jack: 1489
Collingwood, HMS: 1352
Collishaw, *Lieutenant Colonel* Raymond: 386, 388, 395, 396, **397**
Colombia
Navy: **1881**
'Colony'-class (ships) 2276
Colorado, USS: 2439
'Colorado' class (ships) **357**, 1342
'Colossus' (codename) 1775
Colossus, HMS: **1353, 1544**, 2545, 2558
'Colossus'-class (ships) 475, **1140, 1353***, **2545***, 2546*, **2558, 2559**
Colt
Cobra revolver: **2473**
Lawman revolver: 2472, **2473**
M1892 0.38-in revolver: 2522
M1911 & M1911A1 0.45 automatic pistol: 663, **664**, 665, 672, **673***, 678, 2469, **2470, 2471**, 2476, 2522
Python revolver: **2472**
revolvers: **2472***, **2473***
Colt-Browning Model 1895 0.3-in: **1927***
Colt Browning Model 1900 (see Colt M1911 & M1911A1)
Colt M1911 and M1911A1, The: 674-675
Combat Engineer Tractor: **1956, 1957, 1958, 1960***, 2186, 2840
'Combat Lancer' (codename) 1219, 1376, 1377, **1378**
Combat Salvage Boat: 227
Combat Scatterguns in Action: 2727-2733
'Combattante II/III' class fast attack craft: **235***, **236***
'Combat Trombone' (see Winchester Model 1897 shotgun)
Comet 4 (see de Havilland)
Comet tank: 247, 256, 513, 1332
Command and Control Boat: 227
Commandant Blaison (ship) **1405**
Commandant Duboc (ship) **2261**
Commandante d'Estienne d'Orves (ship) **2269**
'Commandant Rivière'-class (ships) **2442**
Commandant Teste (ship) 2422
Commander tractor truck (see Scammell)
Commando (see Westland)
Commando, C46 (see Curtiss)
Commando, V-300 (see Cadillac Gage)
'Commando Hunt VII' (codename)
Commando Vulcan 20-mm SP AA gun: **792***
Commodoro Py (ship) **1625**
Commonwealth Air Training Scheme: 1482
Commonwealth Wirraway (aircraft) 826
Comodoro Somellera (ship) 205, 212, 486
Compact gun (see 76-mm OTO-Melara Compact)
Compact pistol (see Browning)
Comte de Grasse, USS: **880**
'Condor' (see Antonov An-124)
Condor, Fw 200 (see Focke-Wulf)
Condor APC: 1152*, **1153***, 1241, 1259, #**125-iii**, 2752
Condorcet (ship) 2602, 2603
'Condottieri'-class (ships) **803***, 2134
Conger: 2223, 2235
Congreve rocket: 1514
Coningham, *Air Marshal Sir* Arthur: 443
Connecticut (ship) **2799**
'Connecticut'-class (ships) 2620
Conqueror (see FV214)
Conqueror, HMS: 522, 524, 525, 864, **1356**, #**82-iii, 2618**
Conquest, HMS: 2689
Consolidated
B-24 Liberator (aircraft) 141, 150, 153, **154, 155***, 265, 268, 323, 455, 739, 761, 778, 821, 826, 829, 1432, 1435, **1481**, 1485, 1486, **1487***, 1490, 1764, 2349, 2383
B-32 (aircraft) 323

C-87 Liberator (aircraft) **1764***
PB2Y Coronado (aircraft) **778***
PB4Y Privateer (aircraft) 778, **1487**
PBY Catalina (aicraft) 348, 352, 353, 761, 764, 765, **766**, 775, **776**, 777, **778**, **779***, 948, 955, 956, 957, 1131, 1488, 2426, 2440
Consort, HMS: 864
Constellation, USS: 223, **428**, 464, **466**, #**34-iii**, **1065**, **1087**, **1309**, **1310**, 1312, **1315**
Constellation (see Lockheed C-69 and C-121)
Constitucao (ship) **1721**
Conte di Cavour (ship) 1136
Contender Bezant (ship) 1078, 1079
Conte Rosso (ship) 1123, 2038
Continental (see Teledyne Continental)
Contractor tractor truck (see Scammell)
Contraves
  Skyguard search radar: **1845**, **1858**, 1859
  Super Fledermaus search radar: 1845, 1858, 1859
Convair
  B-36 Peacemaker (aircraft) 321, **323***, 325, 327, 1088
  B-58 Hustler (aircraft) 321, 325, **326***, 327, 1362
  F-102 Delta Dagger (aircraft) 885, 894, 1216*, **1217***, 1218, 1219, 1220
  F-106 Delta Dart (aircraft) 687, 885, **1220***, 2842
  MX-774 research vehicle (weapon) 1682, 1694, 1695
  XB-46 (aircraft) **324**
'Converted Compass Island'-class (ship) 1994*
'Converted Haskell'-class (ship) **1995***
Conway (see Rolls-Royce)
'Cookie' bomb: 2156
'Coontz'-class (ships) **878**
Cooper, *Captain* Joseph D: 1904
Cooper, Malcolm: 2707
Cooper, *Sub Lieutenant* Stewart: 206
Coppens, Willy: **1817**
Copperhead (see XM712)
Copperhead in Action: 756-757
Coral Sea, Battle of the: 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 941, 946, **953**, **959**, 1542, 1547, 1548, 1553, 1623, 2434
Coral Sea, USS: 463, 464, #**34-iv**, **707**, **708**, 1099, 1304, 1305, **1314**, **1986**, **2544**, **2554-2555†**
Cordes, Major J.L.H.B: 822
Core, USS: 74
Cornwall, HMS: 806, 955, **956**, **957**, 1413, 1542, 1797, **2798**
Cornwallis, HMS: 2615
Coronado, PB2Y (see Consolidated)
Coronel, Battle of: 1781, 1785, 1788, **1790**, 1792, **1796**, **1797**, **2684**, 2697
Corporal (see Firestone)
'Corporate' (codename) 130, 201, 204, 475, 476, 691, 1078, 1267
Corsair, F4U-7 (see Vought)
Corsair II, A-7 (see Vought)
Cossack, HMS: 353, 1634, 2424
COTAC fire-control system: 5
Cottesmore, HMS: #**82-iv**
Cougar, F9F (see Grumman)
Counter-Insurgency (COIN) operations: 53, 2102-2020
Counter Obstacle Vehicle: 1948*
'Counter Terrorist' rifle (see Accuracy International)
'County'-class (ships) **805**, **806***, **807**, 864, **875***, 876, 879, **1265**, **1267**, #**82-iv**, 1789, **1797***, 1799, 2310, 2313, 2794, 2796, 2807
Coupled Gnome (see Rolls-Royce)
Courageous, HMS: 522, 524, **1125**, **1126***, 1127, 1135, 1544, 1629
Courbet (ship) 1344
'Courbet'-class (ships) **1344***
Coutelle, *Colonel* J-M.J: 982
Covenanter tank: 1328, 2228, 2233
Coventry, HMS: 212, 486, 864, **865**, 876, 1267, 1268, 1413, 2314
Cowell, USS: **1625**
Cowpens, USS: 62, 72, 76
CP-140 Aurora (see Lockheed P-3 Orion)
C.R.1 (see Fiat)
C.R.30 (see Fiat)
C.R.32 (see Fiat)
C.R.42 Falco (see Fiat)
Crab flails: 2223, 2224
Crab flail tanks: 2221, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226
Cradock, *Admiral Sir* Christopher: 1347, 1789, 1792, 1796, **2788**
Craftsman (ship) 2800
'Crate' (see Ilyushin Il-14)
Crawford, *Airman* John: 1914, 1915
Crescent, HMS: 1794
'Crescent'-class (ships) 1794
Crescentini, Luigi: 1819
Cressy, HMS: 1794, **1795**
'Cressy'-class (ships) 802, 1794*, **1795***, **1796**, 2501
Criquet, MS.500 (see Morane-Saulnier)
Croatan, USS: 74
Crocodile flamethrower tank: 2225, 2226, 2236, 2341, 2345, **2354***, **2355-2357**, 2358
Cromwell (see Cruiser Tank Mk VIII)
Cromwell ARV: **2232**
Crossley Q Type truck: 2488
Crotale missile system: **162***, 163, 866, 1736, 1738
'Crown Colony'-class (ships) **813**
Cruewell, *General* Ludwig: 1338
Cruickshank *Flying Officer* J.A: 776, 777
Cruise Missile: 36*
Cruise of the *Atlantis*, The: 2795-2796
Cruisers in the Bismarck Hunt: 805
Cruiser Tank Challenger: **1333***
Cruiser Tank Mk IV: **1321**, **1327**, **1328**, **1335**, **1336**, **1338**
Cruiser Tank Mk VI Crusader: 1328, **1329***, **1331**, 1335, **1336**, **1337**, **1338**, 1880
Cruiser Tank Mk VII Cavalier: 1328, 1332
Cruiser Tank Mk VIII Centaur: 1328, 1332* 1333
Cruiser Tank Mk VIII Cromwell: 513, 1328, **1329***, **1330-1331**, **1332***, 1333, **1837**
Cruiser Tank Ram Mk I: **1340***
Cruiser Tank Sentinel AC1: **1339***, **1340***
'Crusader' (codename) 1329, 1335-1338, 2494
Crusader (see Cruiser Tank Mk VI)
Crusader, F-8 (F8U) (see Vought)
Crusader Gun Tractor Mk I: 2234
Crusader tractor truck (see Scammell)
Crutchley, *Admiral*: 816
CS2F Tracker (see Grumman S-2 Tracker)
Csepel
  D-566 5000-kg truck: 1574
  D613 (powerplant) 2573
CSL-2 launch vehicle: 25*
CSS-1 (see also DF-2 MRBM)
CSS-1 MRBM (weapon) **25***
CSS-2 (see also DF-3 IRBM)
CSS-2 IRBM (weapon) **25***
CSS-3 (see also DF-4 ICBM)
CSS-3 ICBM (weapon) **25***
CSS-4 (see also DF-5 ICBM)
CSS-5 (see also DF-6 ICBM)
CSS-5 ICBM (weapon) **25***
CSS-13 (see Polikarpov U-2)
CSS-N-2 (weapon) 1526, 2860
CSS-N-3 SLBM: 2860
CSS-N-4 SLBM: 2860
CSS-X-4 ICBM (weapon) **25***
CT64 (see General Electric)
CT-133 (see Lockheed T-33)
'Cub' (see Antonov An-12)
Cub (see Piper)
Cuba
Armed forces of: #**139-iii/iv**
Air force: #**139-iv**
Navy: 1889, #**139-iii**
Cuban Missile Crisis: 36, 226, 1312, 1699
Čubrilović, Vaso: 2529
Cuckoo (see Sopwith)
CUCV (Commercial Utility Cargo Vehicle) 925
Culley, *Lieutenant* Stuart D: 393, 1804, **1805**
Cumberland, HMS: 807
Cummins VTA-903 (powerplant) 854, 2566
Cuniberti, Vittorio: 1343, 1344, **2603**
Cunningham, *Admiral Sir* Andrew: 344, 345, 1135, 1136, 2424, 2425, 2615
Cunningham, *Group Captain*, John: 724
Cunningham, USS: 2318
'Curl' (see Antonov An-26)
'Curtatone'-class (ships) 2133, 2135
Curtis, *Lieutenant* Philip: 2777
Curtiss
  C-46 Commando (aircraft) 1026, **1762***, 1764, **1777**, **1778**
  Falcon (aircraft) 2597
  Hawk II/III (aircraft) 1172
  Kittyhawk (aircraft) 443, 444, **445**, **453**, **1428**, **1963**, 1966, 1967, **1968**
  OXX (powerplant) 1820
  P-40 Warhawk (aircraft) 443, **453***, 456, 827, 1172, 1421, **1428***, 1961, 1966
  SB2C Helldiver (aircraft) 69, **77**, 78, 79, **1545**, **1546***, 1548, **2558**
  SC-1 Seahawk (aircraft) 2421, **2438***
  SO3C Seamew (aircraft) 2421, **2438***
  SOC Seagull (aircraft) 2421, 2434, **2438***
  Tomahawk (aircraft) 443, 453, 1428, 1961, 1966, **1968**, 2596
Curzon, HMS: **2336**
Cusk, USS: 1524
CV-7A (see de Havilland Canada DHC-5)
CV-8 (see Rolls-Royce)
CVR(W) (see Fox)
CX (see Maybach)
Cyatt, USS: 2819
Cyclone (see Wright)
Cymric, HMS: 2515
CZ-2 (CSL-2) satellite launcher: 2860
CZ-3 (CSL-3) satellite launcher: 2860
Czechoslovakia
Armed forces of: #105-iii/iv
Air force: **622**, 1162, #**105-iv**
  7th Air Army: #**105-iv**
  10th Air Army: #**105-iv**
Army: 1643, 1834, 1835, 1846, 1866, #**105-iii**, 2199, 2212, **2213**, 2780, 2826

D I (see Albatros)
D I (see Halberstadt)
D I (see Junkers)
D.I (see Mercedes)
D II (see Albatros)
D II (see Fokker)
D II (see Halberstadt)
D II (see LFG Roland)
D III (see Albatros)
D III (see Fokker)
D III (see Mercedes)
D.III (see Mercedes)
D III (see Pfalz)
D III (see Siemens-Schuckert)
D.IV (see Mercedes)
D IV (see Siemens-Schuckert)
D V (see Albatros)
D VI (see Fokker)
D VII (see Fokker)
D1A (see Aichi)
D-1A (see Dushkin)
D-2 (see Char)
D3A (see Aichi)
D3-type torpedo-boat: 2322
D4Y (see Yokosuka)
D-15 (see Soloviev)
D-18 (see Lotarev)
D-20 152-mm gun/howitzers: 759, 760
D-25V (see Soloviev)
D-30 (see Soloviev)
D-30 122-mm howitzer: **758***, **759***, 1017, 1443, #**89-iv**, 1960, 2206, **2840**
D-36 (see Lotarev)
D-56T 76-mm gun: 376
D333 (see Caterpillar)
D-350 tractor (see Mazur)
D.371 (see Dewoitine)
D.372 (see Dewoitine)
D.500 (see Dewoitine)
D.510 (see Dewoitine)
D.520 (see Dewoitine)
D-566 5000-kg truck (see Csepel)
D613 (see Csepel)
D2566 (see MAN)
DA-120 (see Isuza)
DA140 pistol (see Browning)
'Dabur'-class (ships) **2638**
DAF
  55 YA (see DAF YA 126)
  66 YA (see DAF YA 126)
  DHS 825 (powerplant) 2183
  Model DS 575 (powerplant) 1242
  YA 126 truck: **939***, **940***
  YA 314 truck: 2182
  YA 414 truck: 1579
  YA 616 truck: 2182, **2183**
  YA 4440 4000-kg truck: **1563***
  YAZ 2300 truck: **2182***, **2183***
  YP-408 APC: **1242***
  YPR-765 IFV: 1242
Dagger (see IAI)
Dagger (see Napier)
Dahlmann, Kurt: 2398
Dahlonega, USS: #**38-iv**
'Daihatsu' motor barge: 2419
Daimler
  Armoured Cars: **641**, **655***, **656***, 658, **659**
  Scout Cars: 656*, 657*, 658
Daimler-Benz
  DB-600 (powerplant) 1546, 1968
  DB 601 (powerplant) 735, 836, 1424, 1961, 1964, **1965**, 1968, 1969, 1974, 1975, 1979, 2400
  DB 603 (powerplant) 160, 728, 1963, 2400
  DB 605 (powerplant) 735, 1963, 1964, 1968, 1972, 1974, 2400
  DB 610 (powerplant) 159
  G5 (vehicle) **564***
  OM 352 (powerplant) 1153, 1156
  Unimog truck: 1153
'Daisy' (codename) 2118
Dakota (see Douglas)
Dalhousie (ship) 2798
Dams Raid, The: 144-145
DANA 152-mm self-propelled howitzer: **297***, #**105-iv**
Danae, HMS: **812**, **2689**, 2693
'Danae'-class (ships) **2692**
'Dance'-class (ships) 2268
Dante Aligheri (ship) **1344**
'Dante Aligheri-class (ships) 1344*
Danton (ship) **2602**
'Danton'-class (ships) 1344, 2601, **2602***, **2603***
Daphné (ship) **1882**
'Daphné'-class submarine: #**9-iii**, 1881, 1882*, 1883*, 2628
Dardo 40-mm CIWS (weapon) 480, 582, 1264, 1414, 1415, **2301**, 2303, **2305**
'Dardo'-class (ships) 2134
d'Arguev, *Captain*, P.V: 395
'Daring'-class (ships) 1266, 1401
Daring the Dragon's Jaw: 1472-1473
Darne 7.5-mm machine-gun: 315, 825, 1163
Dart (see Rolls-Royce)
Darter, USS: **2029**, 2635
DASH system: 862
Dasher, HMS: 1556
Dassault
  Etendard IV (see Dassault-Breguet)
  MD.311 Flamant (aircraft) 2103
  Mystère (aircraft) 689, 1084
  Mystère II (aircraft) 893
  Mystère IVA (aircraft) 892, **893***, 1204, 1205, **1996**, **1997**, **1998**
  Ouragan (aircraft) **892***, **893**, 1084, 1205
  Super Mystère (aircraft) 892, 894, **1203***, 1204, 1205
Dassault-Breguet
  Atlantic (aircraft) 484, **1661**, **1672***, **1673***
  Etendard IV (aircraft) 479, 484, **1320***
  Falcon 20/200 (aircraft) **1664**
  Gardian (aircraft) 1664
  HU-25A Guardian (aircraft) **1664**
  Mirage III/5/50 series (aircraft) **84***, 85, 86, **96**, 132, #**8-iii**, 424, 425, 426, 541, **542***, #**31-iv**, **626***, **627***, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 691, **893**, 1148, 1201, **1203***, 1204, 1205, 1212, **1267**, 1362, 1462 **1996**, 1997, **1998**, #**137-iv**, #**142-iv**
  Mirage IIIR (aircraft) **542***, 1203
  Mirage IVA (aircraft) 338, #**26-iii**, **1362***, **1462**
  Mirage 2000 (aircraft) **85***, **86***, **623**, **682**, **683**, **1362***, **1363***, **1462**, **1466**
  Mirage F.1 (aircraft) **85***, #**25-iii**, #**26,iii**, 542*, **543***, **627***, **682**, **683**, **684**, 685, 686, 1202, 2118, 2205, 2206
  Mirage F.2 (aircraft) 85, 627
  Mirage G series (aircraft) 85
  Super Etendard 421, **422***, 475, 479, 485, 486, **487**, #**28-iii**, 684, 1268, **1462**, 2205, 2206
Dassault-Breguet/Dornier Alpha Jet (aircraft) #**27-iii**, 544, 626, 684, 2104, **2116***
Dat Assawari (ship) #**141-iii**
Dauntless, A-24 (see Douglas)
Dauntless, SBD (see Douglas)
Dauphin, SA 360 (see Aérospatiale)
Dauphin, SA 361 (see Aérospatiale)
Dauphin, SA 365 (see Aérospatiale)
Davidson, USS: **2369**
da Vinci, Leonardo: 1904
Davisian (ship) 2797
Dawn of the ICBM: 1694-1695
Daya (ship) 1966, 1997
DB 10 (see SdKfz 8)
DB 600 (see Daimler-Benz)
DB 601 (see Daimler-Benz)
DB 603 (see Daimler-Benz)
DB 605 (see Daimler-Benz)
DB 610 (see Daimler-Benz)
DB S 7 (see SdKfz 8)
DC-2 (see Douglas)
DC-3 (see Douglas)
DC-4A (see Douglas)
DC-4E (see Douglas)
DC-6 (see Douglas)
DC-9 (see McDonnell Douglas)
DC-10 (see McDonnell Douglas)
'D'-class (ships) 2520, 2684, 2692*, **2693***
'D-Day' assault ('Overlord') 121, 264, 307, **452**, **454**, 456, 457, 658, 1298, **1329**, 1332, 1598, **1633**, 1752, 1764, 1765-1766, 1774, **1775**, **1776**, 1836, 1837, 1959, 2040, 2088, **2221**, 2233, 2238, 2246, **2247**, 2354, 2355, 2399, 2407, 2409, **2498**, 2499, 2582
'DD+1 280'-class (see 'Iroquois'-class)
DE-84 (ship) **2336**
'Dealey'-class (ships) **1404**, #**131-iv**
Dean, *Flying Officer*: 278
Death of a Zeppelin: 1804-1805
de Castries, *Colonel* Christian de la Croix: 2076, **2077**, 2078
Decker (weapon) 2154
Decoy, HMS: 1264
Dédalo (ship) 423, **480***
'Deer Gun' (see Liberator M1942)
DEFA 30-mm cannon: 85, 86, 422, 542, 626, 627, 893, 1203, 1205, 1320, 1363, 1372, 2114, 2116, 2117, 2119
Defeat of the U-boat: 2265
Defence, HMS: 1784, 1796, 1798
Defender, BN-2 (see Pilatus Britten-Norman)
Defender, Model 500 (see Hughes)
Defender shotgun (see Winchester)
Defender/Turbine Defender (see Pilatus Britten-Norman Maritime Defender)
Defending the Homeland: 1976-1977
Defense Meteorological Satellite Program (DMSP) 2845
Defense Satellite Communications System (DSCS) 2845
Defense Support Program (DSP) 2844
Defensora (ship) **2366**
Defiant (see Boulton Paul)
de Gaulle, Charles: 1323
Degtyayrov machine-gun: **1286**
Degtyerev DP (weapon) **319**, **320**
de Havilland, Geoffrey: 823, 2649
de Havilland
  Blue Streak (weapon) **1698***
  Comet 4 (aircraft) 987
  D.H.4 (see Airco D.H.4)
  D.H.9 (see Airco D.H.9)
  D.H.10 Amiens (aircraft) **2656**, **2658**
  Firestreak (weapon) 894, 900, **1202**, **1319**, 2549
  Ghost (powerplant) **883**, 897, 1082
  Gipsy Major (powerplant) **2582**
  Goblin (powerplant) 276, 896, 1093
  Gyron Junior (powerplant) 1319, 1366
  Hornet (aircraft) 1082
  Mosquito (aircraft) 264, 269, 272, 273, 278, 321, 442, 456, 721, 723, **724***, 726, 727, 728, 733, 737, **821**, **822**, **823***, **824***, 1082, 1133, **1434**, **1484*** **1486**, **2153**, 2154, 2400
  Sea Hornet (aircraft) **1082***
  Sea Vampire (aircraft) 1100
  Sea Venom (aircraft) **1082***, **1084**, **1085**, **1320**, 2547, 2548, **2560**
  Sea Vixen (aircraft) 474, 897, 899, 1085, **1319***, 2545, **2546**, 2548, 2549
  Spidercrab (aircraft) 276
  Tiger Moth (aircraft) 2102
  Vampire (aircraft) **276***, 321, **881**, 895*, 896*, 898, **899**, 2541, **2546**
  Venom (aircraft) 894, **896*** **897***, **898**, **899**, 1082, 1084
de Havilland Canada
  DHC-4 Caribou (aircraft) 1036, **1038***, **2009**
  DHC-5 Buffalo (aircraft) **1039***
  DHC-6-300M Twin Otter (aircraft) 1664
  DHC-7R Ranger (aircraft) 1644
de Havilland Jr, Geoffrey: 276
Delage, Gustave: 382
Delap, *Squadron Leader* M.V: 822
'Delaware'-class (ships) **1342**
Delhi, HMS: 2794
De Lisle, William Godfray: 1292
De Lisle carbine 11.43-mm: **1292***, 1293*
Delta (see Isotta-Fraschini)
'Delta'-class (ships): **537**, 539, 1526, 1527, **1528***, 1529, **1530-1531**, **1532**, #**96-iii**, 2857
'Delta IV'-class (ships) **2857***
Delta Dagger, F-102 (see Convair)
Delta Dart, F-106 (see Convair)
Demolition charges: **2222***
Demon, F3H (F-3) (see McDonnell)
Dempsey, *Lieutenant-General Sir* Miles: 1836, 1838
Denbydale (ship) 1239
Denmark
Armed forces of: #**134-iii/iv**
Air force: **2398**, #**134-iii**
  Eskadrille 726: 886
  Eskadrille 729: 558, **885**
Navy: 2177
'Denver'-class (ships) 2700
Depth charges and bombs: **2374***
Derfflinger (ship) **1348**, 1349, **1355**, **2688**
Derry Patrol: 1254-1256
De Ruyter, HNLMS: **1401**, **1419**
'Descubierta'-class (ships) 2303
Desert Ambush: 1564-1566
Desert and Winter Conditions [Light Vehicles of World War II] 577
Desert Eagle pistol (see IMI)
Desert War: 904
Des Moines, USS: **820**
'Desna'-class (ships) 1992
Despatch, HMS: **2693**
D'Estienne d'Orves (ship) 1405
'D'Estienne d'Orves'-class (ships) **1405***
'D'Estree'-class (ships) 2367
Destroyer developments of World War II: 1635
Destroyers in Action: 864-865
DESTRUCTOR mine: 2363
Dethman, *Colonel* Ivan H: 1376, 1378
Detroit, USS: **1068**
Detroit Diesel powerplant
  6V-53: 283, 363, 364, 789, 845, 849, 850, 855, 1244, 1246, 1258
  6V-92 (powerplant) 2839
  8V-92 (powerplant) 2839
  Model 8V: 284, 848, 1449, 2186, 2189, **2190**, 2572
  Model 40: 1448
Detroyat (ship) #**28-iv**
DE type (ships) **2277***
Deullin, Albert: 382, 383
Deutsche Lufthansa: 773
Deutschland (ship) 804, 1358, 2426, 2507, 2789, **2792**
'Deutschland'-class (ships) **804***, 1358*, **1359***, **2426**, 2601
Deutz F6M517 (powerplant) 2487
Devastator, TBD (see Douglas)
Development and Production [World War II light vehicles]: 565
Development of Fire Control Systems: 1345
Development of the APC to the IFV: 842-843
Development of the German Assault Rifle: 1285
Development of the monoplane fighter: 1177
Devonshire, HMS: **347**, **806**, 875, **2796**, **2807**
'Devonshire'-class (ships) **1781**, 1800
DEW Line: 2072, 2842, **2843**, **2844**, 2848
Dewoitine aircraft
  D.371: 1165
  D.372: 1165
  D.500: **1163***, 1177
  D.510: 1163*, 1172, **1177**, 1440
  D.520: 1163, **1440***
Deyatelnyi (ship) **1622**
DF-2 MRBM: 2860
DF-3 IRBM: 2860
DF-4 ICBM: 2860
DF-5 ICBM: 2860
DF-6 ICBM: 2860
DFS 230 (aircraft) **1767***, 1769, 1772
D.H.2 (see Airco)
D.H.4 (see Airco)
D.H.9 (see Airco)
D.H.9A (see Airco)
D.H.10 Amiens (see de Havilland)
DHC-4 Caribou (see de Havilland Canada)
DHC-5 Buffalo (see de Havilland Canada)
DHC-6-300M Twin Otter (see de Havilland Canada)
DHC-7R Ranger (see de Havilland Canada)
DHS 825 (see DAF)
'Diadem'-class (ships) 1794, **1795**, 2700
Diagrams/Maps
  Acoustic mines: **2364**
  ADATS (Air Defence Anti-Tank System) **975**
  Anatomy of the V-2, The: **1692-1693**
  Anti-Tank Warheads: **963**
  ASROC anti-submarine rocket: **2370-2371**
  Assassination of Archduke Franz Ferdinand: **2532**
  Battle of Dien Bien Phu: **2077**
  Battle of Jutland: **1357**
  Battle of Kohima: **2058**
  Battle of the Bulge: **1878**
  Carrier mirror landing system: **2557**
  Diary of the Marianas Turkey Shoot: **78-79**
  Drive on Smolensk: **2485**
  Eagle Claw – The Plan: **707**
  Elsass radio command system: **2810**
  European tank balance: **19**
  Evolution of the Dogfight, The: **387**
  Gulf of Sidra Incident, The: **690**, **691**
  Invasion of Sicily: **2415**
  Land Based Strategic Missile Balance: **23**
  Magnetic mines: **2363**
  Missile Guidance Systems: **695**
  NATO and the Soviet Naval Threat: **498**, **499**
  Pacific Carrier Operations 1941-45: **80**
  Pearl Harbor attack: **949**
  Ruhr Dams Raid: **144-145**
  Savo Island, Battle of: **816**
  Scharnhorst in Action at Coronel: **1792**
  Schweinfurt bombing raids: **152**
  Sinking of the *Belgrano*: **524**
  Sinking of the *Bismarck*: **352-353**
  Six-Day Tank War, The: **258-259**
  Soviet Reconnaissance Battalion: **378-379**
  Stingray in Action: **2630-2631**
  Tactics of the Messerschmitt Me 163B Komet: **274**
  Tobruk: **1336**
  US Long-Range Anti-Tank Systems: **976-977**
  Winchester Model 12 shotgun action: **2731**
Diamond, HMS: **2686**
Diamond T 968 truck: **2495**
Diamond T 980/981 tank transporter: **2488**
Diana 25-mm gun (see Oerlikon)
'Diaz'-class (ships) 803
di Bella, *Capitani*: 1499
Diderot (ship) 2602, 2603
Dido, HMS: 813, 2366
'Dido'-class (ships) 803, **813***, **2033**, 2132, 2139
Dien Bien Phu: 245
Dieppe raid: 448, 2402, **2403**
Diether von Röder (ship) 2424
Dietrich, *Generaloberst* Sepp: 1875, 1877
Digging for Victory: 1956-1958
Dimitrijevic-Apis, *Colonel*: 2529
Dingledale (ship) 2033
Dingo (vehicle) 364
Dinort extension rods: 2141
Distant Early Warning (DEW) Line: 894
DIVAD (see Division Air Defense Gun system)
Division Air Defense Gun system: 789, 790, 793, 796, 852, 1849, **1852**, 1859
Dixmude (airship) 1812
DJ I (see AEG)
DM-1 (see Lippisch)
DMSP (see Defense Meteorological Satellite Program)
Dnepr I/II-class (ships) 1074
Do 17 (see Dornier)
Do 18 (see Dornier)
Do 24 (see Dornier)
Do 128-2 (see Dornier)
Do 215 (see Dornier)
Do 217 (see Dornier)
Do 228 Maritime patrol (see Dornier)
Dobie, *Lieutenant-Colonel*: 1778
Dodge
  ¾-ton T214 truck: 2481, 2494, **2495**
  2½-ton Command Reconnaissance Car: 568
  360 CID (powerplant) 1253
  T207-WC3 (see Truck, ½-ton, Weapons Carrier)
  T214 (powerplant) 567
  T214-WC56 (see Truck, ¾-ton, Command Reconnaissance)
  T215-WC27 (see Truck, ½-ton, Ambulance)
  T245 (powerplant) 922
  VK62 3-ton truck: 2488
  WC62 truck: **2494***, **2495***
'Dog House' battle-management radar: 2858
Doi, Takeo: 1975
'Dolfijn'-class (ships) 1900, **2635**
Dolphin, HH-65A (see Aérospatiale)
Domingo de Larrinaga (ship) 2798
Dominican Republic
Air Force: 2105
Dompaire (ship) 2165
'Don'-class (ships) 1072, **1074**, **1075**
Dong Feng 1 missile: 2860
Dönitz, *Admiral* Karl: 346, 1226, 1228, 1486
Doolittle, *Colonel* Glenn A: **831**
Doolittle, *Lieutenant Colonel* James H: **827**, 829, 2436
Doolittle Tokyo Raid: 61, 66, 827, 829
Doorman, *Admiral* Karel: 809
Dorado, USCG: 2680
Dorchester (see AEC Matador)
Doret, Marcel: 1163, 1440
Dorme, René: 382, 383
Dornberger, *General* Walter: 1502, 1689
Dornier
  Do 17 (aircraft) 141, 159, 722, 724, **725***, **821**, **835***, **836***, 1166, 1438, 1494
  Do 18 (aircraft) 761, 765, **772**, **773***, **774***
  Do 24 (aircraft) **774***, 776, 2422
  Do 128-2 (aircraft) 1665
  Do 215 (aircraft) 725*, 835*, 836*
  Do 217 (aircraft) **159***, 160*, 724, **725***, 726, 737, **821**, 1481, 1486, **1494***, 2143, **2145**, **2392**
  Do 228 Maritime Patrol (aircraft) 1665
  Wal (aircraft) 773, 1165
Dorsetshire HMS: 346, 351, 353, 763, 805, 806, 955, **956**, 1542, 2796
Dosco HS 100-4 (see Land Rover 1-Tonne)
Double Mamba (see British Siddeley)
Douglas
  A-1 Skyraider (aircraft) 223, 232, **1087**, 1304, **1306**, **1308**, **1318**, **1320**, 1469, **2544**
  A-3 (A3D) Skywarrior (aircraft) **1099**, **1301**, **1302***, 1304, **1305**, 2543
  A-4 (A4D) Skyhawk (see McDonnell Douglas)
  A-20 Havoc/Boston (aircraft) **454***, 725, **736***, **737**, 821, 825, 827, 829
  A-24 Dauntless (aircraft) 827, 1548
  A-26 Invader (aircraft) **454***, **455***, 829
  AD Skyraider (aircraft) **982**, **1087***, **1096**, **1097**, 1914, **2101**, **2102**, 2103, 2104, 2542, 2547, **2548**
  AIR-2B Super Genie (weapon) 1220
  B-18 Bolo (aircraft) 1485
  B-26 Invader (aircraft) 2069
  C-47 Skytrain (aircraft) #**30-iv**, 720, **1037**, **1692**, 1753, **1762**, **1763***, 1764, **1766**, **1770**, 1777, 1778, 2012, 2063, 2068, 2069, 2076, 2078, 2104, 2107, 2145
  C-54 Skymaster (aircraft) 1028, **2062**, 2063, **2065***, **2066***, 2498
  C-74 Globemaster (aircraft) **2066**
  C-118 Liftmaster (aircraft) 2065*, 2066*
  C-124 Globemaster II (aircraft) 1683, 1687, 2061, 2063, **2066*** **2067***
  C-133 Cargomaster (aircraft) 1028. 1683, **2067***
  Dakota (aircraft) ***20-iii**, 1691, **1692**, **1763**, 1764, **1765**, 1780, 2062, 2078
  DC-2 (aircraft) **1763**
  DC-3 (aircraft) 1024, 1093, 1763 **1770**, 2063, **2080**
  DC-4A (aircraft) 2065, **2066**
  DC-4E (aircraft) 2065
  DC-6 (aircraft) 2066
  EKA-3 Skywarrior (aircraft) 708, 1302
  F3D Skynight (aircraft) **1093***, **1095**, 1096, 1097, 1303
  F4D Skyray (aircraft) 688, 900
  F-6 (F4D) Skyray (aircraft) **1302***, 1303
  MB-1 Genie (AIR-2A) (weapon) 687, 885, 1216, 1220, **2842**
  O-series (aircraft) 2597
  P-70 Havoc (aircraft) 721, 725, **736***, 737, **827**
  SBD Dauntless (aircraft) 64, **65**, 74, 79, **941**, 943, 944, 1087, 1544, 1546, **1547***, **1548-1549†**, **1550-1551**, **1552**, 2127, 2558
  TBD Devastator (aircraft) 64, **65**, 66, **1548**, 1552
  Thor (weapon) 2067, 2849
  XB-42 (aircraft) 324
  XB-43 (aircraft) 324
Douglas Dauntless in Action: 1548-1549†, 1550-1552
Dover Railway Guns in Action, The: 197-198
Dovey, HMS **2177**
Dovunque truck (see Fiat/Spa)
Dowding, *Air Chief Marshal Sir* Hugh: 1438
Downes, USS: 1623
Downing, *Flight Sergeant*: 723
d'Oyly Hughes, *Lieutenant*: 2518
DP light machine-gun: 2774
DPM (weapon) **119**, 2774
Dr I (see Fokker)
Drachenballon (balloon) 1816
Dragon (weapon) 638
Dragon 30-mm SP AA gun: **794**, **795***
Dragon, M47 (see McDonnell Douglas)
Dragonfly (see Westland)
Dragonfly, A-37 (see Cessna)
Dragoon (see Verne)
Dragunov SVD 7.62-mm rifle: 2701, 2714, **2715***, **2720**
Drake, HMS: **1796**, **2505**
'Drake'-class (ships) 1789, 1796*, 1797
Draken, 35 (see Saab)
Dreadnought, HMS: **1342**, **1343**, 1347, **1352**, 1353, 1359, **2504**, 2601, **2603**, 2613, 2618, 2620, 2661
'Dreadnought'-class (ship) **522**, 526
Dresden (ship) 1788, 1793, **2684**, **2694**, 2695
'Dresden'-class (ships) **2694***, 2695*
Drew, *Lieutenant* Urban L: 272, **1434**
Dreyse
  Automatic pistol: **2535**
  machine-gun: 1940
Drive on Smolensk, The: 2483-2485
Drum, USS: 2028
Drummond, *Lieutenant* J.R: **2039**
DSCS (see Defense Satellite Communications System)
DShK 1938 (weapon) **320***
DShK 1938/46 (weapon) **320***
DShKM 12.7-mm (weapon) 2, 254, 255, 375, 376, 660, 929, 1446, 1846, 2243
DSP (see Defense Support Program)
DSP Block 647 EW network: 2844
DSRV (ship) 527
DS shotgun (see Ithaca 37 M and P)
DT 7.62-mm (weapon) 2242, 2243
DTCN
  F17 torpedo: 540, 1522, 1523, 1882, **2628***
  F17P torpedo: 1736, 1739, **2628**
  L3 torpedo: 1405, 2628*
  L4 torpedo: 866, 2367, **2628***
  L5 torpedo: 540, 866, 867, 1405, 1420, 1522, 1523, 1882, 2628*
Dubai
Army: 8
Dubna (ship) **1072**
'Dubna'-class (ships) **1072**, **1074**
Dubuque, USS: **137**
Duck, J2F (see Grumman)
Dufek, *Captain* G.J: 74
'Duguay-Trouins'-class (ships) 803
Düka 88-mm U-boat gun: 2394
'Duke'-class (ships) 2308, 2311, 2441, **2455**, 2630
Duke of Edinburgh, HMS: 1784, 1785
Duke of York, HMS: 346, 2275
DUKW amphibious truck: 122, 1154, **1442**, **1446**, **1448**, 1516, **1517**, **2241**, **2245**, 2246, **2247***, **2248***, 2254, **2498**, 2499
Duncan, HMS: **2614**, **2615**
'Duncan'-class (ships) 2612, 2614-2615
'Duncans' in Action, The: 2614-2615
Dune Buggy (see Chenowth)
Dunedin, HMS: **2693**
Dunkerque (ship) 346, 360, 1128
Dunkirk: 195, 648, 723, 902, 1009, **1193**, 1194, 1199, **1327**, 1597, 1622, 2328, 2401, **2412**, 2481, 2488
Dunlap, USS: **1623**
Dunning, *Squadron Commander* E.H: 386, 1122
Dunraven (ship) 2787*
Dunton III, *Commander* Lewis W: 1305
Dupetit-Thouars (ship) 1799
'Duplex Drive' Sherman tank: 1049, 1329, 2224, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2241, 2244, **2245**, **2246***, **2247***
Dupuy de Lôme (ship) 1798, **1799**, **2512**
'Dupuy de Lôme'-class (ships) **2512***
Duquesne (ship) #**28-iv**, 866, 1262, **2367**
'Duquesne'-class (ships) 802
Durance (ship) **1062**
'Durance'-class (ships) **1062***
Durandal (weapon) 86, 1363
Durham, USS: **139**
Dushkin D-1A (powerplant) 280
Duster (see M42 40-mm)
du Toit, Major A.S.J: 2223
'Dvora' class (ship) ***18-iv**
Dwight D. Eisenhower, USS: **431**, 467, **469**, **472**, ***42-iii**
Dzerzhinsky (ship) **594**, **2452**

E I (see Fokker)
E II (see Fokker)
E III (see Fokker)
E IV (see Fokker)
E1 (ship) **2514**
E-1 Tracer (see Grumman)
E2 (ship) **2518**
E-2, Hawkeye (see Grumman)
E-3 Sentry (see Boeing)
E-4 (see Boeing)
E-6 Tacamo (see Boeing)
E7 (ship) 2518
E7K (see Kawanishi)
E9 (ship) 2501, 2693
E11 (ship) **2514**, 2516, **2518**
E12 (ship) 2517
E13A 'Jake' (see Aichi)
E14 (ship) 2516, 2517, 2518
E14Y1 (see Yokosuka)
E14Y 'Glen' (see Yokosuka)
E15 (ship) 2516
E16A Zuiun (see Aichi)
E18 torpedo: 1882
E19 (ship) 2693
E20 (ship) 2502, 2514, 2518
E22 (ship) 2514
E.28/39 (see Gloster)
E 33 (see Friedrichshafen)
E51 (ship) **2513**
E57 (ship) **2519**
E58 (ship) **2519**
E-266 (see Mikoyan-Gurevich)
EA-6 Intruder (see Grumman)
EA-6 Prowler (see Grumman)
Eager Beaver (see M35 2.5-ton truck)
Eagle (see Rolls-Royce)
Eagle, HMS: 1084, 1085, **1086**, **1121**, **1123***, **1124***, 1126, 1135, **1319**, **1726**, 1920, 2134, 2424, **2545**, 2547, 2548*, **2549**, **2550-2551**, **2552**, 2796
Eagle 35-mm (see Commando Vulcan)
'Eagle Claw' (codename) 706-709
Eagle, F-15 (see McDonnell Douglas)
'Eagle Pull' (codename) 712, **714**
Earthworm (see Mine-clearing rollers)
Eastern Solomons, Battle of the: 61, 64, 66, 67, 943, 946, 2127
East Germany
Armed forces of: #**102-iii/iv**
Army: **1846**, #**102-iv**, 2212
  28th Motorized Rifle Regiment: 2450
  29th Motorized Rifle Regiment: 2450
Air force: 55, **1209**, **1983**
Navy: 1722, 1727, 2167
  Coastal Frontier Brigade: 1722, 2167
Eber (ship) **2788**
'E-Boat' (see S-Boot)
'E-Boat' Alley: 2328-2332
EBR armoured car: 241, **260***, 372, 373
EC-121 Warning Star (see Lockheed)
EC-137D (see Boeing E-3 Sentry)
'Echo'-class (ships) **534***, **535***, 536, **538**, 539, 1525, 2627
'Echo II'-class (ships) 495, **534***, **535***, 536, **538**, **1074**
'E'-class (ships) **2501**, **2514***, 2515, 2516, **2519**, 2520, 2684, 2693
Ecuador
Navy: **1735**, 2105, 2303
Ecureuil, AS 350 (see Aérospatiale)
Eddy, *Major-General* Manton S: 1838
Eder dam: 144, 145, **2154**
Edgar, HMS: 1794
'Edgar'-class (ships) 1794, 2614, 2615
Edgar Quinet (ship) 1800
Edinburgh, HMS: 813, 876, 2275
Edward McDonnell, USS: 1415
EE-3 (see ENGESA Jararaca)
EE-9 (see ENGESA Cascavel)
EE-11 (see ENGESA Urutu)
EE-15 (see ENGESA)

EE-25 (see ENGESA)
EE-50 (see ENGESA)
EE-T1 Osorio MBT (see ENGESA)
Egret, HMS: 1494, 2145
'Egret'-class (ships) 2272
Egypt
Armed forces of: #33-iii/iv
Air force: **622, 623, 704, 719**, 1204, 1205, **1212, 1480**, 1944
Air Defence Command: **1945**
Army: **1847, 1944**, 1945, 1954, **2217, 2572**, 2821, 2840
2nd Army: 1944, 1945
3rd Army: 1944, 1945
Navy: 2168, **2304**, 2665
Egyptian multiple rocket-launchers: **2217***
EH 101 (see EH Industries)
EH 101 (see Westland/Agusta)
EH Industries EH 101 (aircraft) 204* 1413
Ehrardt, *Leutnant* Peter: 727
Ehrhardt field guns: **2298***
Eicke, *Hauptmann* Garnot: 1496, 2432
Eilat (ship) 221, 236, 237, 489, **495**, 864, **865**, 2324
Eisenbahn Panzerzug (weapon) **192*, 193***
Eisenhower, *General* Dwight D: 1763, 1878, 2415, **2817**
Eisenhower, USS: #**34-iii**
EKA-3 Skywarrior (see Douglas)
Ekranoplan wing-in-ground effect machines: 2668*
EKW Bison amphibious truck: **1455***
'Elaborate' (codename) 1780
El Alamein, Battle of: 443, 1012-1014, 1046, 1047, 1333, 1555, 1599, 2039
'Elan'-class (ships) **2261, 2280***
Eland (see Panhard AML-90)
Eland (see Ratel 20 IFV)
'Elbing'-class (ships) **2139**, 2140*
'El'brus'-class (ships) 1074
El Capitan (ship) 1497
Elco 80-ft type PT boats: **2337*, 2338, 2339**
Electra (see Lockheed)
Electra, HMS: 352, 809
Elefant (see Faun SLT 50-2)
Elefant (see Panzerjäger Tiger (P))
Elevatable Goat: 2222
Elk (ship) 130, 131, 367
El Katzir (ship) **1997**
Elles, *General* Hugh: 608
Elliott, USS: #**35-iv**
Ellis, *Flight Lieutenant*: 278
El Salvador
Armed forces of: #**118-iv**
EM-1 assault rifle (see Enfield)
EM-2 assault rifle (see Enfield)
EMB-110 Bandeirante (see EMBRAER)
EMB-111 (see EMBRAER)
EMB-121 Xingu (see EMBRAER EMB-110)
Embassy Siege!: 1607-1611
EMBRAER
AT-26 Xavante (aircraft) 1372, **2117**, #**135-iv**
EMB-110 Bandeirante (aircraft) 1662*
EMB-111 (aircraft) **1662***
Emden (ship) 956, 1788, #**109-iv**, 2426, 2508, **2684**, 2690, **2691, 2694, 2697-2699**, 2783
***Emden's* Epic Raid: 2697-2699**
Emerald, HMS: 2693
'Emeraude'-class (ships) 2022
Emergency Rocket Communications Systems: 29
EMERLEC-30 Twin 30-mm Mounting: **2301, 2319***†, **2320***
Emerson TAT-102 (weapon) 58
'Emily' (see Kawanishi H8K)
Emily Hobhouse (ship) #**9-iii**, 1882
Emperor, HMS: **1553**, 1556
Empire Arquebus (ship) **2402**
Empire Lawrence (ship) 1134
Empire March (ship) 2799
Empire Morn (ship) 1134, 1498
Empire Rainbow (ship) 1134
Empress of Britain, SS: 1494
Ems (ship) 2799
ENC 81-mm (see Panhard VCR)
Enchantress, HMS: 2272
Encounter, HMS: 809
Endo, Sakio: 1977
'End Sweep' (codename) **2179**
Endurance, HMS: 204, 206, #**79-iv**
Enfield
EM-1 assault rifle: 2767, 2771
EM-2 assault rifle: 407, **2765, 2767*, 2770**
Enfield Individual Weapon 5.56-mm: #**75-iii**, #**77-iv, 1602**, 1603
Enfield No. 2 Mk I revolver: 661, **662***, 665
Engadine, HMS: 1785
ENGESA
EE-3 Jararaca (vehicle) 1562, 2823
EE-9 Cascavel (vehicle) **362***, 363*, 1241, 1258, 1448, 1562, #**135-iii**, 2821, 2823
EE-11 Urutu (vehicle) 363, 792, 848, 1241, **1258*, 1259***, 1448, 1562, 2752, 2821, 2823
EE-15 1.5-tonne (vehicle) 1462
EE-25 2500-kg truck: **1561, 1562***
EE-50 5-tonne (vehicle) 1562
EE-T1 Osorio MBT: **2821, 2823***, **2836**
Engin Blindé du Génie (see AMX-30 Combat Engineer Vehicle)
England, USS: **1065**, 1222, **2278, 2279, 2819**
English Electric
Blue Water (weapon) 1681, 1688, **1698***
Canberra (aircraft) 132, 321, 324, 326, **334***, 424, **544***, 876, **898**, 899, 1084, 1148, 1265, 1271, 1664, 2118, #**115-iv**, #**137-iv**
Lightning (aircraft) 82, 93, 894, **1202***
Enhanced Eagle, F-15E (see McDonnell Douglas)
Enneccerus, Walter: 2388
Ennepe dam: 144
Enrico Dandolo (ship) **1894**
Enrico Toti (ship) 1894
'Enrico Toti'-class (ships) **1894***
ENTAC (see Aérospatiale)
Enterprise, HMS: 812, 2693
Enterprise, USS: 62, 64, 65, **66***, 67, 69, 76, **427, 434, 435, 467**, 468, 585, #**34-iv, 941**, 942, **943**, 945, 946, 948, 953, 1304, 1315, 1544, **1545**, 1549, 1998, 2315, 2318, 2543, 2544
Enzian missile: **2811†, 2812, 2813**
EP-1 (see Seversky P-35)
EPA (see Praga)
Epbv AOP: 2825
EPC main battle tank: 2184
ERAM (see Extended-Range Anti-armour Munition)
ERC Sagaie armoured car: **374***, 792, **967**
ERGP (see Extended Range Guided Projectile)
Erich Giese (ship) 2424
Erich Koellner (ship) 2424
Erich Steinbrink (ship) 2124-2125
'Erich Steinbrink'-class (ships) 2124-2125†
Ericsson Giraffe search radar: **1845**
Eridan (ship) **2161, 2164**, 2165, **2166**
'Eridan'-class (ships) 2163, 2165
Erin, HMS: 1353, **1356**
Ernest Renan (ship) 1800
Esmeraldas (ship) 1735, **2303**
'Esmeraldas'-class (ships) **1735***
Esperia (ship) 2039
Espero (ship) 2134
Espora (ship) 1735
'Espora'-class (ships) 1735
Essex, USS: 62, **67***, 68, 69, 72, **73**, 76, **1097**, 1545, **1547**, 1552, 1553, 2553
'Essex'-class (ships) 356, 463, 946, **1097**, 1133, **1545, 1621, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2545, 2553***, 2554*, **2555**
Estienne, *General*: 616, 617
ESTL (see Meadows)
Etendard IV (see Dassault-Breguet)
'Ethan Allen'-class (ships) 1524, 1525
'Etorofu'-class (see Kaibokan 'Type A')
Euro (ship) 2134
Euromissile
HOT (weapon) 16, 20, **43**, 45, 48, 638, 844, 846, 847, **966*, 967***, 980, 1141, 1142, **1143**, 1145, 1152, 1258, 2828, 2837
MILAN (weapon) 16, 20, 48, 406, 638, **847**, 857, 926, 929, **934, 935**, 937, 966, **967*, 968***, 980, 1145, 1152, 1258, **1259**, 2002, #**107-iii**, 2563, 2828, **2833**, 2834, 2837, 2840
Roland 2 (weapon) 161, 163, **2183**
European Tank Balance: 19
Europe Jeep (vehicle) 937
Europic Ferry (ship) 130, 131
Eurydicé (ship) 1882
Eurylochus (ship) 2800
Evolution of the Carrier: 2556-2557
Evolution of the Dogfight, The: 387
Ewall, *Flight-Lieutenant*: 269
'Exercise Bright Star' (codename) #**5,iii**, #**5,iv** #**6,iii**
Exeter, HMS: 487, **807-811**, 876, 1270, 1271, 1412
Exmouth, HMS: 2614, 2615
Exocet (see Aérospatiale AM.39)
Exocet (see AS.39)
Exocet (see MM.38)
Exocet (see MM.40)
Exocet (see SM.39)
Exocet (weapon) #**28-iv**, 703, 1363, 2304, **2305**, 2316, 2318, **2457, 2666**
Experimental Mechanised Force 505
Extended-Range Anti-armour Munition (ERAM) **976, 1479**
Extended-Range Guided Projectile (ERGP) 288
Extender, KC-10A (see McDonnell Douglas)
Eycott-Martin, *Lieutenant* H: 389
F.1, Mirage (see Dassault-Breguet)
F.1 Camel (see Sopwith)
F1M (see Mitsubishi)
F-1-m satellite launcher (see SS-9)
F-1-r launch vehicle: 36, 37, 2850
F-1 Troika minesweeper drones: 2162
F2 (ship) **2262**
F.2, Mirage (see Dassault-Breguet)
F.2A (see Bristol)
F2A Buffalo (see Brewster)
F.2B Fighter (see Bristol)
F2F (see Grumman)
F2H Banshee (see McDonnell)
F.3 (airship) **1819**
F3A (see Vought F4U Corsair)
F3D Skyknight (see Douglas)
F3F (see Grumman)
F3H (F-3) Demon (see McDonnell)
F4D Skyray (see Douglas)
F4F Wildcat (see Grumman)
F4H (see McDonnell Douglas F-4 Phantom II)
F-4 Phantom II (see McDonnell Douglas)
F4U-7 Corsair (see Vought)
F-5 (see Northrop)
F-5E/F Tiger II (see Northrop)
F-6 (see Shenyang J-6)
F6F Hellcat (see Grumman)
F6M517 (see Deutz)
F-7 (see Shenyang J-7)
F-7 (see Xian)
F7F Tigercat (see Grumman)
F-8 (F8U) Crusader (see Vought)
F8F Bearcat (see Grumman)
F8U (see Vought F-8 Crusader)
F9F Cougar (see Grumman)
F9F Panther (see Grumman)
F11F Tiger (see Grumman)
F-14 Tomcat (see Grumman)
F-15 Eagle (see McDonnell Douglas)
F-15E Enhanced Eagle (see McDonnell Douglas)
F-16 Fighting Falcon (see General Dynamics)
F-16 Fighting Falcon in Action: 89-94
F-16E (see General Dynamics)
F-17 torpedo (see DTCN)
F-17P torpedo (see DTCN)
F-20 Tigershark (see Northrop)
F27 Friendship (see Fokker)
F27 Maritime (see Fokker)
F28 Fellowship (see Fokker)
F-51 (see North American P-51 Mustang)
F-80 (see Lockheed P-80 Shooting Star)
F-80 Shooting Star (see Lockheed)
F-82 Twin Mustang (see North American)
F-84F Thunderstreak (see Republic)
F-84G Thunderjet (see Republic)
F-86 Sabre (see North American)
F-89 Scorpion (see Northrop)
F-94 Starfire (see Lockheed)
F-95 (see North American F-86 Sabre)
F-100 Super Sabre (see North American)
F100-100 (see Pratt & Whitney)
F100-200 (see Pratt & Whitney)
F101 (see General Electric)
F-101 Voodoo (see McDonnell)
F-102 Delta Dagger (see Convair)
F103 (see General Electric)
F-104 Starfighter (see Lockheed)
F-104S Starfighter (see Aeritalia)
F-105 Thunderchief (see Republic)
F-106 Delta Dart (see Convair)
F-107 (see North American)
F107 (see Williams)
F-108 (see North American)
F-110 (see McDonnell Douglas F-4 Phantom)
F-111 (see General Dynamics)
F-111A 'Aardvarks' against North Vietnam: 1376-1378
F401 (see Pratt & Whitney)
F402 (see Pratt & Whitney)
F404 (see General Electric)
F/A-18 Hornet (see McDonnell Douglas)
Fa 223 (see Focke-Achgelis)
FAALS (Forward Area Armored Logistics System) 2568
FAASV (see M992)
Fabrique Nationale (FN) (weapons) 403
FAC (Forward Air Control/Controller): 326, 2103, 2104, 2106, 2112, 2113
'Factory Buster' bomb: 2156
Fafnir (see Bramo)
Fafnir 323 (see BMW/Bramo)
'Faggot' (see AT-4 'Spigot')
'Fagot' (see Mikoyan-Gurevich MiG-15)
Fahd armoured personnel carrier: 2821, **2840***
Fairchild
AUM-N-2 Petrel (weapon) 1666
C-82 Packet (aircraft) 2064, **2068**, 2071*
C-119 Flying Boxcar (aircraft) 2064, **2068-2071*, 2076, 2077**
C-123 Provider (aircraft) 1036, 1038, **2072***
Fairchild/Pilatus
AU-23A Peacemaker (aircraft) 2104
Fairchild Republic A-10A Thunderbolt II (aircraft) #**6-iv, 621**, 624, 625, 626, **637, 638, 639, 640***, #**33-iv**, 789, #**47-iv**, #**55-iv**, 1361, **1480**
Fairey
IIIF (aircraft) **1126**
Albacore (aircraft) 348, 354, 360, **1555***, 1556, 1558
Barracuda (aircraft) 354, **1544, 1555*, 1556, 1557**
Battle (aircraft) 441, **442***, 459, 460, 1745, **1746-1747**, 2596, 2644
Fireflash (weapon) 489, 900
Firefly (aircraft) **1083***, 1096, 1544, 1557, **1558*, 2543**, 2545, 2546, 2559
Flycatcher (aircraft) **1126**
Fulmar (aircraft) 1128, 1134, 1135, 1138, **1544, 1558*, 1560**, 2422
Seafox (aircraft) 2421, **2423***
Swordfish (aircraft) 345, 346, 348, **353**, 360, 805, 1128, **1129**, 1131, 1134, **1135-1137**, 1138, 1497, 1541, **1544, 1555**, 1556, **1558*, 1559***, 2421, 2423, **2424-2425**
Fairey (Westland) Gannet (aircraft) 461, 474, **982**, 985, **1318***, 2545, **2546**, 2547, **2548**, 2549, 2560
Fairfax County, USS: **134**
Fairfield City (ship) 1497
Fairmile 'A' and 'C' types (ships) **2329, 2335***
Fairmile 'B' type (ships) **2336***
Fairmile 'D' type (ships) **2332**, 2334*†, **2335***, 2337
FAL 7.62-mm rifle: **403*, 406, 416**, 420, 2716
Falaise Pocket: 307, 309, 452
Falco, CR.42 (see Fiat)
Falcon (see Curtiss)
Falcon (see Hughes)
Falcon (see Rolls-Royce)
Falcon 20/200 (see Dassault-Breguet)
Falkenheyn, *General* Eric von: 1116, 1118
Falkland Islands War: 2, 81, 121, 128, **129-133**, 165, **166, 167**, 201, 204, 205-209, 212, 213, 239, 336, 367, **404-406**, 421, 422, 423, **424-426**, 429, 461, 474, 475, 481, 484, **486, 487, 488**, 489, 498, 522, 523, 524, 525, 581, 629, **633, 634, 681, 684, 685, 687, 690, 691, 703**, 704, **718, 741, 742, 746**, 750, **752, 753, 793**, 847, 861, 864, **865**, 874, **875, 876, 877**, 879, 936, **966, 967**, 968, 981, **985**, 986, **1035, 1061**, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1261, 1264, 1265, **1267-1271**, 1405, 1407, 1408-1412, 1413, 1449, 1454, **1459**, 1461, **1466**, 1470, 1475, #**79-iv**, 1602, #**81-iii, 1625**, ***82-iii**, 1642, 1654, 1665, **1674**, 1678, **1841**, 1853, **1858**, 1881, 1883, 1884, 1886, 1947, **1960**, 1986, 2003, 2013, **2079**, 2085, 2104, 2114, 2145, **2176**, 2301, 2304, **2309-2312**, 2313, **2314**, 2315, **2316**, 2318, 2441, 2455, **2541**, 2546, **2547**, 2556, 2622 **2626**, 2629, 2632, 2638, **2665**, 2704, **2808**
Falklands, Battle of the: 1347, 1348, 1781, 1784, 1785, 1787, **1790, 1792-1793, 1797, 2684**, 2695, 2697
Falklands Firepower: 2456-2458
Fall, Bernard: 2078
Fall of Iwo Jima, The: 2349-2352
Fallschirmjagergewehr 42 7.92-mm rifle: 1281, **1283***, 1285, **1645**
Falmouth, HMS: 1785, **2685**
Fälster (ship) 2177
'Fälster'-class (ships) **2177***
FA MAS 5.56-mm rifle: **402*, 403***, #**22-iii**, 1605, **2779**
Family of Scatterable Mines: 1946*
Fanning, USS: 1623
Fanshaw Bay, USS: 62, 75
'Fantan-A' (see Nanchang Q-5)
FAO (weapon) 302
FAP 2220 BDS truck: **2213**
Farenholt, USS: **1624**
'Fargo'-class (ships) 820
'Farmer' (see Mikoyan-Gurevich MiG-19)
Farnborough (ship) 2785, 2787*
Farragut, USS: **878**, 1622
'Farragut'-class destroyers: 1622*, 1623*, 2370
Fascine and mat-laying devices: **2224**, 2225, 2229, **2237**
Fast Attack Vehicle: 923
Fast craft between the Wars: 2323-2324
Fatahillah (ship) 1736
'Fatahillah'-class (ships) **1736***
'Fat Man' (weapon) 156
Faun
FS 42.75/42 tractor truck: 2185
Kraka (vehicle) 967, 2834
L900D567 truck: 2487
SLT 50-2 tractor truck: **2184**, 2185
F.B.27 Vimy (see Vickers)
FBI launch vehicle: 25*
'F'-class (ships) 2686
F.E.2 (see Royal Aircraft Factory)
Fearless, HMS: **121, 128, 129, 130, 131**, 132, **133**†, 367, 369, **1271**, #**78-iv, 1987**, 2309, 2549, **2688**
'Fearless' Class Amphibious Transport Dock: 128*
***Fearless* in Action: Battle for the Falklands: 129-133**
Federacion (ship) #**137-iii**
Federal
Model 203A riot gun: 2743
Riot Gun: **2743***
Fegen, *Captain* Fogarty: 2790, 2791, 2792
Feldkanone 96 n/A (see 7.7-cm field gun)
'Felix' (codename) 189
Fellowship, F28 (see Fokker)
Fencer, HMS: 1556
'Fencer', Su-24 (see Sukhoi)
Fennec, T-28 (see North American)
Ferdinand (see Panzerjäger Tiger (P))
Ferret scout cars: 253, **364*, 366***, 374, 1257, #**73-iii**
FF-1 (see Grumman)
FF1052 frigates: 490
'FFG-7'-class frigates: 490, 2303, **2453**
FFV 013 anti-personnel mine (see FFV Anti-Tank Mines)
FFV-890C 5.56-mm rifle: 419
FFV Ordnance
Anti-Tank Mines: **1946***
Carl Gustav gun: 961, 964, **965***, 966*, 1449, #**77-iv**, 2001, **2761**
Strix projectile: 2825
Tp42 series torpedoes: 222, **2634***, 2635*
FG (see Vought F4U Corsair)
FG 42 (see Fallschirmjagergewehr 42)
FGT-108RA1 rocket-launcher: 2206
FH-1 Phantom (see McDonnell)
FH-70 (see 155-mm Field Howitzer 70)
FH-77A (see Bofors)
Fi 97 (see Fieseler)
Fi 103 (see Fieseler)
Fi 103R (see Fieseler)
Fi 156 Storch (see Fieseler)
Fiat
75 PM 2500-kg truck: **1567**
90 PM 16 4000-kg truck: **1567***
108C (powerplant) 580
1107 AD Campagnola truck: 934, 938*, **939***, 2752
5505 TM65 truck: 2188
6605 TM69 truck: **2188***
66066 TM truck: 747
A.12 (powerplant) 1818, 2642
A.30 (powerplant) 1164, 2600
A.74 RC (powerplant) 1962, 1963, 2386
A.80 RC.41 (powerplant) 835, 2385
A.82 RC.42 (powerplant) 835
APR.2 (aircraft) 835
B.R.20 Cicogna (aircraft) **835***, 1167, 1173
C.R.1 (aircraft) 1164
C.R.30 (aircraft) 1164
C.R.32 (aircraft) 837, 1162, **1164*, 1165**, 1166, **1167**
C.R.42 Falco (aircraft) 1961, **1962***, 1963, 1966, 2396, **2397**, 2583
G.50 Freccia (aircraft) 1167, 1961, **1962***, 1963, 1966
G.55 Centauro (aircraft) **1963***
G.91 (see Aeritalia G91)
Model 8060 (powerplant) 1442
Model 8062 (powerplant) 1567
Model 8212 (powerplant) 2188
Modello 1914 gun: 302
RA 1050 Tifone (powerplant) 1963, 1964
Type 6614 (see Type 6614)
Type 6616 (see Type 6616)
Type 6640A amphibious vehicle: **1442***
Fiat/Spa
Dovunque truck: **2494**
Model 38R 2½-ton truck: **2494**
'Fiddler' (see Tupolev Tu-28/Tu-128)
Field Artillery Ammunition Support Vehicle (see M992)
Fielden, *Wing Commander* Edward: 2585
Fieldhouse, *Admiral*: 524
Field Howitzer Model 1938 (see Soviet 152-mm howitzers)
Field Mouse (vehicle) 364
Fieseler, Gerhard: 2589
Fieseler
Fi 97 (aircraft) 2588
Fi 103 (weapon) 161, 278, 895, 1183, 1200, **1437**, 1524, **1689***, 1690, 1696, 2154, 2810
Fi 103R (aircraft) 262*, **263***
Fi 156 Storch (aircraft) 190, 1767, 2397, 2581, 2588*, **2589, 2590-2591, 2592-2593†, 2596**
Fife, HMS: #**82-iv**
Fighter, F.2B (see Bristol)
Fighter-bombers in Normandy: 456-457
Fighters in Vietnam: 1218-1219
Fighting Falcon, F-16 (see General Dynamics)
Fighting SWAPO from the Air: 2118-2119
Fighting Vehicle 90 (see FV90 Family)
Fighting Vehicle Systems: 2567-2568
Fighting Vehicle Systems Carrier (see M993)
Fiji, HMS: 1632
'Fiji'-class (ships) 806, 813
FIM-92A Stinger missile system: 164, 166, 179*, 180*
Finland
Armed forces of: #**133-iii/iv**
Air force: 1962, 2586
Army: 1567, **1953, 2579, 2772, 2801**
Navy: **1725**, 2459, **2460**
'Firebar' (see Yakovlev Yak-28)
Firebee drone: **1275**
Firebrand (see Blackburn)
Fire Control Systems: 2304-2305
'Firedog' (codename) 896, 898
Firefinder system: 745
Fireflash (see Fairey)
Firefly (see Fairey)
Firestone Corporal (weapon) **1688***, 1698, 2816
Firestreak (see de Havilland)
First of the Aces [submariners] **2508-2509**
'Fishbed' (see Mikoyan-Gurevich MiG-21)
Fisher, *Admiral* Jackie: **1122, 1126, 1225**, 1343, 1345, 1347, 1348, 1349, 1352, 2501, 2610, 2615, 2616
Fisher, *Major Bernie* F: 1092
'Fishpot' (see Sukhoi Su-9/-11)
Fitch, *Lieutenant-Colonel*: 1778
'Fitter' (see Sukhoi Su-7)
'Fitter' (see Sukhoi Su-17/-20/-22)
Fitzgerald, *Petty Officer* David: 206
Fiume (ship) 802
FJ Fury (see North American)
Fjordheim (ship) 2440
F.K.3 (see Armstrong Whitworth)
F.K.8 (see Armstrong Whitworth)
FK 20-2 20-mm light AA gun: **1842***, 1853
'Flagon' (see Sukhoi Su-15)
Flagstaff, USS: 224
Flak 88 launcher: **2813**
***Flak Artillerie!*: 1755-1757**
Flakpanzer Gepard (see Gepard)
Flamant, MD.311 (see Dassault)
'Flame' (see AGS-17)
'Flame' in Afghanistan: 2018-2019
Flame Technology: 2344-2345
Flame-Thrower, Portable, No. 2 Mk I/II (see Lifebuoy)
Flamethrowers (weapons) 113, 2341-2360
Flammenwerfer (see German flamethrowers)
Flammenwerfer 35: 2342, **2343**
Flammenwerfer 41: **2342**
Flammpanzer I (see Panzerkampfwagen I)
Flammpanzer II (see Panzerkampfwagen II)
Flammpanzer III (see Panzerkampfwagen III)
Flammpanzer 38(t) (see Hetzer)
'Flanker' (see Sukhoi Su-27)
Flare Pistol M1942 (see Liberator M1942)
Flasher, USS: 2027
'Flashlight' (see Yakovlev Yak-25)
Fleet Support in the Falklands War: 1078-1079
Fletcher, *Rear Admiral* Frank J: 64, 65, 816, 819
Fletcher, USS: 1625
'Fletcher'-class destroyers: 1404, **1621, 1625***
Fleurus (see Chalais-Meudon)
Fleurus, Battle of: 982
Flieger Faust (weapon) 2813
F-lighter (see *Marine Fahrprahm*)
Flint, USS: #**37-iv**
FLIR (Forward-Looking Infra-Red) 44, 54, 57
Flögel, *Oberfeldwebel* Josef: 2397
'Flogger' (see Mikoyan-Gurevich MiG-23/-27)
'Florida'-class (ships) 1342
Flounder, USS: 2026
'Flower'-class (ships) 2263, 2266, 2268-**2269†, 2270-2271**, 2272, 2273, 2276, 2280
Flycatcher (see Fairey)
Flycatcher (see Hollandse Signaalaparaten)
Flygmotor
RM6 (powerplant) 558
RM8 (powerplant) 82, 559, 628, 1380
Flying Bangalore: 2223
Flying-boats in the Battle of the Atlantic: 764-765
Flying-boats in the Pacific War: 776-777
Flying Boxcar, C-119 (see Fairchild)
Flying Fortress, B-17 (see Boeing)
FM (see Grumman F4F Wildcat)
FM gr 1/2/3 (see SdKfz 9)
FMA IA 58A Pucará (aircraft) 180, 206, 424, 633, 2101, 2104, **2114*-2115†, 2117**, 2309, #**142-iv**
FMC Close Combat Vehicle – Light 2821, **2837, 2839***
FN
5.56-mm Minimi machine-gun: **1643***, 1645
7.62-mm machine-gun: 2114
FAL 7.62-mm rifle: **2764**, 2765, **2767**
mle 49 (weapon) 2779
Model 30-11 rifle: **2716*, 2717***
Modèle 30 automatic rifle: 304
Riot Shotgun: **2722***, 2723*
FNC 5.56-mm rifle: 403, **2745**
Foam, HMS: **2178**
FOBS (see Fractional Orbital Bombardment System)
Foch (ship) 422, 479, #**28-iii**, 866, **1317**, 1320, 2559
Focke-Achgelis Fa 223 (aircraft) 58
Focke-Wulf aircraft
Fw 58 Weihe: 2396, 2397
Fw 186: 2589
Fw 189 Uhu: 2399, 2588, **2594***
Fw 190: 269, 444, 447, 448, 452, 457, 460, 727, **734***, 839, 1200, 1421, 1423, **1425**, 1426, 1436, 1486, 1961, **1965***, 2143, **2147, 2154, 2394*, 2395***, 2397, 2398
Fw 200 Condor: 765, 774, **1134**, 1486, **1495***, 1496, 1497, **1498**, 1499, 1560, 2145, 2432, 2440
Ta 183: 882
Foden
Low-Mobility Truck: **2194***
Medium Mobility Vehicle: 747
Föhn 7.3-cm (weapon) 262, 2813
Fokker, Anthony: 398
Fokker aircraft
C.V: 2396 **2398**
D II: 381
D III: 381, 2649
D VI: 398
D VII: 381, 388, 392, **398*, 399***, 400
D.XXI: 158
Dr I: **381**, 389, **399***, 400, **1929**, 2643
E I: 398
E II: **398**
E III: 384, 387, **398**
E IV: 398
F27 Friendship: 1024, **1039*, 1040***
F27 Maritime: 1661, **1663***, 1664
F28 Fellowship: **1040**
Monoplanes: **398***
T.VIII-W: **2423***
'Fokker scourge': 381, 382, 384, 398
Folgore (see Breda)
Folgore, C.202 (see Macchi)
'Folgore'-class (ships) 2134
Folkersam, *Rear Admiral*: 2608
Folland, Harry P: 385, 1176
Folland Gnat (aircraft) 689, #**115-iii**
Fonck, René Paul: 382, 383, 395, 396, **397**, 1966
Forbes, *Admiral Sir* Charles: 2424
Ford, *President* Gerald R: 28
Ford
C 11 ADF (see Car, Heavy Utility)
Fordor Station Wagon: 566
GAA (powerplant) 1046
GAF (powerplant) 1046
GPA Amphibious Jeep: 572, 1442
Mercury (powerplant) 566
Model T: 614, 2488
WOT 6 truck: 2488
Fordor Station Wagon (see Ford)
Foresight, HMS: **2686-2687†**
Foreward, HMS: **2687**
'Forger' (see Yakovlev Yak-36/-38)
Forlanini, Enrico: 1819
'Forlanini'-class (airships) **1819*, 1820***
Formidable, HMS: 344, 360, **1132, 1139, 1544**, 1555, 1556, 1557, 1558, **1626**, 2389, 2501, 2605, 2686
'Formidable'-class (ships) 2605, 2615
Forrestal, USS: 436, 464, 465, 468, 1312, 2543
'Forrestal'-class (ships) **464***, 465*, 1081
'Forrest Sherman'-class (ships) **861**, 877, 880, 2370, **2443**
Fort Austin, RFA: 131, **1078, 1080**
'Fort'-class (ships) **1080***
Fort Grange, RFA: 206, **1078, 1080**
Forth, HMS: **2040**
Fort Maxim Gorki: 191
Fort Molotov: 191
Fort Siberia: 191
Fort Snelling, USS: 2677
Fort Stalin: 190
Forward Air Control/Controller (see FAC)
Forward Area Armored Logistics System (see FAALS)
Forward-Looking Infra-Red (see FLIR)
Fosbery, *Colonel* G.V: 2528
Fouga Magister (see Aérospatiale CM.170 Magister)
'Four-piper' destroyers: **1622***
Fox, CVR(W) scout car: 366, 846
'Foxbat' (see Mikoyan-Gurevich MiG-25)
'Foxer' decoy: 1237, 2265, 2276
'Foxhound' (see Mikoyan-Gurevich MiG-31)
'Foxtrot'-class (ships) 1076, **1887*, 1888-1891, 1892, 1893**, #**97-iv**, 2173
'Foxtrot' in Action: 1888-1891
Foxworth, *Colonel* Robert: 1312
FPS-117 'Seek Igloo' radar: 2843
FQF 2500 anti-submarine rocket-launchers: #**113-iii**
FR (Flak Rakete) 1: 2812
Fractional Orbital Bombardment System (weapon) 36
FRAM-1 destroyers: 2370
France (ship) 1344
France
Air Force: **Part 1** #**25-iii, Part 2** #**26-iii/iv, Part 3** #**27-iii**
Air force (l'Armeé de L'Air) 84, 85, 338, #**25-iii**, #**26-iii**, #**27-iii**, 542, 740, **885**, 892, 893, 992, **1040**, 1090, **1094, 1163, 1203**, 1362, 1363, 1421, 1462, 1662, 1745, 1746, 1906 **2064**, 2069, **2112**, 2116
Air force units
1ᵉ Escadre GC1/2: **1440**
5ᵉ Escadre: 1203
10ᵉ Escadre: 1203
12ᵉ Escadre: **893**, 1203
33ᵉ Escadre: **542, 543**
91ᵉ Escadre: 1362
94ᵉ Escadre: 1362
Escadre de Chasse
EC 1/7 'Provence': #**25-iii**
EC 1/8 'Saintogne': **893**
EC 1/20 'Aurès-Nemencha': 1090
EC 2/4 'La Fayette': 84
EC 2/5 'Ile de France': 85
EC 2/20 'Ouarsenis': 1090
EC 3/20 'Oranie': 1090
ECN 3/13: 740
Escadre de Chasse de Transformation ECT 2/2 'Côte d'Or': 84
Other units
ERC 4/561: **1163**
GBA I/51: **824**
GC I/3: 1440
GC II/3: 1440
GC II/7: 1440
GC II/21: **1094**
GC III/3: 1440
GC III/6: 1440
Groupement d'Instruction 312: #**27-iii**
Groupement Ecole 316: 2064
Patrouille de France: #**27-iii**, 2064
Army: **Part 1** #**22-iii, Part 2** #**23-iii**
Army: 4, 670, 744, **794**, 912, 920, **934**, 935, 1113, 1114, 1115, **1142**, 1184, 1185, 1294, 1322, 1323, 1325, 1452, 1605, 1658, 1704, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1712, 1713, 1715, 1745, 1754, 1816, 1818, 1839, **1844, 1905**, 1908, 1922, 1923, 1926, 1942, **1943**, 1949, **2007**, 2076, **2098**, 2181, 2184, **2187, 2209**, 2288, 2289, **2292**, 2293, **2462**, 2645, 2703, **2779, 2802, 2832**, 2833, 2834, **2837**
5th Army: 1704, 1706
Aviation Légère de l'Armée de Terre: 702
Aviation Militaire: **2642**, 2645
Escadrille N3: 382
Escadrille N57: 382
Escadrille SPA 3 *'Les Cigognes'*: 383
Escadrille SPA 81: **383**
Foreign Legion: 670, **1658**, 1906, 2006, 2076, 2446, **2464**
2ᵉ Régiment Etrangère Parachutiste: ***22-iii**
Force d'Action Rapide: #**22-iii**
Navy: #**28-iii/iv, 1062**, 1262, 1405, 1462, 1522, **1523**, 1662, 1664, 1754, 1816, 1818, **1882**, 1897, 1908, **1982**, 2116, **2138, 2161, 2164**, 2165, 2301, 2442, **2512**, 2552, 2628, 2662, **2684**
Navy (Aéronavale) 202, 209, **210**, 212, **422**, 484, 485, 682, 702, 740, 825, 897, **1082, 1085**, 1316, **1317, 1320**, 1440, 1548, **2552**
Flottille 11F: **2558**
Flottille 32F: 1522
Gendarmerie: 1142, **1143**, 1713, 1714
Maquis: 664
Vichy French air force: **2422**
Franchi, Luigi: 2017, **2725**
Franco, *General* Francisco: 189, 1165, #**119-iii**
Francois, *General* von: 2295, 2297
Franco-Prussian War: 1708
Frankfurt (ship) **2696**
'Frankfurt'-class (ships) 2696*
Franklin
O-435 (powerplant) 1902
O-437 (powerplant) 1902
Franklin, USS: 62, 67, 69, **72***
Franklin D. Roosevelt, USS: 423, 464, 1100, **2554**
Franz Ferdinand, *Archduke*: **2529, 2530, 2531, 2532**
FRAS-1 anti-submarine warfare rocket: 600, 2361, 2375, **2378*, 2379***, **2637**
Frati, Stelio: 2120
Frauenlob (ship) **2681**, 2688, **2693**
Freccia, G.50 (see Fiat)
'Freccia'-class (ships) **2263**
'Frederick Hill' (codename) 2732
'Freedom Dawn' (codename) 1472
Freedom Fighter, N-156F (see Northrop)
Free French forces: 105, 825, 832, 935, **1049**, 1128, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1389, 1452, 1492, 1754, **1837, 1864**, 2022, **2261**, 2280, **2422**, 2495
Free French Zone: 740
Free Rocket Over Ground (see FROG series)
Freighter, Type 170 (see Bristol)
French, *Sir* John: 1706
French 75-mm guns: **1184*, 1185***
French 320-mm railway guns: **182*, 183***
French 340-mm railway guns: **183***
French ACVs: 2662*
French automatic pistols: **2462***
French carbines: **1713***
French SAMs: 2802*
French self-propelled heavy guns: **1120***
French SES types: 2662*
'Frequent Wind' (codename) 712, **714**, 1303, 1314
'Fresco' (see Mikoyan MiG-17)
'Freshman' (codename) 1780
'Freya'-class (ships) 2696
FR-F1 and FR-F2 rifles: **2703*, 2712**
Friant (ship) **2682**
'Friant'-class (ships) 2682*
Friedrichshafen E 33 (aircraft) **2781**
Friedrichshafen G III (aircraft) 2656
Friendship, F27 (see Fokker)
'Friesland'-class (ships) 1420
Fritz X (see Ruhrstahl/Kramer X-1)
FROG-1/-3/-5/-6/-7/-7a/-7b (see FROG series)
'Frogfoot' (see Sukhoi Su-25)
FROG series/SS-21 (weapon) 32, **35***, 298, **299**, 376, **1700***, #**89-iii**, 1944, 2199, 2206, 2378, **2379**, 2856*
Frontiers, Battle of the: 1113, **1708, 1709, 1710, 1712**, 1715, 2289, 2293
'Frosch' Class Landing Ships Tank: 125*, 2448
Frost, *Lieutenant-Colonel* John: 1777, 1778
Frunze (ship) 2449
FS 42.75/42 tractor truck (see Faun)
FT4A (see Pratt & Whitney)
FT12AH3 (see Pratt & Whitney)
FT 17 (see Renault)
FTB.337 Milirole (see Reims-Cessna)
Fubuki (ship) 2123
'Fubuki'-class (ships) **1634*, 2122*, 2123*, 2125**
Fuchs (ship) **1227**
Fucile Mitriagliatori Breda modello 30 (weapon) 302
Fucile modello 91 6.5-mm (weapon) **1718*, 1719***
FUG scout car: 375, 1156, #**106-iv**
FUG-66/-70 APC: 1156
Fuji (ship) 2605, **2609, 2619**
Fujita, *Warrant Officer*: 2436
'Fulcrum' (see Mikoyan-Gurevich MiG-29)
Fulk, *Captain* Waylon O: 2109
Fuller, *General* John F.C: 505, 1323, 1327
Full-Track Prime Mover M34: 2234
Full-Track Prime Mover M35: **2234**
Full Width Attack Mine: 1960
Fulmar (see Fairey)
'Funnies in Action, The: 2224-2226
Furious, HMS: 386, **1122*, 1125, 1126**, 1127, 1544, 1556, 1557, 1560, **1809**
'Fury' (codename) 2677
Fury (see Hawker)
Fury II (see Hawker)
Fury, FJ (see North American)
Fusil Automatique modèle 49: **2767***
Fusil Berthier mle 1907 8.0-mm rifle: **1708**, 1713*, **1714***
Fusil FN-Mauser mle 1889 7.65-mm rifle: **1714***
Fusil Lebel mle 1886 8.0-mm rifle: **1701, 1708, 1709, 1710-1711**†, **1712***, 1713, 1714
Fusil MAS36 7.5-mm rifle: **1294***
Fusil Mitrailleur mle 1915 (see Chauchat)
Fusil Mitrailleur Modèle 49 (MAS 49) **2779***
Fusil Mitrailleur modèles 1924/29: **306***
Fuso (ship) 357, **1346**, 2338, 2339
'Fuso'-class (ships) **1346***
Future Close Combat Vehicle: 365
Future Firepower [infantry] **2005**
Future of the Tank, The: 2836-2838
Fuyuzuki (ship) 359
FV90 Family, The: 2824-2825
FV102 Striker (vehicle) 366, 964, #**75-iii**
FV200 Universal Tank (vehicle) 246
FV201 tank: 246
FV214 Conqueror heavy tank: 244, **246*, 961, 963**
FV215b SP gun: 246
FV219 ARV: 246
FV221 Caernarvon tank: 246
FV432 APC: 296, **401**, 745, 843, **845***, **846**, 860, 1257, #**73-iii, 1947, 1956, 1960, 2003**, 2184, 2186, 2824
FV433 (see Abbot 105-mm SP gun)
FV438 (vehicle) **964**
FV601 (see Saladin)
FV603 (see Saracen)
FV1611 (see Humber 'Pig')
FV4030 (see Challenger)
FVSC (see M993)
Fw 58 Weihe (see Focke-Wulf)
Fw 186 (see Focke-Wulf)
Fw 189 Uhu (see Focke-Wulf)
Fw 190 (see Focke-Wulf)
Fw 200 Condor (see Focke-Wulf)
Fyen (ship) 2177

G II (see AEG)
G II, G III, G IV and G V (see Gotha)
G III (see Friedrichshafen)
G IV (see AEG)
G IV (see Caudron)
G VII (see Gotha)
G3 (see Heckler & Koch)
G3M 'Nell' (see Mitsubishi)
G3 SG/1 rifle (see Heckler & Koch)
G4M 'Betty' (see Mitsubishi)
G-5 155-mm gun (see ARMSCOR)
G5 (see Daimler-Benz)
G5-type torpedo-boat: **2322**
G6 155-mm SP howitzer: 297, 754
G8N1 Renzan (see Nakajima)
G11 47-mm rifle: 420*
G14 (ship) **2506**
G.50 Freccia (see Fiat)
G.55 Centauro (see Fiat)
G91 (see Aeritalia)
G222 (see Aeritalia)
GAA (see Ford)
Gabbiano (ship) **2263**
'Gabbiano'-class (ships) **2263***
Gabbiano, Z.501 (see Cant)
Gabriel SSM (weapon) 236, 237 **483***
Gabrielli, Giuseppe: 1962, 1963
Gaddaffi, *Colonel* (see Qadhafi, *Colonel*)
Gadermann, *Dr* Ernst: 2392
GAF (see Ford)
GAF Nomad Searchmaster (aircraft) **1664**, 1665
'Gagarin'-class (ships) **1990***, **1991**
Gage V-150 (see Cadillac)
GAI-BO1 20-mm gun (see Oerlikon)
GAI-DO1 20-mm gun (see Oerlikon)
Gail, *Lieutenant* Uziel: 1615, **1616**
'Gainful' (see SA-6 SAM)
Galapagos (ship) 1735
Galatea, HMS: 812, 1354
Galaxy, C-5 (see Lockheed)
Galaxy in Action: 1028-1031, 1032-1033†
Galicia (ship) 138
Galician, SS: 2784
Galil
  5.56/7.62-mm rifle: **418***, 419*, 2716, 2768
  Sniping Rifle: **2712**, 2714, **2716***, **2717**
Galilei (ship) **1240**
Galland, *General* Adolf: 272, 273, 1968
Gallup, USS: **226**
'Galosh' (see ABM-1/ABM-1B)
Galveston, USS: 2820
Gama Goat (see M561)
Gamecock (see Gloster)
'Game Warden' (codename) 228, 2672
Gamma 420-mm howitzer: 1104, 1116
GAMP (Guided Anti-armor Mortar Projectile) 2005
'Ganef' (see SA-4)
Gannet (see Fairey/Westland)
Gänsler, Wilhelm: 728
GAR-1 (see Hughes AIM-4/AIM-26 Falcon)
GAR-8 (see Sidewinder)
GAR-9 (see Phoenix, AIM-54)
Garand, John C: 1298
Garand (see Rifle, Caliber .30, M1)
Garcia, USS: 1415
'Garcia'-class (ship) **535**, **1415***, **1418**, 2370
Gard, William: 1343
Gardian (see Dassault-Breguet)
Garibaldi (ship) 2039
'Garibaldi'-class (ships) 803
Garland, *Flying Officer* D.E.: 442
Garrett AiResearch
  T76 (powerplant) 2113
  TSE-331 (powerplant) 1912
'Gaskin' (see SA-9)
Gates
  Learjet 25B (aircraft) #**138-iv**
  Learjet 35A (aircraft) 876, 1265, 1268, 1270
Gatling Gun: 1927
'Gato'-class (ships) **2028***, 2029*, **2031**
GATOR anti-armour mine system: 1479, 1946*
GAU-8A 30-mm cannon: 639, **640**, 789, 2302, **2308**
GAU-12/U 25-mm cannon: 438, **1849**
Gaul (ship) 1986
Gaulois (ship) **2602**
Gauntlet (see Gloster)
Gavin, *Major-General* James: 1777, 2415
Gavotti, Giulio: 2141
GAZ (vehicle) 377
GAZ-46 MAV amphibious vehicle: 573, 938, **1442***, **1443***
GAZ-47 (powerplant) 1447
GAZ-47 (see GT-S oversnow vehicle)
GAZ-49 (powerplant) 1160
GAZ-61 (powerplant) 1447
GAZ-63 (vehicle) 1157
GAZ-66 (vehicle) 377
GAZ-67 (vehicle) 565, 572, **576***
GAZ-69 series (vehicle) 573, **576**, 933, **938***, 1846
GAZ-71 (powerplant) 1447
GAZ-202 (powerplant) 1052
GAZ T-26 (powerplant) 1053
Gazala, Battle of: 1012, 1044
Gaza Strip: 257, 258
Gazelle (see Aérospatiale SA 341/342)
Gazelle (see Napier)
Gazelle (see Rolls-Royce)
Gazelle (ship) 2693
'Gazelle'-class (ships) **2693***, 2694, 2696
GAZ-M-1 (powerplant) 660
GBU 15 (see Berliet)
GBU-15 (see Rockwell)
GC-45 155-mm gun: 754
'G'-class (ships) 2515
GCT 155-mm SP gun: 281, 282, **283***, 288, 744, 757
GDF 35-mm AA gun (see Oerlikon)
GDF-CO3 35-mm SP AA gun: **799***
'Gearing'-class destroyers: **864**, 880, **1625***, **1626***
geballte Ladung (see Anti-tank grenades)
'Gecko' (see SA-8)
'Gecko' (see SA-N-4)
Gee Bee racer (see Granville)
Gekko, J1N (see Nakajima)
'Gelb' (codename) 1769
Geleitboote F1-F10 (ships) **2262***
Gelibolu (ship) **1624**
Gem 2 (see Rolls-Royce)
Gem 2-2 (see Rolls-Royce)
Gem 41 (see Rolls-Royce)
Gem 60 (see Rolls-Royce)
GEMAG 25+ (see General Electric)
'Gem'-class (ships) 2684, **2686***, 2693
Gemini, USS: 224
Gemini dinghy: 2163, 2164, 2662, 2664
Gemini missions: 1685
Gemstone (ship) 2798
'General-Admiral'-class (ships) 1795
'General'-class (ships) **2402**, 2403
General Aircraft
  Hamilcar (aircraft) **1326**, **1776***, 1777, **1780**, 2054, **2245**
  Hamilcar Mk X (aircraft) **982**, 1776
  Hotspur (aircraft) **1776***
General Belgrano (ship) 475, 478, 522, 524, 525, 864
General Dynamics
  AFTI/F-16 (aircraft) 88
  AGM-78 Standard ARM (weapon) 97, 174, 226, 427, 636, **1475***, **1476**, 1856, **2444**, #**137-iv**
  AGM-109 Tomahawk cruise missile: **492***, **521**, 527, 532, 533, 581, 586, 592, 593, 594, 598, #**43-iv**, 1477, **2318**, **2444**
  Atlas (weapon) 327, 1681, **1684***, 1692, **1694**, 1695, **1696**, **1698**, 2067, **2817**
  F-16 Fighting Falcon (aircraft) 81, 87, **88***, **89*-94**, 96, #**5-iii**, 175, #**16-iii**, #**19-iii**, 438, 439, 483, 494, 546, 555, **623**, #**33-iv**, 788, #**48-iv**, 1201, 1314, 1474, 1480, #**121-iv**, 2842
  F-16E (aircraft) 636
  F-111 (aircraft) 429, 432, #**31-iv**, 636, 696, #**45-iii**, #**48-iii**, 1219, **1361**, 1372, **1375***, **1376-1377**, **1378**, **1465**, **1466**, **1470**, **1476**, #**110-iv**
Generale Antonio Chinotto (ship) 2133
'Generale'-class (ships) **2133***
General Electric
  1-A (powerplant) 279
  CF6-50 (powerplant) 1038
  CT64 (powerplant) 1039
  F101 (powerplant) 1379, 2847
  F103 (powerplant) **1000**
  F404 (powerplant) 95, 439
  GEMAG 25+ Air Defence System: **1849**
  J31 (powerplant) 279
  J33 (powerplant) 279, 280
  J35 (powerplant) 884
  J47 (powerplant) 323, 324, 888, 1098, **2065**
  J73 (powerplant) 886
  J79 (powerplant) 86, 97, 326, 546, 555, 636, 1217, 1309, 1312, 1315
  J85 (powerplant) 95, 544, 545, 558, 2072, 2105
  Lightweight Air Defense System (LADS) 1849
  LM 2500 (powerplant) 224, 480, 878, 880, 1066, 1419
  M197 20-mm (weapon) 56
  T58 (powerplant) 214, 705
  T64 (powerplant) 217, 705, 1027
  T700 (powerplant) 60, 204, 212, 216, 715
  TF-34 (powerplant) 640, **996**
  TF-39 (powerplant) 1027, 1028, 1033
  TG-180 (powerplant) **324**
General Electric/Fiat LM2500 (powerplant) 1405, 1414, 1415
General Electric-IHI T64 (powerplant) 1666, 1673
General Motors
  6-71 (powerplant) 1044, 1046, 1880
  6V-53T (powerplant) 283
  GMC 270 (powerplant) 653, 2248
  Model 302 (powerplant) 243
General Ryakikov (ship) 1076
Genichesk (ship) **1992**
Genie, MB-1 (AIR-2A) (see Douglas)
Gentile, *Captain* Don: 1435
George, USS: 2278
Georges Leygues (ship) 802, 866, **867**, **1262**
'Georges Leygues'-class (ships) 1262
George Washington, USS: 467, 468
'George Washington'-class (ships) **1524**
Georg Thiele (ship) 2424
Geoula (ship) 2308
Gepard 35-mm SP AA gun: **13**, 294, **795***, 796, **797**, **798***, **799**, 1841, 2822, **2838**
German 28-cm howitzers: 1102*, 1104*
German 105-mm Howitzers, The: 1016-1017
German Advanced Designs [jet aircraft] **264-265**
German Armoured Cars in Action: 646-647, **648-649**†, **650-651**
German armoured trains: **192***, **193***
German flamethrowers: **2342***, **2343***
German flamethrower tanks: **2343***
German heavy trucks [World War II] **2487***
German 'Lash-ups': 1584
German light trucks [World War II] **2486***
German *Nachtexperten*, The: 726-728
German pistols [World War I] **2535***
German standard bombs: **2142***, **2143***
German unguided missiles: 2143*
German Wonder Weapons: 2810-2813
Germany
Air force (Luftwaffe) 77, 83, 141, 148, 149, 158, 159, 160, 441, 456, 459, 517, 624, 653, **668**, 672, 721, 723, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729-733, 734, **735**, 765, 767, 768, 773, 774, 780, 821, 825, 835, 836, 837, 839, 904, 908, 909, 913, 1040, 1115, **1121**, 1127, 1162, 1164, 1165, **1166**, 1167, 1186, 1187, 1191, **1192**, 1195, 1196, **1197**, 1283, **1397**, 1421, 1422, 1424, **1425**, 1426, 1432, 1434, 1435, 1438, 1439, 1486, 1494, 1495, 1496-1498, **1583**, 1632, 1690, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1755, **1756**, 1757, 1758, 1759, **1761**, **1769**, 1772, **1774**, 1822, 1823, 1826, 1833, 1961, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, **1968-1969**, **1971**, **1972-1973**, **1974**; 2036, 2048, 2064, 2116, **2141**, **2142**, **2143**, 2146, 2151, 2156, 2159, #**108-iii,iv**, **2183**, 2244, 2245, 2267, 2274, 2275, 2328, **2381**, 2386, 2387, 2388, **2392**, **2393**, **2395**, 2396, 2397-2398, 2399-2400, **2421**, 2422, 2423, **2426**, 2428, 2429, **2431**, 2432, 2538, 2583, **2586**, 2588, **2589**, 2592, 2594, 2596, 2597, 2644, 2812
Air force units
  2.(H)/14 Aufklärungsstaffel: 2592
  3.(H)/21 Aufklärungsstaffel: 2588
  1.(H)/32 Aufklärungsstaffel: **2594**
  1./Bordfliegergruppe 196: **2427**
  1./ErpGr 210: 2399
  2./ErpGr 210: 2399
  1./FAGr 5: 1499
  I/FJR 1: 1769
  X Fliegerkorps: 2036
Luftwaffe units
  I/JG 1: 263, 1972
  II/JG 1: **263**
  5./JG 1: 1972
  I/JG 6: **1965**
  JG 7: 272, 273
  9./JG 7: 271
  10./JG 11: 273
  2./JG 20: **1968**
  JG 25: 823
  I/JG 27: 1966
  III/JG 27: **1972**
  JG 50: 823
  8./JG 51: **1968**
  II/JG 54: **1965**
  4./JG 54: **1972**
  II/JG 77: **1968**, **1973**
  2./JG 132: 1164
  JG 300: 727, 734
  I/JG 300: 734, 736
  II/JG 300: 734
  III/JG 300: 734
  5./JG 300: 734
  JG 301: 727, 734
  JG 302: 727, 734
  I/JG 400: 274
  JV 44: 273
  I/KG 1: 1439
  I/KG 2: 836
  II/KG 2: 836, 1439, 1494
  III/KG 2: 1439
  5./KG 2: 2400
  II/KG 3: 836
  III/KG 3: 836
  6./KG 3: 2394
  10.(Kroat)/KG 3: **835**
  I/KG 26: 1494, 1496, 2432
  III/KG 26: 1495
  KG 30: 765, 1495, 1496, 1497
  III/KG 30: 1496
  7./KG 30: 1495
  II/KG 40: 2145
  2./KG 40: 1497
  III/KG 40: 2145
  9./KG 40: **1494**
  KG 51: 268, 269, 272
  I./KG 51: 273, 2400
  III/KG 51: 2398
  KG 76: 261
  I/KG 76: 836
  III/KG 76: 836
  I/KG 77: 836
  II/KG 77: 836
  III/KG 77: 836
  II/KG 100: **2145**
  III/KG 100: 1494
  I/KG 200: 2428
  2./KG 200: 774
  3./KG 200: 774
  5./KGrzbV1: 1769
  6./KGrzbV1: 1769
  4./KGrzbV 106: **1767**
  1./KüFlGr 106: 2429
  2./KüFlGr 106: 774
  3./KüFlGr 106: 2428, 2429
  2./KüFlGr 306: 773
  I/KüFlGr 406: 1496
  1./KüFlGr 406: **2428**, **2431**, 2432
  2./KüFlGr 406: 1496
  3./KüFlGr 406: **773**, 2428
  1./KüFlGr 506: 2429
  2./KüFlGr 506: 2429
  3./KüFlGr 506: 2428, 2429
  3./KüFlGr 706: 2428
  1./KüFlGr 906: 2429, **2432**
  3./KüFlGr 906: 774, 2428, 2429
  Küstenfliegergruppe 406: 772
  Küstenfliegergruppe 706: 2426, **2427**
  Küstenfliegergruppen: 2428, 2429
  V(Z)/LG 1: 2399
  3./LG 2: **1971**
  6./MSGr 1: 772
  IV/NFGG 1: 726
  I/NJG 1: 725, 726, 728, **729**, 735
  II/NJG 1: 726, 728, 729
  III/NJG 1: 725
  3./NJG 1: 728
  8./NJG 1: 728
  I/NJG 2: **725**, 729
  II/NJG 2: 725
  4./NJG 2: 725
  7./NJG 2: **731**
  III/NJG 3: 733
  12./NJG 3: **734**
  III/NJG 4: 725
  II/NJG 5: 733
  5./NJG 5: 727
  I/NJG 6: 728
  II/NJG 6: 733
  I/NJG 7: 733
  NSGr 1: 2394, 2396, 2398
  NSGr 2: 2394, 2396, **2398**
  NSGr 3: 2396, 2397
  NSGr 4: 2394, 2396, **2398**
  NSGr 5: 2396, 2397
  NSGr 6: 2396
  NSGr 7: 2396
  NSGr 8: 2394
  NSGr 9: 2394, 2398
  NSGr 11: 2397
  NSGr 12: 2397
  NSGr 20: 2398
  NSGr 30: 2398
  3.(F)/SAGr 125: 772
  1.(F)/SAGr 130: 772
  II/Schlachtgeschwader 1: 1969
  8. Seenotstaffel, SBK XII: **774**
  8./SG 1: **2399**
  I/StG 1: 2388
  I/StG 2: 2389, 2392
  II/StG 2: 2388
  III/StG 2: 2392
  3./StG 2: **2393**
  9./StG 2: 2392
  1./StG 3: **2393**
  I/StG 76: 2387
  StG 77: 2388
  7./StG 77: **2389**
  I/StG 162: 2387, 2395
  7./StG 165: 2395
  I/ZG 1: 726, 735
  II/ZG 1: 2400
  III/ZG 1: **2400**
  II/ZG 26: 2399
  8./ZG 26: **2400**
  I/ZG 76: 2399
  4./ZG 76: **1974**
  Einsatzkommando Braunegg: 273
  Ekdo 262: 269, 278
  Ekdo Schenk: 269
  Erprobungskommando Schenk 268
  Fallschirmjäger: **316**, **914**, **1283**, **1296**, 2048
  Fliegerführer Atlantik: 773
  Kommando Bonow: 261
  Kommando Nowotny: 271, **1434**
  Kommando Stamp: 736
  Kommando Welter: 272, 736
  Legion Cóndor: 158, 441, 1165, 1166, **1172**, **2386**, **2389**, 2395, **2421**, 2428, 2588
  Lufttransportstaffel See 222: **773**
  Seenotdienststaffeln: 2428
  Seenotflugkommando 3: 2428
  Seenotzentrale Agäisches Meer: **2428**
  Sonderkommando: 264
  Staffel Schwilben: 2428
Army: 906, 907, **908**, 909, 1008, 1015, 1018, 1102, 1186, 1187, **1281**, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1299, 1396, 1397, **1398**, 1399, 1400, 1502, 1503, 1504, 1505, 1582, 1585, 1587, 1588, 1589, 1646, 1690, 1702, 1704-1706, 1708, 1709, 1710, **1711**, 1714, 1716, 1745, 1755, 1756, **1757**, **1758**, 1759, 1803, 1806, 1822, 1823, 1828, 1833, 1835, 1862, 1863, 1865, **1925**, 1937, 1939, 1940, 2046, **2047**, 2048, 2049, **2053**, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2088, 2092, 2096, 2221, 2240, 2256, 2260, 2296, 2298, **2299**, 2342, 2354, **2356**, 2381, 2483, 2535, **2536**, 2537, 2538, 2596, 2644, 2652, 2656
  1st Army: 1704
  1st Panzer Army: 1505, 1506
  1st Panzer Division: 1827
  2nd Army: 1704
  2nd Panzer Army: 1505
  2nd Panzer Division: **1827**
  3rd Army: 1704
  4th Army: 1704, 2483, 2484
  4th Panzer Army: 318, 1056, 1057, 1505
  5th Panzer Army: 1875
  6th Army: 318, 319, 1396, 1505, 1506, **1508**, **2589**
  6th Panzer Division: 502
  6th SS Panzer Army: 1875
  7th Army: **561**, 1838, 1875
  7th Panzer Division: 502, **503**
  8th Army: 2295
  8th Panzer Division: 502, **503**
  9th Army: 2483, 2484
  10th Panzer Division: 905, 2597
  XIV Panzer Corps: 318
  15th Panzer Division: 443, 517, 905, 2415, 2416
  17th Army: 1505, 1506
  17th Panzer Division: 2484
  18th Panzer Division: 2484, 2485
  XIX Panzer Corps: 1323
  21st Panzer Division: 443, 905
  23rd Panzer Division: 517
  XXIV Panzer Corps: 318
  27th Infantry Regiment: **2525**
  28th Motorized Division: **2484**
  29th Motorized Division: 2485
  90th Light Division: 517
  Abwehr: 664
  Afrika Korps: 507, **517**, 564, 569, 649, **670**, 825, 902, **904**, 905, **909**, 912, **918**, 1009, 1012, 1044, 1047, 1335, 1338, 1384, **1399**, **1826**, **1828**, 1966, 2036, 2039, 2046, 2076, **2092**, 2240, 2260, 2334, 2343, **2486**, 2487, **2490**, **2592**
  Army Group 'Centre': 1056, 2483, 2496
  Army Group 'North' 118, 2483
  Army Group 'South': 1056, 2483
  Death's Head Hussars: 1706
  Eisenbahn-batterie 655: 185
  Eisenbahn-batterie 688: 188
  Eisenbahn-batterie 690: 188
  Eisenbahn-batterie 694: 188
  Eisenbahn-batterie 695: 188
  Eisenbahn-batterie 696: 188
  Eisenbahn-batterie 717: 185
  Eisenbahn-batterie 718: 185
  Feldgendarmerie: 664, 670
  Gebirgsjäger: **1285**
  Geheime Feldpolizei (GFP) 664, 665
  Leibstandarte SS Adolf Hitler: 514
  Nebelwerfer: 1501, 1502, 1503, 1504
  Panzergrenadiers: 1828, 1829, 1832, 1875
  SS-Panzer Abteilung 101: 514
  Waffen SS: **101**, 102, 103, 115, **302**, 512, 669, 670, 678, 1397, **1512**, 1755, 1828, 1875, 2041, **2260**, 2487, 2538, 2810
Geheime Staatspolizei: **664**, 665, 823
Imperial German Aviation Service: 2654
Kriminalpolizei: 664
Military Aviation Service
  Feldfliegerabteilung 62: 398
  Geschwader Nr 1: 398
  Geschwader Nr 2: 398
  Geschwader Nr 3: 398
  Jagdgeschwader Nr 1: 399
Naval Airship Service: 1807
Navy: 1102, 1185, 1187, 1228, 1345, 1395, 1494, 1758, 1759, 1787, 1802, 1806, 1808, **2121**, **2133**, 2140, 2262, 2428, 2429, **2508**, 2511, 2535, 2538, #**130-iii**, **2616**, **2617**, 2655, 2656, 2694
  'Batterie Gneisenau': 185
  High Seas Fleet: **1341**, 1348, 1350, 1354, **1355**, **1356**, 1784, 1804, 2614, **2617**, 2696
Ordnungspolizei: 664
Sicherheitdienst (SD) 664, 665
Sicherheitspolizei: 664
Geschützwagen III/IV (see Hummel)
Gewehr 41(W) 7.92-mm rifle: 1282*, **1283***
Gewehr 43 7.92-mm rifle: 1282*, **1283**
Gewehr 98 7.92-mm rifle: **1281**, **1282***
Gewehr 242(f) (see Fusil MAS36)
Ghat (ship) **2164**, **2173**
Ghazi (ship) 1881, 1882
Ghibli, Ca 309 (see Caproni Bergamaschi)
GHN-45 155-mm howitzer: **742***, 743*
Ghost (see de Havilland)
Gianfranco Gazzana Priaroggia (ship) **2029**
Giant Viper mine detonating system: 860, 1947, **1959**, 1960
'Giant Voice' (codename) 1366
Giap, *General* Vo Nguyen: 2076, 2077, 2078
GIAT
  20-mm F2 (weapon) **1148**
  90-mm DEFA (weapon) 374
Gibson, *Wing Commander* Guy P: 144, 145
Gidrofon (ship) **1986**, **1987**
Gigant, Me 321 (see Messerschmitt)
Gillam, *Group Captain* D.E: 452
Gillan, *Squadron Leader* J.W: **1436**
Gillois, *General* J: 1949
Gillois bridge and ferry system: 1949
Gilman, John: 233
Ginga, P1Y1-S (see Yokosuka)
Gipsy Major (see de Havilland)
Giraffe (see Ericsson)
Giulio Cesare (ship) 344, 345, 2424
'Giulio Germanico' (ship) 803
Giuseppe Garibaldi (ship) **480***, **582**, **803**
'Giussano'-class (ships) 803
GKN Sankey Saxon APC: **1257***, **1258***, 2749, **2752**
Glacier USS: **1901**
Gladiator (see Gloster)
'Gladiator' railway gun: 196, 197, 198
Glamorgan, HMS: 206, 485, 487, 752, 864, **875**, **1267**, 1408, #**82-iv**, 2456, 2458, **2807**, **2808**
Glasgow, HMS: 212, 486, 864, 876, 1267, 1788, 1789, **1792**, 1797, **2694**, 2695
GLCM (see Ground Launched Cruise Missile)
'Gleave'-class (ships) 1624
'Glen' (see Yokosuka E14Y)
'Glenard P. Lipscomb'-class (ship) 526, 533*
Glenearn, HMS: **2403**
Glengarry (ship) 2402
Glengyle, HMS 2402
Glenroy, HMS: 2402
Global Positioning Satellite (GPS) network: 2845
Globemaster, C-74 (see Douglas)
Globemaster II, C-124 (see Douglas)
Gloire (ship) **802**, **1799**
Glorious, HMS: 346, 1123, 1125, **1126***, 1127, 1135, 1544, 1628
Glory, HMS: 1096, 1346, **2543**, 2545, 2546
'Glory'-class (ship) 463
Glossop, *Captain*: 2699
Gloster
  E.28/39 (aircraft) 261, **277***, 898
  Gamecock (aircraft) 1176
  Gauntlet (aircraft) **1176***, 1178
  Gladiator (aircraft) 158, **1161**, 1172, **1178***, 1962, 1966
  Javelin (aircraft) **894**, 896, 899, **900***
  Meteor (aircraft) **261**, 266, 272, **277***, **278**, 321, 683, 881, **894**, **895***, 898, **900**, 1084, 1421
  Sea Gladiator (aircraft) 1135, **1178**, **1544**, **1560**
'Gloster Hill': **2775**
Gloucester, HMS: 813, 876, 1632, 2389
Gloucester Castle, SS: 2799
Gloucesters' Last Stand: 2775-2778
Glowworm, HMS: 804
Glushenkov GTD-3BM (powerplant) 219, 220
Glushko, V.P: 1694
GM-1 (see Mil Mi-1)
GMC
  2½-ton truck: **2481**, **2490**, 2495, **2496**, **2497**
  270 (see General Motors)
  ACX504 truck: 2488
GMZ (vehicle) 169, 2832
Gnat (see Folland)
Gneisenau (ship) 342, 346, 806, **1126**, 1131, 1229, 1483, 1486, 1559, 1628, 1788, 1789, 1792, **1793**, 1797, 2033, **2121**, 2426, 2697, **2794**
Gnome (see Rolls-Royce)
Gnome
  9N rotary (powerplant) 382
  Monosoupape (powerplant) 382, 384, 388, **392**
Gnome-Rhône 14 (powerplant) 740, 1174, 1175, 1767, 1768, 2064, 2399
GO (see Vickers)
Go 145 (see Gotha)
Go 229 (see Gotha)
Go 242 and Go 244 (see Gotha)
'Goa' (see SA-3)
'Goa' (see SA-N-1)
Goalkeeper (see 30-mm Goalkeeper Close-In Weapon System)
Goat: 2222, **2225**
'Goblet' (see SA-N-3)
Goblin (see de Havilland)
'Go Devil', 441/442 (see Willys)
Goebbels, Josef: 2152
Goeben (ship) **1359**, 2516, 2615, 2649, **2695**
GOER amphibious truck 1456
Goering, *Reichsmarschall* Hermann: **143**, 394, 399, 726, 1968, 1969, 2387, 2592
Golan Heights: 96, 247, 248, 258
'Gold' (codename) **2406**
Goldenfels (ship) 2795
Gold Rover, RFA: **1077**
'Golf'-class (ships) 1525, 1527, **1529**, 1532, **2860**
Goliath, HMS: 1346, **2503**, 2615
Gomba Stonefield (see Land Rover 1-Tonne)
'Gomorrah' (codename) 2149-2152
Gontermann, Heinrich: **1816**, 1817
Goodenough, *Commodore*: 1348, 1349, 1355, 2688, 2689, 2690
Good Hope, HMS: **1789**, 1792, **1796**
'Goodwood' (codename) 309, 1189, 1191, 1557
Goodyear 'C'-class (airship) **1820***
Goodyear/Goodrich 'B'-class (airship) 1820*
Goose (see Grumman)
Gorbunov, V: 1422
Gorshkov, *Admiral* Sergei: 536, **868**, 1444, 1525, 1723
Goryunov, P.M: 320
Goshawk, T-45 (see McDonnell Douglas/British Aerospace)
Gotha
  G II, G III, G IV and G V (aircraft) 2656, 2657, **2659***
  G VII (aircraft) **2660**
  Go 145 (aircraft) 2396, 2397, **2398**
  Go 229 (aircraft) 265, **267***
  Go 242 and Go 244 (aircraft) 159, **1767***, **1768**
Gothic Line: 1295, 1296
Goto, *Rear-Admiral* Aritomo: 953
GPES (Ground Proximity Extraction System) 1036
GPM (vehicle) **13**
GPMG 7.62mm (weapon) **404**, **406**, **2309**
GPS (see Global Positioning Satellite)
GPT (see K-61 amphibious carrier)
GR-2600 (see Wright)
Grabež, Trifko: 2529
Graf Spee (see *Admiral Graf Spee*)
'Grail' (see SA-7)
'Grande Puissance' pistol (see Browning)
Grand Panjandrum (weapon) 1515
'Grand Slam' bomb: **142**, 143, 2156
Grant (see M3)
Grant Canal Defence Light: **2227**, 2228
Grant Scorpion flail tank: **2223**
Granville Gee Bee racer (aircraft) 1176
'Grapple' (codename) 2559
Grasshopper (see Aeronca, Piper and Taylorcraft)
Graudenz (ship) 2696
Gray, *Sergeant* T: 442
Grayback, USS: **139**, **140**, 1524
'Grayback' Class Transport Submarine: **139***, 140*
GR-Boote (escort boat) 2326
'Grease Gun': 109
Great Fighter Aces of the War [WW1], The: 359-397
'Great Marianas Turkey Shoot': 61, 66, 77
Great War beneath the waves, The: 2504-2506
Greece
Air force: 2588
Navy: **1886**
Greener GP shotgun (see Webley)
Greening, *Colonel* Charles R: 736
Green Parrot nuclear weapon: 475, 2374, 2548, 2636
Greer, USS: **1622**
Gregory, *Major General* E.B: 568
Gregory, USS: 2128
Greif ARV (see SK-105)
Greim, *Generaloberst Ritter* von: 2588, 2592
Grenada, invasion of: 1846, **1847**, 2107, 2109
Grenada
People's Revolutionary Army: 2677, **2678**
Grenade [CS gas] (see BAT)
Grenadier APC (see MOWAG)
Grenville, HMS: 2145
Grenzel, Gerhard: 2388
Greyhound (see Light Armoured Car M8)
Greyhound (see M20)
Greyhound, C-2 (see Grumman)
Greyhound, HMS: 1632
'Gridley'-class destroyers: **1623***, 1640
Grief, He 177 (see Heinkel)
Grigoryev, *Captain* G.A: 1422
'Grisha'-class (ships) **1722***, 1732, #**99-iv**, 2306, **2307**
Grivas, George Theodoros: **1919**
Grosser Kurfurst (ship) **1357**
Ground Attack in 1918: 2643-2644
Ground Emplaced Mine Scattering System (GEMSS) 1946*
Ground Launched Cruise Missile (BGM-109 Tomahawk) 22, **30***, **31***, **32**, **33**, 356, 878, 880, 2189, **2639**, **2856**
Ground Launched Cruise Missile in Action: 32-33
Growler, USS: 1524
Grumman aircraft
  A-6 Intruder: **427***, 436, **437**, 465, 467, **468**, 470, 490, 708, 1303, **1304**, 1305, **1306**, 1361, 1377, **1465**, **1467**
  AF Guardian: 982, **1093***
  C-1 Trader: 434, **1307**, 1308, 1663
  C-3 Greyhound: **434***, 436, 467, 470, 990, 1308
  E-1 Tracer: 982, **983**, 990, 1304, **1308***, 1663, 2543
  E-2 Hawkeye: **174**, 175, **428***, 434, **436**, 467, 470, 498, **499**, 696, 708, #**42-iii**, 981, 982, **983**, **988-989**, **990***, **991**, **992**, 1308
  EA-6 Intruder: 1093
  EA-6 Prowler: **427***, 436, 467, 470, 708, 2543, 2544
  F2F: 1180
  F3F: **1177**, **1180***
  F4F Wildcat: 64, **65**, 72, 74, 75, 1134, 1138, 1180, 1544, **1553***, 1556, 1557, 1560, 2434, 2818
  F6F Hellcat: **61**, **66**, **77**, 78, 79, **1085**, **1094**, **1095**, 1097, 1541, 1542, **1545**, **1553***, **1554***, 1556, **1557**, 1974, 2069, **2155**, **2258**, **2558**, 2818
  F7F Tigercat: **1094***, 1097
  F8F Bearcat: **1094****, **1095***, 1913, 2069, 2076, **2077**
  F9F Cougar: 688, **1081**, **1098***, 2559
  F9F Panther: **1095***, **1096**, 1097, 1098, 1914, 2541, 2542, **2543**, **2559**
  F11F Tiger: 1303
  F-14 Tomcat: **428***, **429-433**†, 436, **437**, 464, 465, 466, 467, 470, **499**, **555**, **689**, **690**, **691**, **692**, **696**, **707**, 708, #**41-iv**, #**42-iv**, **1312**, 1314, 1315, #**94-iv**, **2446**, 2556
  FF-1: 1180
  Goose: 1662
  HU-16 Albatross: **1662***, 1663*
  J2F Duck: 2421 **2440***
  KA-6 Intruder: 1302
  Martlet: **344**, 1558
  OV-1 Mohawk: **545***, 546*, 557
  S-2 Tracker: 435, 475, 477, 478, **479**, 982, **983**, 1307*, **1308***, **1663***, 1664, 2553, 2559, 2560
  SA-16 Albatross: 1913
  TBF Avenger: 66, **69**, 72, 74, 75, **77**, 78, 79, **1085**, 1093, **1096**, **1541**, 1544, **1545**, **1554***, 1557, 1638
  TBM Avenger: **982**, 1554, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2558, 2559
  Widgeon: 1662
  X-29A: 265
Grumman F-14A Tomcat in Action: 429-433†
G series (see AEG)
GSh-23 23-mm (weapon) 54, 55, 98, 99, 560, 628, 1208, **1212**
GSP amphibious ferry units: **1944**, 1945
GST (see Consolidated PBY Catalina)
GTD-3BM (see Glushenkov)
GTD-21B (see Lockheed)
GT-S tracked oversnow vehicle: **1447***
Guadalcanal, Battle of: 356
Guadalcanal, USS: **134**
Guam, USS: **136**, **716**, **2438**
Guardian (see Fiat 1107 AD)
Guardian, AF (see Grumman)
Guardian, HU-25A (see Dassault-Breguet)
Guards Mortar: 1508
Guderian, *General* Heinz: 505, 642, 1323, 2483, 2484, **2485**
Gudgeon, USS: 2025
Gudkov, M: 1422
'Guépard'-class (ships) 1637, **2134**
Guépratte, *Admiral*: 2602
Guerin, Gabriel: 382
'Gueydon'-class (ships) 2682
Guided Bombs in Action: 1469-1471
'Guideline' (see SA-2)
'Guideline' (see SA-N-2)
'Guild' (see SA-1)
Guiseppe Garibaldi (ship) #**70-iii**
Gulf of Tonkin Incident 1964, The: 223
Gulfstream III (see Gulfstream Aerospace)
Gulfstream Aerospace Gulfstream III (aircraft) 1665
Gulf War: 7, 34, 35, 165, 221, 235, 237, 287, 428, 482, 485, **682**, 683, **684**, 692, 864, 879, 961, **966**, **967**, 968, 972, 973, 979 1408, 1470, 1668, 2201 **2204-2206**, 2661, 2665, 2666
Gulf War, The: 2204-2206
Gun, 20-mm, Oerlikon (see 20-mm Oerlikon)
Gun, AA, Mk 1 (see 40-mm Bofors)
Gun Carrier Tank Mk I: **619**
Gun Motor Carriage M36: **1861**, **1879**
Gunn, *Major* Paul I: 828
Gunnel, USS: 2123
Guns and Armour [naval] **2618-2619**
Guns of San Carlos, The: 2309-2312
Guns of the Allies [self-propelled, World War II]: **1596-1597**
Guns versus Howitzers – Design and Tactics: 1005
Günther, Siegfried and Walter 158, 1164, 1768
Gun tractors: **2234***
'Guppy' programmes: 1226, 2028
'Guppy II'-class submarines: 2640
'Guppy III'-class submarines: 206
Gurevich, Mikhail I: 1424
Gurkha, HMS: 1629, 1634, **2504**
'Gus'-class ACV: 124, 125, 126, 1444, **2669***
Gustave Zédé (ship) 2512
Gustav Line: 187
Gutty (vehicle) 927
Guy Light Wheeled Tank (see Humber Armoured Cars)
Guynemer, Georges M.L.J: 382, 383, 395, 396, **397**, 1161
Gymnote (ship) 1523
Gyron Junior (see de Havilland)

H_2S radar: 146, 2811
H-5 (see Ilyushin Il-28)
H-5 (see Mil Mi-4)
H-5 (see Vought-Sikorsky R-5)
H5Y (see Yokosuka)
H6K (see Kawanishi)
H8K (see Kawanishi)
H-13 Sioux (see Bell Model 47)
H-19 (see Sikorsky)
H-21 (see Piasecki)
H-25A Army Mule (see Piasecki HUP Retriever)
H-34 Choctaw (see Sikorsky)
H-37 (see Sikorsky CH-37 Mojave)
H-37 Mojave (see Sikorsky S-56)
H-53 (see Sikorsky CH-53/RH-53)
Ha-5 (see Nakajima)
Ha-6 (see Mitsubishi)
Ha-8 (see Nakajima)
Ha-13 (see Hitachi)
Ha-25 (see Nakajima)
Ha-26 (see Mitsubishi)
Ha-40 (see Kawasaki)
Ha-41 (see Nakajima)
Ha-45 (see Nakajima)
Ha-101 (see Mitsubishi)
Ha-102 (see Mitsubishi)
Ha-104 (see Mitsibushi)
Ha-109 (see Nakajima)
Ha-112 (see Mitsubishi)
Ha-115 (see Nakajima)
Ha-140 (see Kawasaki)
Ha-145 (see Nakajima)
'Ha-201'-class (ships) **1226***
Haarlingen (ship) **2165**, **2166**
'Habicht'-class (ships) 2167
Hackett, *Brigadier* John: 1778
Hackwill, *Captain* G.H: 392
Haddock, USS: 2026
Hades (weapon) 24
Hadrian, CG-4A (see Waco)
Haflinger, 700 AP (see Steyr-Puch)
Hafner, Raoul: 1917, 1918
Hagelkorn, Bv 246 (see Blohm und Voss)
Hagikaze (ship) 2126
HA-GO (see Type 95)
Haguro (ship) 814, **815**, 1621, 1638, **1639**
Hahn, Max: 266
'Hai III'-class (see 'Parchim'-class)
Haig (see Waco CG-4A Hadrian)
Haig, *General* Sir Douglas: 386, 1705, 2284
Haile Selassie, *Emperor*: **2538**
'Haishidate'-class (ship) 2460
Haislip, *Major-General*: 1837, 1838
Haiti
Aviation Corps: 2120
'Hai Ying' surface-to-surface missile: #**113-iii**
HAL aircraft
  Ajeet: #**115-iii**
  Chetak: 42
  Marut: #**115-iv**
'Halberd' (codename) 1131
Halberstadt aircraft
  C and CL series: 2654*
  CL II: 2644, 2654
  CL III: 2644, **2654**
  CL IV: 2644
  D I: 381
  D II: 381
'Halcyon'-class (ships) 2273
Hale rocket (weapon) 1514
Half a million Jimmies: 2496-2499
Halford, *Major* F.B: 276
Halford H.1 (powerplant) 276, 279
Half-Track Car M2: **1821**, **1839**
Half-Track Car M9: 1839
Half-Track Personnel Carrier M3: **1825**, **1836**, **1837**, 1838, **1839**, **1840**, 1843
Half-Track Personnel Carrier M5: 1839
Halibut, USS: 1524
Halifax (see Handley Page)
Hall, *Captain* D.R: **890**
Halland (ship) 2365, 2459
Hall-Scott L-6 (powerplant) 1820
'Halo' (see Mil Mi-26)
Halsey, *Admiral* William F: 77, 356, 2130, 2338
Hamakaze (ship) **2126**
'Hamburg'-class (ships) #**109-iii**
Hameenmaa (ship) **1725**

Hamilcar (see General Aircraft)
Hamilcar Mk X (see General Aircraft)
Hammond, *Lieutenant* A.W: 2643
'Hamp' (see Mitsubishi A6M3)
Hampden (see Handley Page)
Hampshire, HMS: **1781, 2503**, 2697, 2698
'Han'-class (ship) 521, 2860
Hancock, USS: 62, 68, 1304, **2544, 2553**
'Hancock'-class (ships) 463*, **983**
Handgrip Model 37 shotgun (see Ithaca)
Handgrip shotgun (see Ithaca)
Handley Page, Frederick: 2658
Handley Page
Halifax (aircraft) 141, **146***, 721, 728, 821, 1765, **1776, 1780***, 2062, 2149, 2150, **2156**, 2584
Hampden (aircraft) 141, 147, **822*, 823***
Hastings (aircraft) **2061**, 2062, **2074-2075***†
Heyford (aircraft) 142, **2152**
O/100 (aircraft) **2646***, 2647, 2649, 2658
O/400 (aircraft) **2641, 2646***, 2647, 2658
V/1500 (aircraft) 2153, 2647*, **2658**
Victor (aircraft) 337, **338*, 634**
Hangor (ship) 1881, 1882, 1883
Hannah, *Sergeant* John: 823
Hannover (ship) 1134, 1358
Hanoi's Ring of Steel: 1854-1856
Hanriot HD.1 (aircraft) **1817**
Hansa-Brandenburg
CI and Phönix CI (aircraft) **2655***
W.29 (aircraft) 2513
Hansen [U-boat commander] 2784
Hans Lüdemann (ship) 2424
Harbour Defence Motor Launch (HDML) **2336***
Hardened aircraft shelter (HAS) **#14-iii**
Harding, *Sir* John: 1918
'Hare' (see Mil Mi-2)
'Harke' (see Mil Mi-10)
Harlan County, USS: **138**
HARM, AGM-88 (see Texas Instruments)
Harmon, USS: **2277**
Harpon (see Aérospatiale SS.11)
Harpoon (weapon) 215, 225, 235, 236, 237, 356, 423, 434, 435, **489*, 490-491**, 492, 521, 581, 583, 585, 584, 586, 590, 592, 593, 594, 598, **#35-iv, #38-iv, #43-iv**, 862, 863, 878, 880, **1279**, 1319, 1402, 1405, 1413, 1415, **1418, 1419**, 1420, 1663, 1667, 2370, **2444, 2639, #134-iii,iv**
Harpoon, PV (see Lockheed)
Harpoon in Operation: 490-491†
Harrach, *Count*: 2532
Harrier (see British Aerospace)
Harrier in Action: 633-634
Harrier II, AV-8B (see McDonnell Douglas/BAe)
Harrier, AV-8A (see British Aerospace/McDonnell Douglas)
Harris, *Sir* Arthur: 144, 726, 2149
Harry E. Yarnell, USS: **584**
Hart (see Hawker)
Hartelmann, George von: 399
Hartmann, Erich 1961
Haruna (ship) 73, 357, 862, 1345, 2433
'Haruna'-class (ships) **862***
Harvard (see North American T-6)
Harvey flamethrower: 2345, **2359***
Harwood, *Commodore* Henry: 807, 808
Haslam, *Lieutenant* J.A.G: 2643
Hastings (see Handley Page)
'Hatsuhara'-class (ships) 2126
Hatsuse (ship) **2604**, 2605
Hatsushimo (ship) 359
'Hatsuyuki'-class (ships) 862*
'Hauk'-class (ships) **#131-iii**
Hausen, *General* von: 1704
Hausser, *General* Paul: 1838
'Havoc' (see Mil Mi-28)
Havoc, A-20 (see Douglas)
Havoc, P-70 (see Douglas)
Hawk (see British Aerospace)
Hawk (see Rolls-Royce)
HAWK (weapon) 161, 178, 179, 294, 785, 793, 1843, **2802**, 2805, 2806, 2807
Hawk II/III (see Curtiss)
Hawke, HMS: 1794, 2501
Hawker, Harry: 386
Hawker, *Major* Lanoe G: 384, 395, 398
Hawker aircraft
Audax: 2583
Fury: **1165**, 1176, **1177**
Fury II: 1167
Hart: 442
Hector: 2583
Hind: 442
Hunter: 689, 881, 894, **897*, 898**, 899, 900, 1204, 1205, **#84-iv, #115-iv**
Hurricane: 83, **441, 443, 444, 446***, 447, 448, 449, 453, 458, 721, 737, 827, **1127**, 1131, 1134, **1161, 1181**, 1195, 1196, 1421, **1436*, 1437***, 1438, **1439, 1440**, 1544, **1558**, 1746, **1961**, 1962, **1963**, 1966, 1967, **1968**, 1969, 1978, 1979, 2153, 2156, 2583, 2584
Hurricane Mk II: **724*, 725***, 2157, 2584
Sea Fury: **1081, 1083***, 1096, **1097, 2543**, 2545, **2559**
Sea Hawk: 463, 899, **1084, 1085***, 1086, **1095**, 2546, 2547, **2548**, 2559
Sea Hurricane: 1134, 1138, 1168, 1436, 1497, **1498**, 1544, **1560***
Tempest: 272, 278, 898, 1421, **1437***
Tornado: 448
Typhoon: 441, **447***, 449†, 456, **457**, 458, 460, 1421, **1437, 1518**, 1519, 1747, 1961, **2153**, 2156, **2158, 2488**, 2644
Hawker Siddeley
P.1127 Kestrel (aircraft) 423, 629
Vulcan (see Avro)
Hawker Siddeley (Armstrong Whitworth) Argosy (aircraft) **2061**, 2071, **2079***
Hawker Siddeley/BAe Sea Vixen (see de Havilland)
Hawker Siddeley/Blackburn Buccaneer (see British Aerospace)
Hawker Typhoon in Action: 448, 449†, 450-452
Hawkeye, E-2 (see Grumman)
Hawkeye in Action: 988-992
Hawkins, *Lieutenant*: 2258
'Hawkins'-class (ships) 806
Hawkins Grenade: **2085**, 2100
Haxby (ship) 2794
Hayabusa, Ki-43 (see Nakajima)
Hayate, Ki-84 (see Nakajima)
'Haze' (see Mil Mi-14)
H-bomb (weapon) 327, 337
HD.1 (see Hanriot)
HDML 1383 (ship) **2336**
He 45 (see Heinkel)
He 46 (see Heinkel)
He 49 (see Heinkel)
He 51 (see Heinkel)
He 56 (see Heinkel)
He 59 (see Heinkel)
He 60 (see Heinkel)
He 70 (see Heinkel)
He 111 (see Heinkel)
He 111H and He 111Z (see Heinkel)
He 112 (see Heinkel)
He 114 (see Heinkel)
He 115 (see Heinkel)
He 118 (see Heinkel)
He 162 Salamander (see Heinkel)
He 177 Greif (see Heinkel)
He 178 (see Heinkel)
He 219 Uhu (see Heinkel)
He 280 (see Heinkel)
Heavy Artillery in Battle: 1384-1385
Heavy Assault Bridge (M1) 2835
Heavy Expanded Mobility Tactical Truck (see Oshkosh)
Heavy Tank M26 Pershing (see M26 Pershing)
Hecht, *Vzfw* **400**
Heckler und Koch
9-mm VP70M pistol: **1603, 2479***
Close Assault Weapon: 2732
Close Assault Weapon System: **2739**
G3 7.62-mm rifle: **416, 417, 420***, 1606, 1659, **#121-iii, #130-iii**, 2762
G3 SG/1 rifle: **2710, 2711**
HK4 9-mm pistol: 2478
HK 33 5.56-mm rifle: **420**
machine-guns: **1659***, 2710
MP5 9-mm (weapon) **1606*, 1608-1609, 1610-1611†**
P7 9-mm pistol: **2466, 2478**
P9 9-mm pistol: **2478**
PSG 1 rifle: 2710
Pistols: **2478***
Sniper rifles: **2710***
Hector (see Hawker)
Hedgehog (weapon) 525, 1237, 1515, **1516, 1626**, 1635, 2265, 2267, 2272, 2273, **2276, 2277**, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2361, **2369**
Hedgerow (weapon) 1515, **1516**, 2418
Hedingham Castle, HMS: **2273**
Heeres Pistole (see Walther P38)
'Hegu'-class fast attack craft: 237
Heimburg, von: 2502
Heinemann, Ed: 1088, 1302, 1307, 1548, 2102
Heinkel, Ernst: 266, **2655**
Heinkel
109-001 (powerplant) 266
He 45 (aircraft) 2588
He 46 (aircraft) **2396**, 2397, 2588
He 49 (aircraft) 1164
He 51 (aircraft) 837, **1164***, 1165, **1167**, 2396
He 56 (aircraft) 1165
He 59 (aircraft) 773, 1439, **2421, 2428***
He 60 (aircraft) **2426**
He 70 (aircraft) **2421**
He 111 (aircraft) **141, 158*, 159***, 724, 725, 737, 839, 1134, 1166, 1438, **1439**, 1481, **1494***, 1495, 1496, 1498, **1689, 2141, 2142, 2143**, 2432
He 111H and He 111Z (aircraft) **1768***
He 112 (aircraft) 1167
He 114 (aircraft) 2795, 2797, 2798
He 115 (aircraft) 1494, 1496, 1497, **2421, 2428*, 2429-2432**
He 118 (aircraft) 1546
He 162 Salamander (aircraft) 261, **264**, 265, 267
He 177 Greif (aircraft) **159*, 265**, 268, 821, 2145, **2392**
He 178 (aircraft) 261, **266***
He 219 Uhu (aircraft) 721, 724, **726, 727, 728***, 729, 735
He 280 (aircraft) 261, **266***, 267*
HeS (powerplant) 266
Heireddin Barbarossa (ship) **2518**
Hela (ship) 2501, 2693
'Helen' (see Nakajima Ki-49)
Helena, USS: 358, 1908
Helgoland (ship) **1360**
'Helgoland'-class (ships) **1360*, 1801**
Helicopter Goes to War, The: 1904-1907
Helicopter gunships in Vietnam: 58, 59
Helicopters in the South Atlantic: 205-207
'Helix' (see Kamov Ka-27)
'Helix' (see Kamov Ka-32)
Hellcat, F6F (see Grumman)
Hellcat, M18 (see 3-in Gun Motor Carriage)
Helldiver, SB2C (see Curtiss)
Hellfire (weapon) 48, 60, **#5-iii, 294, 638, 800, 977, #67-iii**
Hellfire Modular Missile System (HMMS) 977
Helmet sight: **47**, 60
Helmore, *Wing Commander* W: 737
Helmore Turbinlite Experiment, The: 737
Helmsdale, HMS: **2276**
HEMTT (see M977)
'Hen House' early warning radar: 2858
Henri Poincaré (ship) **1982**
'Henri Poincaré'-class (ship) **1982***
'Henry J. Kaiser'-class (ships) 1069
Henschel
Hs 117 Schmetterling (weapon) **2811**, 2812
Hs 122 (aircraft) 2588
Hs 123 (aircraft) 1166, **2395*, 2396**
Hs 126 (aircraft) 1167, 2396, 2581, 2583, **2585, 2588*, 2596**
Hs 129 (aircraft) 444, 839, **2157, 2399***
Hs 132 (aircraft) 265, **267***
Hs 293 (weapon) 159, 1486, **1494, 1495, 1499, 2144*, 2145**
Hs 294 (weapon) **2146***
Hentschel, Erwin: 2392
Hercules (see Bristol)
Hercules, C-130 (see Lockheed)
Hercules, HMS: 463, 477, 876, 1078, 1353
Hercules
JX (powerplant) 940, 1242
JXD (powerplant) 653
RXC (powerplant) 2495
Hereford (see Handley Page Hampden)
Heriberto Jara Corona (ship) **#132-iv**
Hermann, *Major* Hajo: 727, 734, 735, 1495, 1496
'Hermann Goering' Panzer Division: 2415
Hermann Kunne (ship) 2424
Hermes, HMS: **121**, 206, 212, 360, **404**, 425, **474*, 476-478**, 486, **633**, 634, 776, **921**, 942, 956, 957, 1078, **1079, 1080**, 1123, **1124***, 1126, 1128, 1270, **1542**, 1544, **#79-iii, 1986, 2545, 2546**, 2547, 2549
'Hermes'-class (ships) 2546
Hermione, HMS: 813, 1406, **2033**
'Hermione'-class (ships) **1798**
Herndon, USS: **1622**
Hersting [submarine commander] 2612
HeS (see Heinkel)
Hessen (ship) 2615
Hetzer: 503, **1861, 1866*, 2081**, 2343
Heurteaux, Alfred: 383
Heuschrecke IVB (weapon) **1585**
Heydrich, Reinhard: **665**
Heydte, *Oberst* von der: 1875
Heyford (see Handley Page)
Heyse, *Hauptmann* Karl: 726, 729
HGM-25A (see Titan I)
HH-3 (see Sikorsky)
HH-53 Super Stallion (see Sikorsky)
HH-65A Dolphin (see Aérospatiale)
Hibiki (ship) **2126**
Hichen, Robert: 2329
Hiei (ship) 66, 358, 862, 1345
Hien, Ki-61 (see Kawasaki)
Higbee, USS: 864, 1277
Higgins 78-ft type PT boats: **2340***
'Highball' (weapon) 2154
Highflyer, HMS: **2783**, 2784
'Highland Fling' (codename)
High Mobility Agility Test Vehicle: 365
High Mobility: The GOER proves itself in Vietnam: 2192-2193
High Point, USS: 224
High-power laser weapons 2851, **2852**
High-Speed Tractor M4: 2234
High-Speed Tractor M5: 2234
High-Speed Transport (see APD)
'High Standard' 5.56-mm (weapon) 665
High Standard Model 10B shotgun: **2725**
High Survivability Test Vehicle: 365
Hikari (see Mitsubishi)
Hikari (see Nakajima)
Hilary, HMS: **2402**
Hill, *Rear-Admiral* Harry: 2257, 2259
Hill, *Warrant Officer 2* Steven: 2732
Hiller Model 360, UH-12 and OH-23 Raven (aircraft) 1904, **1909***
Hilton multi-purpose gun: **2745**
Himmler, Heinrich: **664**, 1495
Hind (see Hawker)
'Hind' (see Mil Mi-24)
Hindu Kush (ship) 2516
Hino truck: 1573, **2212**
Hinton, *Lieutenant Colonel* Bruce: 887
'Hip' (see Mil Mi-8)
Hipolito Bouchard (ship) 524, 525, 864
Hippel, Hans Joachim von: 394
Hipper, *Admiral*: 1348, 1349, 1350, 1351, **1354, 1355**, 1356, 1359, **1787**, 2689
'Hipper'-class (ships) **804*, 806*, 2426**
Hippo 10-ton truck (see Leyland)
Hirokoshi, Jiro: 1978
Hiroshima, atomic bomb on: 113, 156, 157
Hirsch, *Kapitänleutnant*: 1806
Hirth HM 504 (powerplant) **2586**
Hiryu (ship) 64, 65, 66, **941**, 942, 943, **944, 945*†, 946, 948, 1542**, 1544, 1552, 2433
'Hiryu'-class (ships) 943, **958**
Hiryu, Ki-67 (see Mitsubishi)
Hispano 20-mm (weapon) 276, 277, 278, 442, **447**, 448, 725, 825, 848, 883, 892, 895, 896, 897, **1243, 1259**, 1437, 1483
Hispano HA-132-L (see Fiat C.R.32)
Hispano-Suiza
8 (powerplant) 385
8Aa (powerplant) 383
8Ba (powerplant) 383, 384
12N (powerplant) 2586
12X (powerplant) 1163
12Y (powerplant) 837, 1162, 1163, 1424, 1440, 2422
HS 110 (powerplant) 5,283, 1942
HS404 20-mm gun: 1440, 1843
HSS-804 20-mm gun: 1844, 2114
Tay 250 (powerplant) 893
Verdon 350 (powerplant) 893
Hispano-Suiza/Rolls Royce Nene (powerplant) **892**
History of AEW: 982-983
Hitachi Ha-13 (powerplant) 2587
Hitler, *Fuhrer* Adolf: 141, 181, 188, 189, 192, 193, 269, 318, 319, 346, 505, 509, 513, 517, 564, 624, 647, 669, 764, 804, 839, 1164, 1165, 1167, 1187, 1196, **1229**, 1236, 1284, 1285, 1396, 1397, 1495, 1504, 1582, 1584, 1689, **1773**, 1836, **1838**, 1867, 1868, 1875, 1877, 1878, 1969, **2121**, 2150, 2274, 2275, **2389**, 2392, 2432, 2483, 2485, 2588, 2592, **2655**, 2810, 2811, 2812, 2813
Hitler's Terror Weapon: 1690-1693
Hiyo (ship) 76, **954**, 1543
Hiyodori (ship) 2123
HK 4 9-mm pistol (see Heckler und Koch)
HK 11 (see Heckler und Koch machine-guns)
HK 13 (see Heckler und Koch machine-guns)
HK 21 (see Heckler und Koch machine-guns)
HK 23 (see Heckler und Koch machine-guns)
HK 1601 (see SdKfz 8)
HKP-7 (see Boeing Vertol Model 107)
HL (see Maybach)
HL 120 TRM (see Maybach)
HL 230 P (see Maybach)
HM 504 (see Hirth)
HMA *No.1 (RI) Mayfly* (airship) **1812***
HMA *No.9* (airship) **1815**
HMA *No.23* (airship) **1801, 1815***
HMA *R26* (airship) **1815**
HMMWV (High-Mobility Multi-purpose Wheeled Vehicle) 921, **924, 925**, 926, **#58-iv**, 1849
HMS *Exeter* in Action: 807-811
HM Submarine No.1: **2504**
HM Submarine No.2: **2504**
HMS *Upholder* in Action: 2036-2039
HNS-1 (see Vought-Sikorsky R-4/R-6)
Ho IX (see Horten)
Ho-1 20-mm gun: 833
HO2S (see Vought-Sikorsky R-5)
HO3S (see Vought-Sikorsky R-5)
HO4S (see Sikorsky S-55)
Ho-5 20-mm gun: **739**, 834, 1500, 1975, 1980, 2384
Ho-103 12.7-mm (weapon) 833, 1975, 1979, 1980
Ho-203 37-mm (weapon) 739
Ho-401 57-mm (weapon) 2384
Hobart, *Major-General* Sir Percy: 2236
Hobbs, *Major-General* Leland: 1836
Hobos (weapon) 86, 1468, **1470-1471**†
Hoche (ship) **2138**
Hodges, *Lieutenant-General* Courtney: 1878
Hodson, *Commander* N.D: 1088
HOE (see Homing Overlay Experiment)
Hoe, USS: 2026
Hoeppner, *General* Ernst von: 2656
Hoffman, *Oberst* Max von: 2295, 2296
Hoglind, *Master Sergeant*: 1097
Hogue, HMS: 1794, **1795**
Hohenberg, *Duchess* Sophie of: **2529, 2530, 2531**
Hokoku Maru (ship) 2273
Holbrook [submarine commander] **2516**
Hölker, Gefreiter: 727
Holland, *Admiral*: 352
'Holland'-class (ships) 1420
Hollandse Signaalaparaten Flycatcher: 1859
Hollinghurst, *Air Vice-Marshal*: 1765
Holmwood (ship) 2799
Holt tractor: 603, **605**, 616, 618, **1103, 2287**
'Holy Stone' (operation) 527, **529**
Holzbauer, *Flugkapitän* Siegfried: 268
Homare (see Nakajima)
Homing Overlay Experiment (HOE) **2854**
Homuth, Gerhard: 1966
Honduras
Air force: 1203
Honest John (MGR-1) (weapon) **26***
Hong-5 (see Ilyushin Il-28)
Hood, HMS: 343, 346, 347, 352, **805, 806**, 1127, 1131, 1632, **2424, 2610**
Hood, *Rear Admiral Sir* Horace: **1355**, 1784, 2696
'Hook' (see Mil Mi-6)
Hoosier (ship) 1497
Hoover, *President* 354
Hopgood, *Flight Lieutenant* J.V: 145
'Hoplite' (see Mil Mi-2)
Horikoshi, Jiro: 1168, 1542
'Hormone' (see Kamov Ka-25)
Hornell, *Lieutenant* D.E: 776
Hornet (see de Havilland)
Hornet, F/A-18 (see McDonnell Douglas)
Hornet/Malkara (vehicle) **253***, 1253
Hornet, USS: 61, 62, 64, 65, **66***, 76, 827, 829, 954, **1098**, 1543, 1544, 1545, 1549, 1552, 2130, 2553
Hornisse (see Nashorn)
Horsa (see Airspeed)
Horten Ho IX (aircraft) 265, **267***
Horton, Max: 2693
HOS-1 (see Vought-Sikorsky R-4/R-6)
Hosegood, C.T.D: 1920
Hosho (ship) **942***, 944, 953, 1124, 1172
Hoskins, *Rear Admiral* John: 1087
HOT (see Euromissile)
Hotchkiss
3-pdr gun: 2336
25-mm anti-tank cannon: **2098**
H-35 and H-39 light tanks: **1322*, 1323**, 1584, **1865**
M201 (vehicle) 921, 934, **935***, 936, **1844**, 2833
machine-gun: 602, 603, 604, **606**
medium machine-guns: 1921, **1922*, 1923*, 1924**
mle 1909 8-mm (weapon) **1921, 1922***
'Hotel'-class (ships) **538**, 539, **1525**, 1527, 1529, 1532, **#96-iv**, 2627
Hoth, *General* Hermann: 118, 318, 1056, 2483, 2484, 2485
Hotspur (see General Aircraft)
Hotspur Armoured personnel carrier: **2741**, 2752
'Hound' (see Mil Mi-4)
Hound Dog (weapon) 325, 327, 328, 329, **332**, 334
Houston, USS: 814, 815
Hovercraft Trials Unit: **2667**
Hoverfly (see Vought-Sikorsky R-4/R-6)
Howard, *Major* James H: 1434
Howe, HMS: 2415
How Hollow Charges Work: 2093
How machine-guns work: 310-311
Howze, *Lieutenant General* Hamilton: 58
Hozzel, Paul-Werner: 2388
HR2S (see Sikorsky S-56)
HRS (see Sikorsky S-55)
HRS-3 (see Sikorsky S-55)
HS 110 (see Hispano-Suiza)
Hs 117 Schmetterling (see Henschel)
Hs 122 (see Henschel)
Hs 123 (see Henschel)
Hs 126 (see Henschel)
Hs 129 (see Henschel)
Hs 132 (see Henschel)
Hs 293 (see Henschel)
Hs 294 (see Henschel)
HSA Reporter radar: 168
Hsiung Feng (weapon) 483
HSL-1 (see Bell)
HSLu (see Maybach)
HSS-1 Seabat (see Sikorsky)
HS S7 20-mm gun: 1163
HSS-831 (see Oerlikon)
HTE-1/-2 (see Hiller Model 360)
HTL (see Bell Model 47)
HT.Mk 2 (see Hiller Model 360)
HU-16 Albatross (see Grumman)
HU-25A Guardian (see Dassault-Breguet)
'Huchuan'-class fast attack craft: **222***, 224*, **1721**
Hudson (see Lockheed)
HueyCobra (see Bell Model 209)
Hughes
AGM-65 Maverick ASM (weapon) 86, 95, 97, 636, 639, 640, 1380, 1463, **1480***, 2116, 2206
AH-64A Apache (aircraft) **41**, 46, **47**, 53, **60***, 757, 977, **#67-iii**
AIM-4 Falcon (weapon) 687*, 1214, 1216, 1217, 1220
AIM-26 Super Falcon (weapon) **687***, 1217, **2842**
Chain Gun 7.62-mm: 846, 854, 855, **923**, 925
Chain Gun 25-mm: **#58-iv**, 1244, 1245, **1249, 1252**, 1849, 2568
Chain Gun 30-mm: **#67-iii**
EX-34 30-mm (weapon) 57, 60
Falcon (weapon) 894
Model 500M/MD Defender (aircraft) 41, **46, 57*, 970, 971**, 972
OH-6A Cayuse (aircraft) 57, 58, 718
TOW BGM-71 (weapon) 16, 20, 44, 46, 48, 49, 56, 57, 58, 638, 757, **843, 844**, 846, 849, 852, 853, **854**, 923, 925, 926, **961, 965, 969*, 975**, 1152, 1242, 1244, 1245, 1246, **1460, #77-iii**, 2567, 2568, 2828, **2834**, 2835
Hughes/Martin AGM-62 Walleye (weapon) 465, 467, 1469, 1472, **1478***
Hui-An (ship) **2264**
Huitfeld (ship) **#134-iii**
'Hull'-class (ships) 877, 880
'Humaita' class river defence ships: 234
Humber
Armoured Cars: 654*, 655*, 658, **659, #130-iii**
'Pig' APC: **1253***, 1254, 1255, 1256, 2752, **2753**
Snipe (vehicle) **574**
Hummel: **1583***, 1584, **1867**
Hummer (see HMMWV)
Hummer Competition: 925
Hundminen (see Soviet dog mines)
Hungary & Romania
Armed forces of: #106-iii/iv
Hungary
Army: **1964**, 2573
Air force: **2586, 2594**
3/1 Short Range Reconnaissance Squadron: **2594**
'Hunt'-class (ships) 1633, **#82-iv**, 2123, 2125, 2133, 2139, 2161, **2172, 2176*, 2261, 2263, 2272***, 2329
Hunter (see Hawker)
Hunting
LAW80 (weapon) 961, 964
Provost (aircraft) 2104
Hunting Engineering JP233 dispenser weapon: **1474***, 1479
Hunting the Mau Mau: 2764-2766
HUP Retriever (see Piasecki)
Huron, HMCS: **874**
Hurricane (see Hawker)
Hurricane Mk II (see Hawker)
Huskinson, *Air Commodore* Patrick: 2156
'Husky' (codename) 1780, 2415
Husky, HMS: 1499
Hussien, King: **#83-iii**, 2075
Hussein, *President* Saddam: 7, **#84-iii**, 2206
Hustler, B-58 (see Convair)
Hyde, George: 109
Hyderabad (ship) **2785, 2787**
Hydrograph (ship) 1982
Hypervelocity Launcher (Railgun) **2852**
Hyuga (ship) 1346, 2436
I-5 (see Polikarpov)
I-7 (ship) 2435
'I-7'-class (ships) 2436
'I-9'-class (ships) 2436
I-13 (ship) 2436
'I-13'-class (ships) 1225, 2436
I-14 (ship) 2436
'I-14'-class (ships) **1225**
I-15 (see Polikarpov)
'I-15'-class (ships) **1222***, 2436
I-16 (see Polikarpov)
I-16 (ship) **2278**
I-19 (ship) 67, 1222
I-25 (ship) 2436
'I-40'-class (ships) 2436
I-56 (ship) 74
I-58 (ship) **1224-1225†**
I-68 (ship) 64, **1224**
I-153 (see Polikarpov)
I-165 (ship) 1490
I-168 (ship) 64, **1224**
I-170 (ship) 66
I-173 (ship) 2025
I-211 (powerplant) 1425
'I-351'-class (ships) 1224*
'I-361'-class (ships) **1224***
'I-373'-class (ships) 1224*
I-400 (ship) 2436
'I-400'-class (ships) **1225***, 2436
I-401 (ship) 2436
I-402 (ship) **1225**
IA 58A Pucará (see FMA)
Iachino, *Admiral*: 2425
IAI
1124N Sea Scan (aircraft) 483, 1665
Dagger (aircraft) 86, 131, 424, 425, 426, 683, 685, 1268, 1270, 1408, 2309, **2312**
Kfir (aircraft) **86*, 87, 174**, 175, **#20-iii, 685**, 1379
Lavi (aircraft) 1379*
Nesher (aircraft) 86, 685, 1379
Scout (aircraft) 16
Westwind (aircraft) 1665
Ibrahim el Awal (ship) 864
'Ibuki'-class (ships) 2603
ICBM (see Inter-Continental Ballistic Missiles)
ICBM Nuclear Warhead Development: 40
'I'-class (ships) 1628, **1631**
Idaho, USS: **2620**
IDF/AF (see Israeli Defence Force/Air Force)
'Igloo White' (codename) 1378
Ihlefeldt, *Oberst* Herbert: 263
Ijuin, *Rear Admiral* Matsui: 1627
Ikara anti-submarine missile: 876, 877, 1416, 1729, **1740, 2361, 2366*, 2379, 2640**
IKM (see 7.62-mm PK)
Il-2 (see Ilyushin)
Il-4 (see Ilyushin)
Il-12 'Coach' (see Ilyushin)
Il-14 'Crate' (see Ilyushin)
Il-18 (see Ilyushin)
Il-28 'Beagle' (see Ilyushin)
Il-38 'May' (see Ilyushin)
Il-76 'Candid' (see Ilyushin)
Il-76 'Mainstay' (see Ilyushin)
Il-86 'Camber' (see Ilyushin)
Ilić, Danilo: 2529
Illustrious, HMS: 475, **476, 523**, 986, 1082, **1132**, 1135, 1136, **1139**, 1552, 1558, 1559, 1560, 2134, 2311, **2312**, 2315, 2389, 2612
'Illustrious'-class (ships) **1132*, 1133**, 2545
Iltis (see Volkswagen)
Iltis (ship) 2262
'Iltis'-class (ships) 2140
Ilya Muromets (see Sikorsky)
'Ilyusha' minesweeper drones: 2167
Ilyushin, Sergei: 158
Ilyushin aircraft
Il-2: **459***, 839, 1057, 1422, **1425, 2157, 2160**
Il-4: **158***, 839
Il-12 'Coach': 1024, **2080***
Il-14 'Crate': 1982, **2080***
Il-18: 1680
Il-28 'Beagle': **339***, **#114-iii**
Il-38 'May': 1678, **1680***, 2636
Il-76 'Candid': **1022, 1025, 1026*, 1034**
Il-76 'Mainstay': 982, **984***
Il-86 'Camber': 982, 1025
IM-99 (see Bomarc)
IMI
60-mm high-velocity gun: **2824**
Desert Eagle pistol: **2467***
multiple rocket-launcher: **2216***
Immelmann, *Leutenant* Max: 381, 387, 395, 396, **397**, 398
Immelmann turn: 387
Impala (see Aermacchi M.B.326)
'Impavido'-class (ships) **863, #70-iii**
Imperator Alexander III (ship) 2603, 2604, 2609
Imperator Nicholas I (ship) 2609
Implacable, HMS: **1133, 1139**, 1544, 2615
'Implacable'-class (ships) 1132, 1133*, 2549
'Improved Audace'-class (ships) 863
Improved Chaparral (weapon) 793
'Improved Dido'-class (ships) 813*
'Improved Hatsuyuki'-class (ships) 862
Improved HAWK (weapon) **179***
Improved Lance (weapon) 26
'Improved Poolster'-class (ships) 1063
Improved Tartar (weapon) 1276, 1277
Improved Tornado (see MOWAG)
Improved TOW system: 853, 855
'Improved Yuan Wang'-class (ships) 1982
'Improved Yubari'-class (ships) 1402
'Improved Zwaardvis'-class (ships) 1900, 2640
IMR Combat Engineer Vehicle: **1955***
In Bandit Country: 2475-2477
Inchon, USS: **134, 136**
Indefatigable, HMS: 1133, 1139, **1348, 1354**, 1544, 1557
Independence, USS: 62, 70, 72, 427, 464, **465**, 1552
'Independence'-class (ships) **480**, 820
Independencia (ship) 2545, **2559***
India
Armed forces of:
Part 1 #115-iii/iv
Part 2 #117-iii/iv
Air Force: 459, **893, 1022, 1212**, 1466, **2069**
Air force squadrons
No. 10: **#115-iv**
No. 25: **1022**
No. 44: **1022**
No. 47: 1212
No. 121: **720**
No. 122: **623**
No. 220: **#115-iv**
No. 221: **#115-iv**
Army: 313, **748, 1641, 1706**, 1753, 1921, **1925, 1960**, 2043, **2283, #117-iii,iv**
Naval Air Service: 2073
Navy: 488, 1076, 1406, **1633**, 1675, 1676, **1744**, 1889, **2073, 2170**
India (ship) 2799
'India'-class (ships) 1074, **1989***
Indiana, USS: 355
'Indian'-class (ships) 2620
Indianapolis, USS: **1225**
Individual Weapon 4.85-mm: **407**
Individual Weapon 5.56-mm **407***, 408, **2770**
Indo-China War: 107, 221
Indomitable, HMS: 475, **1132**, 1139, 1347, 1499, 1544
Indonesia
Armed forces of: **#127-iii/iv**
Air force: 1664, **1665, #127-iv**
Navy: 1665, 1736, 2459, **#127-iii**
Indo-Pakistan War (1971) 221, 463, 864, 961, 968, **969**, 982, 1022, 1201, 1207, **1212**, 1466, 1881, 2809
Indus (ship) 2697
Infantry Battle for the Falklands, The: 404-406
'Infantry' rifle (see Accuracy International)
Infantry Tank Mk I & II Matilda: 312, 912, 1189, 1321, **1328, 1333***, 1334, 1335, **1336**, 1338, 1864
Infantry Tank Mk III Valentine: 1321, 1328, **1334***, 1338, 1339, 1340, **1597**, 1600, 1865, **1880, 2221**, 2246
Infantry Tank Mk IV Churchill: 246, 1321, **1339***, 2228, 2233, 2234, 2235, **2238**
Inflexible, HMS: 1347, 1792
Ingenieur Jean Bertin (ACV) 2662
Ingram, Gordon B: 1614
Ingram
Model 10 0.45-in (weapon) **1614***
Model 11 9-mm (weapon) 1608, **1614**
Inoue, *General* Sadao 2252
Integrated Operational Nuclear Detection System (IONDS) 2845
Inter-Continental Ballistic Missiles: 21, 327, **1681, 1684, 1685**, 1686, 1687, **1694-1695, 1696, 1697, 1699**, 2806, **2817**, 2841, **2845, 2847, 2848, 2849**, 2852, 2853, **2854**, 2859
Intermediate-Range Ballistic Missiles: 21, **1681, 1682**, 2849
International
2500-kg truck: **1573**
5000-kg truck: 1573*
AGD-282 (powerplant) 1573
Into the Unknown: 1715-1717
Intrepid, HMS: 128, 130, 131, **132, 1271, 2309**, 2549
Intrepid, USS: 62, **68*, 69*, 70*, 71***, 1092, **#78-iv**, 2553, **2554**
'Intrepid'-class (ships) 463*
Intruder, A-6 (see Grumman)
Intruder, EA-6 (see Grumman)
Intruder, KA-6 (see Grumman)
Invader (see Douglas A-26 and B-26)
Invasion of Sicily, The: 2415-2416
Inverlyon, HMS: **2502**
Invincible, HMS: 206, 212, **474**, 475, **476, 477**, 478, 487, 1078, 1270, 1343, **1347, 1355, #78-iii**, 1792, **1793**, 2315, **2316, 2317**, 2547, 2560
'Invincible'-class (ships) **474*, 475*, 476-478, 1264**, 1265, **1266, 1347*, 1354**, 1416, **1786**, 1787, 2313, 2315
Iodine laser weapon: 2841, 2851
IONDS (see Integrated Operational Nuclear Detection System)
Iowa, USS: **356***, 593, 2620
'Iowa'-class (ship) **341**, 356, 581, **593***, 594*, **598**, 599, 869, 2315, 2441, **2445**
Iphigenia, HMS: 2614
IRA (see Irish Republican Army)
Iran
Armed forces of: #83-iii/iv
Air Force: **2205**, 2206
Army: 7, **#83-iii, 2205**
Revolutionary Guards: **#83-iii**, 2204
Navy: 1737, 2665
Iran, *Shah* of: 7, 714, 1737, 2758
Iraq
Armed forces of: #84-iii/iv
Air Force: **897, #84-iv, 2385**
Air force squadrons
No. 5: **897, 2385**
No. 6: **897**
Army: 7, 2201, **2206**
Republican Guard Brigade: 7
Navy: **1414**, 2205
IRBM (see Intermediate-Range Ballistic Missiles)
Ireland
Army: 2287
Iride (ship) 1239
Irishman (ship) 132
Irish National Liberation Army (INLA) 2475
Irish Republican Army (IRA) 111, **1651**, 1654, 2475, 2476, 2758
Irkut (ship) **1072**
Irma (ship) 2782
Iron Annie: The Ju 52 in Action: 1769-1773
Iron Duke, HMS: 1355, **1356**, 1357
'Iron Duke'-class (ships) 196, 1123, 1346, 1358
'Iron Hand' (codename) 1305, 1856, 2543
Iroquois, HMCS: **874**
Iroquois, UH-1 (see Bell)
'Iroquois'-class (ships) **874***, **#79-iv**
Irresistible, HMS: 2602
'Irving' (see Nakajima J1N1-S)
Irwin, USS: 72
IS-1 Iosef Stalin tank: 1060
IS-2 Iosef Stalin tank: 512, **1041**, 1045, 1055, **1060***, 1397, **1595**, 1597, 1862, 1868
IS-3 (vehicle) 244, 254, 255, 1060, **1700**
IS-4 (vehicle) 254
IS-9 (vehicle) 254
Isayev, Aleksei: 280
Ise (ship) 1346, 2436
Isla de los Estados (ship) 1408, 2455, 2458
Islander (see Pilatus Britten-Norman)
Islay (ship) 1239
'Isles'-class (ships) 2268*
Isokaze (ship) 359
Isoshio (ship) **1895**
Isotov
TV2 (powerplant) 720
TV3-117 (powerplant) 49, 220
Isotta Fraschini
Asso (powerplant) 780, 834
Asso 120 (powerplant) 2384
Delta (powerplant) 2385
Israel
Israeli Army and Navy: #18-iii/iv
Israeli Defence Force/Air Force
Part 1: #19-iii
Part 2: #20-iii
Air force (Heyl Ha'Avir) 16, 87, 89, 96, 172, 424, 545, 702, **705, 893, 992**, 1204, 1205, 1209, **1212**, 1379, 1944, **1945, 1996, 2116, 2599**, 2821
Air Defence Command: 1843
Army: 16, 17, **743, 744**, 745, 1205, 1322, 1509, 1615, 1616, 1936, 1944, **1945, 1947**, 1953, **2203**, 2219, 2716
Armoured Corps: 15, 16
Navy: **2308**, 2441, **2453, 2638**
Israeli self-propelled artillery: **292***
ISU-122 SP gun: **1595*, 1596**, 1597
ISU-152 SP gun: **1595***, 1597
Isuzu
1½-ton truck: **2500**
DA-120 (powerplant) 1458
TW 2500-kg truck: 1573
Type 73 3500-kg truck: **1573***
Type 94 truck: 2489, 2500
Italia (ship) 1494, 2143
Italian trucks [World War II] **2494***
Italy
Italian Air Force: #72-iii/iv
Aeronautica Militare Italiana: **1366, 1367**, 1372, 1474
Aviazione della RSI: 780, 835, **1774**, 1963
Aviazione Legionaria: **2385**, 2422
Co-Belligerent Air Force: 780, 825, 835, 2422
Corpo Aereo Italiano: 835, 1962
Regia Aeronautica: 780, 821, **824**, 834, 835, 1164, 1165, 1774, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1966, **1967**, 2036, **2385**, 2386, 2600
51st Aerobrigata, 14th Gruppo: **544**
1ª Squadriglia, 1° Gruppo: **1964**
38ª Squadriglia: 835
116ª Squadriglia: 835
160ª Squadriglia, 12° Gruppo: **1164**
230ª Squadriglia, 95° Gruppo: **834**
277ª Squadriglia, 116° Gruppo: **835**
281ª Squadriglia, 92° Gruppo: 1499
283ª Squadriglia, 130° Gruppo Autonoma: **1499**
353ª Squadriglia: 1963
362ª Squadriglia, 22° Gruppo: **1965**
378ª Squadriglia, 155° Gruppo: **1964**
412a Squadriglia: 1962
413ª Squadriglia: 1962
Italian Army: #71-iii/iv
Army: 8, 680, 846, 849, 938, 1006, **1007**, 1008, 1182, 1186, 1324, 1383, **#71-iii**, 1567, 1593, **1620**, 1718, **1719**, 1748, **1749**, 1819, 1874, 1949, 1952, **2209, 2293**, 2360, 2446, **2468**, 2763
Ariete Division: 517, 519
Trieste Division: 517

Italian Navy: #**70-iii/iv**
Navy: 203, 1007, 1182, 1240, **1263, 1279**, #**70-iii**, **1414**, 1819, 1894, 1964, **2133, 2136**, 2263, 2303, 2325, 2422, 2454, 2640
Ithaca
37 DS Police Special shotgun: **2735**
37 shotgun: **2729**
37M and P shotguns: 2731, **2735*, 2376**
DS shotgun: **2735**
Handgrip Model 37 shotgun: **2736**
Handgrip shotgun: 2736
LAPD shotgun: 2735
Mag-10 Roadblocker shotgun: **2736***
Stakeout shotgun: **2736***
Ito, *Captain* Totaro: 1977
Ivan Bubnov (ship) #**139-iii**
Ivan Kolyshkin (ship) 1075
Ivan Kucherenko (ship) 1075
Ivan Rogov (ship) 124, **125, 127, 1445, 2448, 2668**, 2669
'Ivan Rogov' Class Amphibious Transport Dock: **125***, 1444
Ivchenko
AI-20 (powerplant) 1022, 1023, 1680, #**95-iii**, 2080
AI-24 (powerplant) 1023
AI-26 (powerplant) 1916
Iver Johnson Model 300 Multi-Caliber Rifle: 2701, 2714, **2718*, 2719**
'Ivory Coast' (codename) 712
Iwami (ship) 2604
Iwo Jima, USS: 136
'Iwo Jima' Class Amphibious Assault Ships Helicopter: 134, **135***, 136*, **2679**

J1 (ship) **2515**
J1N Gekko (see Nakajima)
J2F Duck (see Grumman)
J2M Raiden (see Mitsubishi)
J-5/JJ-5 (see Mikoyan-Gurevich MiG-17)
J-6 (see Shenyang)
J7 (see Junkers)
J-7 (see Shenyang)
J-7 (see Xian)
J7 (ship) **2501**
J8M1 Shusui (see Mitsubishi)
J20 (see Reggiane Re.2000 series)
J25A (see Japanese light vehicles)
J30 (see Westinghouse)
J31 (see General Electric)
J33 (see Allison)
J33 (see General Electric)
J34 (see Westinghouse)
J35 (see General Electric)
J36 (see Allis-Chalmers)
J42 (see Pratt & Whitney)
J47 (see General Electric)
J48 (see Pratt & Whitney)
J52 (see Pratt & Whitney)
J54A (see Japanese light vehicles)
J57 (see Pratt & Whitney)
J58 (see Pratt & Whitney)
J65 (see Wright)
J71 (see Allison)
J73 (see General Electric)
J75 (see Pratt & Whitney)
J79 (see General Electric)
J85-21A (see General Electric)
'J', 'K' and 'N'-class destroyers: **1621, 1628***, 1629, **1631**, 1633
JA37 Viggen (see Saab)
Jabara, *Major* James: **882**, 887
Jackal, HMAS: 1632
Jackhammer shotgun (see Pancor)
Jacksonville, USS: **521**
Jack Williams, USS: **1419**
Jacob van Heeinskerck (ship) 1640
Jacob van Heemskerck, HNLMS: 1420
'Jacob van Heemskerck'-class (ships) 1420*, 2308
Jacobs, *Leutnant* Josef: **399**
Jagdpanther: 512, 513, 913, 1868*, **1869-1872**
Jagdpanther in Action: 1869-1872
Jagdpanzer IV: **1864, 1866*, 1867***
Jagdpanzer 38(t) für 7.5-cm Pak 39 (see Hetzer)
Jagdpanzer Jaguar 1 (vehicle) **967**
Jagdpanzer Kanone (vehicle) 847
Jagdpanzer Rakete (vehicle) 847, **967**
Jagdpanzer SK-105 (see SK-105)
Jagdtiger: **1873***
Jagdtiger B (see Panzerkampfwagen VI Tiger II)
Jaguar (see SEPECAT)
Jaguar, HMS: 1499, 1628
'Jaguar'-class (ships) 1739, **2134**
'Jake' (Aichi E13A)
Jamaica, HMS: 346
Janes, *Lieutenant*: 1489, 1490
Jannsen, *Major* Ewald: 734
Japan
Armed forces of: #**3-iii/iv**
Imperial Japanese Army: 580, 739, 821, 827, **833, 834**, 835, 1172, 1173, **1174**, 1184, 1293, 1748, 1978, 1979, 1980, **2059**, 2255, 2346, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2587
15th Army: 2055-2058
25th Hiko Sentai: **1978**
29th Hiko-Sentai: 1980
73rd Hiko-Sentai: 1980
Army Air Force units
1st Sentai: 1174
4th Sentai: 739
5th Sentai: 739
7th Sentai: 833, 1500
12th Sentai: 833
19th Sentai: **1975**
22nd Sentai: 1980
23rd Sentai: **1979**
45th Sentai: 739
47th Sentai: 1976, **1977**
50th Sentai: 1174
53rd Sentai: 739, **2383**
59th Sentai: **1975**
61st Sentai: 833
68th Sentai: 1975
70th Sentai: 739
77th Sentai: **1979**
78th Sentai: 1975
85th Sentai: **1980**
95th Sentai: **833**
98th Sentai: 1500
244th Sentai: **1975, 1977**
183rd Shimbutai: 1980
Imperial Japanese Navy: 61, 65, 73, 78, 357, 358, 359, 739, 775, 809, **819**, 821, 826, 827, 834, 941, **942**, 944, 948, **957**, 1168, 1172, 1222, 1225, 1345, 1481, 1500, 1541, **1543**, 1544, **1546**, 1748, 1978, 2025, **2026, 2122**, 2147, 2255, 2256, 2264, 2265, **2322**, 2338, **2433, 2434**, 2435, 2436, 2587, **2601**, 2609, **2619**
8th Cruiser Division: 2433
6th Kokutai: 1543
8th Kokutai: 775
14th Kokutai: 775
251st Kokutai: 739
302nd Kokutai: 739
322nd Kokutai: 739
343rd Kokutai: **1974**
381st Kokutai: 1978
762nd Kokutai: 834, 1500
801st Kokutai: **775**
851st Kokutai: 775
1001st Kokutai: 775
1021st Kokutai: 775
First Mobile Fleet: 69, 73, 76, 78
Genzan Kokutai: 827, **1500**
Kanoya Kokutai: 827, 1500
Mihoro Kokutai: 827, 1500
Otsu Kokutai: 2434
Tainan Kokutai: 828
Takuma Kokutai: 775
Toko Kokutai: 775
Yokohama Kokutai: 775, 2434
Yokosuka Chinjufu Kokutai: 775
Japanese Air Self-Defence Force: **992**
Japanese ASDF squadrons
No. 401: 1026
No. 402: 1026
No. 403: 1026
Japanese Ground Self-Defence Force: 2, 180, 293, **940, 1458**, 1573, 1949, **2212, 2565, 2580**
Japanese Maritime Self-Defence Force: **862, 1666**, 1673, **2443**
Japanese
coastal craft: 2322*
light vehicles: **940***
Maritime Safety Agency: 1664
pistols [World War I] **2534***
rockets: **1507***
standard bombs: 2148*
trucks [World War II] **2500***
Jaquet, Francis: 382
JAS (see Saab)
Jastrzab (ship) 2024
Javelin (see Gloster)
Javelin (weapon) 799, 1264
Javelin, HMS: **1628**, 1632
'J'-class (ships) **2515**
Jean Bart (ship) 360, 1344
Jeanne d'Arc (ship) 122, 1799, 1800
'Jeanne d'Arc' Class Helicopter Carrier (ship) *122**
Jeanpierre, *Colonel*: **1902**
Jeep: 256, 305, 313, 561, 562, 565, **567, 568*-573**, 576, 579, **902**, 921, 922, 927, **935**, 938, 940, **961, 971**, 972, 1452, 1520, 1645, 1742, 1763, **1764**, 1777, 1778, 2044, *2496*, 2497
Jeep in Action, The: 568-573
JEFF(A) ACV (see Aerojet)
JEFF(B) ACV (see Bell)
Jeffries anti-mine plough: **2235**
Jellicoe, *Admiral* Sir John: 1348, 1350, 1351, **1355, 1356**, 1784, 1785, 2424, 2601, 2614, 2616, 2688, 2785
Jerrard, *Lieutenant* A: 389
'Jerry Can': 577
Jersey, HMS: **1621**, 1628, 1632
Jervis, HMS: 1628, 1629
Jervis Bay, SS: 804, **2789, 2790-2791, 2792**
Jeschonnek, *General* Hans: 2594
Jet killer over Germany: 1434-1435
Jet Provost (see British Aerospace)
JetRanger, Model 206 (see Bell)
JetStar, C-140 (see Lockheed)
Jetstream 31EZ (see British Aerospace)
Jetstream, T.Mk 3 (see British Aerospace)
JEZEBEL underwater sensor: 2364
JGSDF (see Japanese Ground Self-Defense Force)
'Jiangdong'-class (ships) 1740, 2460
'Jianghu'-class (ships) **1740***, 2460
'Jiangnan'-class (ships) **1721**, 1740*, 2460
'Jill' (see Nakajima B6N)
'Jing-sah'-class (see Type 722)
João Coutinho (ship) #**130-iv**
'João Coutinho'-class (ships) 1735, #**130-iv**
Joffre, *General*: 616, 1704
John C. Calhoun, USS: **1533**
John F. Kennedy, USS: **421, 428, 432, 437**, 466, 467, **586**, #**38-iv**, 878, **989, 1278**, 1408
'John F. Kennedy'-class (ships) **466***
John King, USS: **877**
Johnson, *Colonel* Leon: 154
Johnson, Clarence L. 'Kelly': 279, 548
Johnson, *President* Lyndon B: 228, 549, 1312
Jonas Ingram, USS: 1889
Jones, *Lieutenant (JG)* Charles: 1913
Jones, *Lieutenant-Colonel* H: 405
Jones Onion: **2222**, 2224, **2236**
Jordan
Armed forces of: #**4-iii**
Army: **742**, #**83-iii**
Josephus Daniels, USS: **1274**
Joule (ship) 2517
JP233 (see Hunting Engineering)
JS-2 (vehicle) 320
JT8D (see Pratt & Whitney)
JT15 (see Pratt & Whitney Canada)
Ju 52/3m (see Junkers)
Ju 86P (see Junkers)
Ju 87 (see Junkers)
Ju-88 (see Junkers)
Ju 90 (see Junkers)
Ju 188 (see Junkers)
Ju 248 (see Junkers)
Ju 287 (see Junkers)
Ju 290 (see Junkers)
Ju 352 (see Junkers)
Ju 388 (see Junkers)
'Judy' (see Yokosuka D4Y)
'Juggler' (codename) 152
Juin, *General* Alphonse: 1296, **1297**
Jules Michelet (ship) 1799, 1800
'Juliett'-class (ships) #**99-iv, 2623**
'Jumelle' (codename) 1906
Jumo 004 (see Junkers)
Jumo 109 (see Junkers)
Jumo 205 (see Junkers)
Jumo 207 (see Junkers)
Jumo 210 (see Junkers)
Jumo 211 (see Junkers)
Jumo 213 (see Junkers)
Jump, Bill 232
'Junction City' (codename) 926
Juneau, USS: 358
Jungmann, Bü 131 (see Bücker)
Junkers *Dr* Hugo: 2655
Junkers
CL II (aircraft) **2643**
DI (aircraft) **2643**
Early aircraft: **2655***
J7 (aircraft) **2643**
Ju 52/3m (aircraft) 723, 1165, 1166, **1761**, 1767, **1769*, 1770-1771, 1772-1773†**, 1774, 2422, 2584
Ju 86P (aircraft) 724, 1167
Ju 87 (aircraft) 267, 444, 456, 458, 505, 506, **562, 836**, 839, 1167, 1496, 1497, 1498, 1632, 1961, 1966, 2141, 2155, 2157, **2381, 2386*, 2387-2389, 2390-2391, 2392-2393†**, 2397, **2398**, 2432
Ju-88 bomber versions (aircraft) **160***, 724, 725, **821**, 836, 1438, 1481, 1486, **1495*, 1496, 1497**, 1498, **2142**, 2157, **2274**, 2275, **2394***, 2398, 2432
Ju-88 fighter versions (aircraft) 721, 726, 727, 728, **729*, 730-731, 732-733†**, 735, 765
Ju 90 (aircraft) 1499 1768
Ju 188 (aircraft) 728, 729, 733, **1495***
Ju 248 (aircraft) **264**
Ju 287 (aircraft) 265, **268***
Ju 290 (aircraft) **1499***
Ju 352 (aircraft) 268, 1772
Ju 388 (aircraft) 265, 268, 729
Jumo 004 (powerplant) 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269
Jumo 109 (powerplant) 736
Jumo 205 (powerplant) 772, 773, 774
Jumo 207 (powerplant) 773
Jumo 210 (powerplant) 268, 1968, 1974
Jumo 211 (powerplant) 159, 160, 729, 732, 1494, 1767, 1768, 2386, **2389**, 2394
Jumo 213 (powerplant) 729, 733, 1965, 2394, 2395
Junkers Ju 88 Night Fighter in Action: 729-733
'Juno' (codename) **2406**
Juno, HMS: 1632, **1985**
'Junsen' (ship) 1222
Junyo (ship) 76, 77, **954**, 1543
'Junyo'-class aircraft-carriers: **954***
Jupiter (see Bristol)
Jupiter (see Chrysler)
Jupiter, USS: 63
'Jurien de la Gravière'-class (ship) **2682***, 2683*
Jurien de La Gravière (ship) **2682, 2683**
Jutland: 1354-1357
Jutland, Battle of: 345, 1345, 1347, **1348**, 1350, **1351**, 1353, **1354-1357**, 1358, 1359, **1360**, 1784, 1785, 2424, 2601, 2684, 2689, 2690, **2691, 2693**, 2696
Jutland-Twilight of the Armoured Cruiser: 1784-1785
JW.51B, convoy: 804
JXC (see Hercules)
JXD (see Hercules)

K1 (see Skoda 149-mm vz 37 howitzer)
K4 (ship) **2515**
K-5M 'Alkali' (weapon) 1213
K6 (ship) **2514**
K6 truck (see Austin)
K6 truck (see Karrier)
K-13A 'Atoll' (weapon) 560, 689, 1212
K17 (ship) **2515**
K18 (see 10.5-cm Kanone 18 and 18/40)
K26 (ship) 2514
K30 truck (see Studebaker)
K60 (see Rolls-Royce)
K-61 amphibious carrier: 1443, **1446*, 1447*, 1944**
K-800 tracked tractor: **2573***
KA-3B Skywarrior (see McDonell Douglas)
KA-6 Intruder (see Grumman)
Ka-25 'Hormone' (see Kamov)
Ka-27 'Helix' (see Kamov)
Ka-32 'Helix' (see Kamov)
Kabinga (ship) 2697
Kabul Convoy: 1158-1159
Kaga (ship) 65, 66, **942, 943***, 945, 948, **951**, 955, **1125, 1169**, 1172, 1544, 1552, 2433
'Kagero'-clas (ships) **2126***
Kagle, *Vice Admiral*: 1090
Kaibokan 'Type A' (ships) **2264***
Kaibokan 'Type B' (ships) **2264***
Kaibokan 'Type C' (ships) **2264*, 2265***
Kaibokan 'Type D' (ships) **2264*, 2265***
'Kaichu' (see 'RO-35'-class)
Kaipara (ship) 2784
'Kaiser'-class (ships) **1341**, 1360, **2616*, 2617**
Kaiser Friedrich III (ship) **2616**
Kaiser Wilhelm II: 1341, 1939, 2025, 2508, 2616, 2641, 2656, 2684
Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse (ship) **2783***, 2784*
'Kaisho' (see 'RO-100'-class)
Kaiten (ship) 1222, **1223, 1225**
Kakuta, *Vice Admiral*: 76, 77, 954
Kalamazoo, USS: **1068**
Kalashnikov, Mikhail: **413**, 414
Kalashnikov assault rifle (see AK-47 or AKM)
KAM-3D (weapon) 940
KAM-9 (weapon) 940
'Kaman' class attack craft: 235
Kaman
SH-2 Seasprite (aircraft) **214***, 586, 592, 593, 594, 880, 1415, 1419
UH-2 Seasprite (aircraft) 1304, 2543
Kamikaze (ship) 1638
kamikaze attacks: 69, 113, 359, 740, 829, 833, **834, 1121**, 1132, 1139, 1500, 1542, 1543, **1544, 1545**, 1625, 1635, 1744, 1978, **1979**, 2094, **2122**, 2147, 2382, **2587**, 2801, 2803, 2818, 2820
'Kamikaze'-class (ships) **2122**
Kammhüber, *Oberst* Josef: 726, 727
Kamov
Ka-25 'Hormone' (aircraft) 125, 126, 201, 218, **219***, 220, 238, **462**, 498, 594, 595, **596**, 597, **600**, 867, 868, 869, **1069, 1071**, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1680, **1723**, 1732, #**95-iv**, #**98-iii, 1984**, 1992, **2173, 2637**
Ka-27 'Helix' (aircraft) 462, 597, 600, 868, **869**, 871, **1723**, 1732, #**95-iv**, 2637
Ka-32 'Helix' (aircraft) 125, **220***
Kampfpistole (see Anti-tank grenades)
KAN-1 Little Joe missile: 2818
Kandahar, HMS: **1240**, 1628, 1629
Kandelfels (ship) 2795, 2798
'Kangaroo' (see AS-3)
'Kanin'-class (ships) 869, **872**, 873, **1272**, #**98-iii, 2306**
Kanon van 4.7 (see Böhler 4.7-cm)
'Kara'-class (ship) **581, 596*, 597***, 869, 1073, **1273**, 1723, 1724, **2379**, 2448, **2449**
Karabiner 98k 7.92-mm rifle: **1282***, 2084, **2085**
Karel Doorman, HMNS: 2545, **2559***
Karibiner 43 (see Gewehr 43)
Karin (see Bofors FH-77A)
Karl ammunition carriers: **2239*, 2240***
Karl Friedrich Gauss (ship) 2167
Karl Galster (ship) **2137**
Karl series howitzers: **1585*, 1586***
Karlsruhe (ship) #**109-iv**, 2788
'Karlsruhe'-class (ships) 2696
Karrier K6 truck: 2488
Kartveli, Alexander: 1429, 1964
Kasei (see Mitsubishi)
Kashiide, *Captain* Isamu: 739
Kashima (ship) 2605
'Kashin'-class (ships) 461, 495, **867***, 868, 869, 872, 873, **1072, 1075, 1272, 97-iv**, 2448, **2449**
'Kashin II'-class (ships) 867
'Kashin (Mod)'-class (ships) **867***, 873
Kashmir, HMS: **1629**, 1632
Kasuga Maru (ship) 960
Kasumi (ship) 359
'Kate' (see Nakajima B5N)
'Katie' (see Mk 23)
Kato, *Captain*: 943
Katori (ship) 2605
Katsuragi (ship) 958
Katyusha rocket launcher: **569**, 1397, **1501**, 1506, **1508-1511, 1512, 1514**, 1516, #**83-iv**, 2078, **2201**, 2214, 2217, 2218, **2448**
Kaufmann, *Gauleiter*: 2150
Kavkaz (ship) 1988
'Kawachi'-class (ships) 1346
Kawakaze (ship) 2127
Kawanishi
E7K (aircraft) 1172, 2435
H6K 'Mavis' (aircraft) **775***, 776
H8K ('Emily') (aircraft) 761, **775***, 776, **777**
N1K Kyofu (aircraft) **2433***, 2434
N1K1 Shiden (aircrfaft) **1974***
Kawasaki
C-1 (aircraft) **1026***
Ha-40 (powerplant) 1975
Ha-140 (powerplant) 1975
Ki-32 'Mary' (aircraft) 827
Ki-45 Toryu (aircraft) **739***, 1977, **2381, 2383***
Ki-48 :Lily' (aircraft) 821, 827, 828, 829, 2383*, 2384*
Ki-61 Hien (aircraft) 1489, **1975*, 1977**
Ki-100 (aircraft) **1975***
Ki-102 'Randy' (aircraft) 2384*
Kawasaki/MBB BK 117 (aircraft) 44
Kawasaki/Rolls-Royce Olympus (powerplant) 1402
Kawishiwi, USS: **1065**
KAY-1 Lark missile: 2818
Kazazov, Alexander: 387, 389, 395
KBA-B 25-mm (weapon) 364
'K'-boats (ships) 1225
KC-10A Extender (see McDonnell Douglas)
KC-20 (see Komatsu)
KC-135 (see Boeing)
'K'-class (ships) **2506, 2514*, 2515†**, 2519
'KD6a'-class (ships) **1224**
KDA 35-mm (see Oerlikon)
KDE 35-mm (weapon) 848
KDF 35-mm (weapon) **799**
Kearny, USS: 1624
Kearsage, USS: **2543**, 2553, **2620**
'Kearsage'-class (ships) 2620*
KE-GO (see Type 95)
Kégresse, Alexandre: **1824**, 1839
Kehrl, *Generalmajor* H: 2150
Kelly, *Admiral of the Fleet* Sir John: 1629
Kelly, HMS: 1628, **1629, 1630, 1631, 1632**, 2328
***Kelly* in Action, The: 1629-1632**
'Kelt' (see AS-5)
Kelvin, HMS: 1632
Kennedy, *Captain* Edward: 2794
Kennedy, *President* John F: 1312, 2817
'Kennel' (see AS-1)
Kenney, *Major General* George C: 828, 829
Kensche, Heinz: 263
Kensington Court, SS: 766, 768
Kent, HMS: **1797, 2666, 2694**, 2695
'Kent'-class (ships) 806
Kentucky, USS: 2620
KE-NU (see Type 95)
Kenya Air Reserve: 2766
Kenya, HMS: **813**
Kepner, *General* William E: 1434
Kerby, *Flight Lieutenant* H.S: 386
KE-RI (see Type 95)
'Kerry' (see AS-7)
Kertosono (ship) 2797
Kesselring, *Generalfeldmarschäll* Albert: 187, 1438, 1967, 2592, 2594
Kestrel, P.1127 (see Hawker Siddeley)
Kettner, *Oberstleutnant* Kurt: 734
Keyes, *Admiral* Roger: 2615, 2688, 2689
Kfir (see IAI)
Kfz 15 (vehicle) **914**
Kfz 31 truck, Blitz (see Opel)
K gun (see Vickers)
Khaibar (ship) 221, **495**, 864, **865**
Khalid MBT: 6, 7, 9, #**4-iii**, 758
Kharg (ship) 1739
Khariton Laptev (ship) 1986
Kharkov (ship) 462, #**95-iii**
Kharkov: Prelude to Stalingrad: 1504-1506
Khartoum, HMS: 1240, 1628
Khrushchev, Nikita: 1525, 1678
Khukri (ship) 1881, 1883
Ki-15 (see Mitusibishi)
Ki-21 'Sally' (see Mitsubishi)
Ki-27 'Nate' (see Nakajima)
Ki-30 'Ann' (see Mitsubishi)
Ki-32 'Mary' (see Kawasaki)
Ki-36/Ki-55 (see Tachikawa)
Ki-43 Hayabusa (see Nakajima)
Ki-44 Shoki (see Nakajima)
Ki-45 Toryu (see Kawasaki)
Ki-46 (see Mitsubishi)
Ki-48 'Lily' (see Kawasaki)
Ki-49 'Helen' (see Nakajima)
Ki-51 'Sonia' (see Mitsubishi)
Ki-61 Hien (see Kawasaki)
Ki-67 Hiryu (see Mitsubishi)
Ki-84 Hayate (see Nakajima)
Ki-100 (see Kawasaki)
Ki-102 'Randy' (see Kawasaki)
Kidd, *Rear Admiral*: 355
'Kidd'-class (ships) 861, 879, 880*, 1066, 2370
Kiev (ship) 219, **440, 461, 462, 1264, 1723**, #**95-iii**, #**96-iv, 2448**
'Kiev'-class (ships) 461, **462***, 489, 495, **1070, 1273**, #**97-iii**, 2306 **2378**, 2448, **2449**, 2556, 2637
Kikka (see Nakajima)
Kikuyu tribe: 2764, 2765, 2766
Kilauea, USS: **1066**
'Kilauea'-class (ships) **1066*, 1067***
'Kil'-class (ships) 2280
'Kildin'-class (ships) 869, 873, 2448
Kilkis (ship) 2620
Killen-Strait tractor: 605
Killer Junior: 288
Killer Senior: 288
Killing Ground of Madenine, The: 904-905
Killoran (ship) 2797
Kilmarnock, HMS: 2280
'Kilo'-class (ships) **1888, 1893***
Kimathi, Dedan: 2766
Kinaszczuk, *Lieutenant* Thomas: 1488
Kindermann, *Flugkapitän*: 160
King, USS: 2318
King Alfonso: 2508
King Alfred, HMS: 1796
Kingcobra, P-63 (see Bell)
King Edward VII, HMS: **2612, 2613**, 2782, **2783**
'King Edward VII'-class (ships) 2603, 2605, 2612*, **2613***, 2614, **2620**
King Franz Josef: **2529**
King George V: **198**, 1812, **2418**
King George V, HMS: 346, **348**, 351, 351, 353, 355, 805, **812**, 1355, **1356**, 1634, 2415, **2793**
'King George V'-class (ship) 343, 355, **813**
'Kingfish' (see AS-6)
Kingfisher, OS2U (see Vought)
King John (ship) 2797
King Juan Carlos: #**119-iii**
Kinkaid, USS: 879
Kinkaid, *Vice Admiral* Thomas S: 2338
Kinsei (see Mitsubishi)
Kinugasa (ship) 2435
Kiowa, OH-58 (see Bell)
Kipling, HMS: 1632
'Kipper' (see AS-2)
Kirishima (ship) 355, **358***, 1345, **2129**, 2130, 2434
Kirov (ship) 462, 538, **597**, 598-599†, **600**, 869, 1264, **1273**, #**96-iv**, #**98-iv**, #**99-iii**, 2379, **2449, 2625**
'Kirov'-class (ships) 489, 495, 581, 597*, 599, 600*, **1273, 2306**
Kiska, USS: **2626**
'Kitchen' (see AS-4)
Kitchener, *Lord*: **2503**
Kitkun Bay, USS: 62, **76**
Kitson, General: 2705
Kittyhawk (see Curtiss)
Kitty Hawk, USS: 466, 706, 990, **1065**, 1313, **1314**, 1998, 2544
'Kitty Hawk'-class (ships) **466***
Kiyoshimo (ship) **2126**
Kléber (ship) 1799, **2503**
'Kléber', 'Gueydon' and 'Aube'-classes (ships) 1799*
Kleeman, *Commander* Henry: 432, **690, 691**
Kleiner Panzerbefehlswagen command tank: 2240*
Klick, *Unteroffizier*: **1971**
Klimov powerplant
M-105: 838, 839, 1422, 1424
VK-1: 339, 882, 883
VK-105: **1425**, 1426
VK-107: **1425**, 1427
Kluck, *General* von: 1704, **1705**, 1706
Kluge, *Generalfeldmarschall* Günther von: 1838, 2485
Klümper, *Major* Werner: 1494
KM (*Küstenminenleger*) 2326
KM 7.7-mm (weapon) 1175
KM8 (see Krauss-Maffei)
KM900 (see Tipo 6614 APC)
'K-Maru'-class (ships) 2434
KMM truck-mounted treadway bridge: 1954
KMT-5 mine-clearing equipment: **2829**
Knacke, *Hauptmann* Reinhold: 728
Kniaz Suvorov (ship) 2603, 2604, **2607**, 2608, **2609**
'Kniaz Suvorov'-class (ships) 2603*, **2604***
Knight, *Pilot Officer* L.G: 145, **2154**
Knocke, Heinz: 1972
Knox, USS: **1418**
'Knox'-class (ships) 465, **491**, #**35-iv, 1401, 1418***, #**79-iv, 2369**, 2370
Kobayishi, *Major* Teruhiko: **1977**
Kocatepe (ship) 864
Kojedub, *Colonel General* Ivan: 460
'Kola'-class (ships) 1725
'Kolberg'-class (ships) 2695
Kolesov VD-7 (powerplant) 1373
Köln (ship) 2426
'Köln'-class (ships) 1404, #**109-iv**
'Komar' class fast attack craft: 221, 226, **237***, 238*, 489, 864, **865**
Komatsu KC-20 (vehicle) **1458**
Komet (ship) 1982, 2326, 2794, 2795, **2799***
Kondo, *Admiral*: 358
'Kondor I'-class (ships) 2167
'Kondor II'-class (ships) **2167***
Konev, *Colonel General* I.S: 838, 1397, **1423**
Kongo (ship) 73, 357, **1345, 1346**
'Kongo' class (ship) 358, 1345*, 1346*
'Koni'-class (ships) 1273, **1727***, 2448, #**139-iii**
Konig (ship) 1355, **1357**
'König'-class (ships) 1360
Königin Luise (ship) 2688
Königsberg (ship) 1127, 2426, **2685, 2694**, 2697, 2698
Königstiger (see Panzerkampfwagen VI Tiger II)
Koningen Emma (ship) 2403
Konstanz (ship) **2162**
Koolhoven, F.K: 2648
Kophamel [submarine commander] 2508, 2509
'Koralle'-class (see 'Parchim'-class)
Korean War: 41, 121, 241, 242, 247, 279, 322, 326, 356, 421, 569, 576, 593, 767, 768, 864, 881, 882, 884, 886, 887-889, **890**, 894, **895**, 916, 922, **1004**, 1019, 1020, 1042, 1046, 1049, 1081, 1083, 1086, 1087, **1088**, 1089, 1093, 1094, **1095, 1096-1097**, 1098, **1100, 1133**, 1201, 1208, 1298, 1303, **1434**, 1452, 1509, 1558, 1594, 1599, 1686, **1720**, 1762, 1848, 1901, **1903, 1904, 1905, 1909, 1913-1915**, 1928, **2014**, 2045, **2065, 2068, 2070**, 2083, 2097, 2103, 2112, **2155, 2347**, 2445, 2495, **2541, 2542, 2543, 2544**, 2549, 2553, 2556, **2558, 2559**, 2599, 2728, 2770, 2775-2778
Korea Strait, Battle of the: 1786
Kormoran (ship) 2326
Kormoran (formerly *Rjasan*) (ship) 2697, **2781**, 2796, **2800***
Kormoran (weapon) 215, **481, 482***, **1367**, 1368
Korolev, *Academician* Sergei P: 1694
Kortenaer, HNLMS: 1420
'Kortenaer'-class (ship) #**17-iii, 1401**, 1404, **1405, 1414, 1420***, 2308
'Koryu Maru'-class (ships) 2419
'Kosmonavt Pavel Belyayev'-class (ships) 1992
Kosmonavt Vladimir Komarov (ship) **1992**
Kosmonavt Yuriy Gagarin (ship) 1984, **1990-1991**, 1992, **1993**
Kostenko, *General*: 1506
Kostikov guns: 1508, **1510**, 1512
'Kotlin'-class (ships) 861, **869, 872**, 873, **1272**, #**99-iii**, #**113-iii**, 2450
Kotobuki Ha-1 (see Nakajima)
Kotobuki Model 41 (see Nakajima)
Kozhedub, Ivan: **1422, 1423**, 1425
Kozono, *Commander* Yasuna: 739
Kpfw MG 331(f) (weapon) 306
KPV (see Vladimirov)
KPVT 14.5-mm (weapon) 1156, #**84-iv**
Kraftfahrzeug 2 (vehicle) **562***, 564
Kraftfahrzeug 11 (vehicle) **563***, 564
Kraftfahrzeug 12 (vehicle) 577
Kraftfahrzeug 15 (vehicle) **564***
Kraftfahrzeug 81 (vehicle) **565**
Krag-Jorgensen rifles: 1298, **1720**, 2727
Kraka (see Faun)
'Krake'-class (ships) 2167
'Krasina'-class (ships) 495, 596*, **597***, 1273
Krauss-Maffei KM8 (vehicle) **1825**
KrAZ (vehicle) 377
KrAZ-214 truck: **1954, 1955**, 2186, **2200**
KrAZ-255B truck: **1954**, 1955, 2186, 2199, **2200***
'Kremlin'-class (ships) **1986**
'Kresta'-class (ship) **461**
'Kresta I'-class (ships) 595*, **596*, 1272**, #**98-iv**, 2306
'Kresta II'-class (ships) **595***, 596*, 868, 869, **1724**, 1729, 2306, 2379
Kretschmer, Otto: 1228, 1230, **1232-1233, 1626**
Kriependorf, *Hauptmann* Hans: 2429
Krim (ship) 2795
Kriss (see Panhard)
'Krivak'-class (ships) **1072, 1074**, 1416, 1723, **1724, 1728*-1729†, 1730-1733**, #**99-iv, 2377, 2379**, 2448, **2449, 2627**
'Krivak' in action: 1729-1733
Krossfonn (ship) 2797
'Krupnyy'-class (ships) #**98-iii**
Krupp
L2H43 truck: **2486**
M304 (powerplant) 2486
M305 (powerplant) 503
KRV (vehicle) 3
Krym (ship) 1988
KS-19 100-mm AA gun: 172, **1848*, 2574**
KS-30 130-mm AA gun: 787, 1848
Kübel (see Volkswagen)
Kudu, C4M (see Atlas)
Kujang (ship) #**127-iii**
Kukri (see Armscor)
Kulmerland (ship) 2799, **2800**
Kun Wu (see AT-3 'Sagger')
Kurama (ship) 862
Kurfürst Friedrich Wilhelm (ship) **2518**
Kuribayashi, *General*: 2349, **2350, 2351**
Kurita, *Vice Admiral* Takeo: 69, 73, 77, 358, 814, **2029**, 2338, 2339
Kurmark (ship) **2794**
Kurogane Black Medal (see Type 95 Scout Car)
Kursk, Battle of: 460, 839, 1945, 2157
kurzer Granatwerfer 42 (see 8-cm schwere Granatwerfer 34)
Kuttelwascher, *Flight Lieutenant* Karel: 724
Kuznetsov
NK-6 (powerplant) 2080
NK-12M (powerplant) 340, 984, 1023, 1025, 1676, **2671**
NK-144 (powerplant) 1374
KV-1 heavy tank: **1041, 1059*, 1060***, 2088, 2353
KV-2 heavy tank: **1055**, 1059, 1595, 1596, 2353
KV-85 heavy tank: 1058, 1060
KVZ-TsNII truck: 2859
KW 30 (vehicle) 260
KwK 30 20-mm gun: 645, 647, 652
KwK 36 88-mm gun: 513, 514
KwK 38 20-mm gun: 645, 647, 652
KwK 39 L/60 50-mm gun: 508, 647, 2157
KwK 40/L48 7.5-cm gun: **508**
KwK 43 88-mm gun: 516, 1045
'Kynda'-class (ships) 495, **595*, 872, 1272, 1669**, 2448, **2449**
Kyofu, N1K (see Kawanishi)

L1A1 7-62-mm rifle: **401, 403***, 404, 405, **406**, 408, 1255, #**74-iv**, 1604, #**117-iii**
L1A1 grenade discharger: 2742, **2743, 2754***
L-1 Vigilant (see Stinson)
L2D (see Douglas C-47 Skytrain)
L-2 Grasshopper (see Taylorcraft)
L2H43 truck (see Krupp)
L-3 Grasshopper (see Aeronca)
L3 Lanciafiamme: **2344, 2360**
L3 torpedo (see DTCN)
L3/38 tankettes: **2360**
L-4 Grasshopper (see Piper)
L4 torpedo (see DTCN)
L4A4 (see 7.62-cm Bren Gun)
L5 torpedo (see DTCN)
L-5 Vigilant (see Stinson)
L-6 (see Hall-Scott)
L6/40 tank: **516*, 518***, 1874
L7/7A 105-mm gun: 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 14, 242, 246, 247, 248, 252, 846, #**121-iii**, 2835, 2839
L7A2 (see 7.62-mm FN MAG)
L8V-G (see Büssing-NAG)
L10 (ship) 2519
L10 (Zeppelin LZ40) **1806***
L10 glider (see Blohm und Voss)
L11A5 120-mm gun: 2822
L13A1 (weapon) 296
L13S (see Canon de 105 mle 1913 Schneider)
L-16 (see Aeronca L-3)
L23 76-mm (weapon) 372
L-33 155-mm SP gun: 288, **292**, 744, 752
L42A1 rifle (see Lee-Enfield)
L53 (Zeppelin LZ100) 393, **1804-1805**, 1806*, **1807***
L54 (Zeppelin LZ99) **2617**
L55 (ship) 2519
L59 (Zeppelin LZ104) 1807*
L67A1 riot gun: **2745**, 2754
L70 (Zeppelin LZ112) 1808-1809, **1810-1811, 1812***
L/70 40-mm (see Bofors)
L118A1 Light Gun: 752
L900D567 truck (see Faun)
La-5 (see Lavochkin)
La-7 (see Lavochkin)
La-9 (see Lavochkin)
La Argentina (ship) 874, **875**
'Labo' Class Landing Ships: 125
Laddon, Isaac: 779
l'Adroit (ship) **1640**
'l'Adroit'-class destroyers: 1640*
LADS (Lightweight Air Defense System) (see General Electric)
Lafayette (ship) 1084
Lafayette, USS: 1537
'Lafayette'-class (ships) 1524, 1527, **1537*, 1538, 1539, 1540**
Laffey, USS: 358, 1626
La Galissonnière (ship) 2367
'La Galissonnière'-class (ship) **802***, 803
LaGG-1 (see Lavochkin)
LaGG-3 (see Lavochkin)
Laird Centaur (vehicle) 1567
La Jolla, USS: #**36-iv**
Lake, Simon: 2512
Lake Champlain, USS: **2553**
'Lama'-class (ships) **1076***
'La Masa'-class (ships) 2133
Lancaster (see Avro)
Lancastrian (see Avro)
Lance (MGM-52) (weapon) 21, **26***, 35, 294, 379, 853, #**66-iv**, #**89-iii, 2569**
Lance, HMS: 2688
Lancer, P-43 (see Republic)
Lanchester, George: 106
Lanchester armoured car: 612*, **613***
Lanchester gun: **106***
Lancia 3 RO N 6½-ton truck: **2494**
Lanciafiamme modello 35 e 40: **2360***
Lanciere (ship) **2135**
Land Based Strategic Missile Balance: 22, 23
Landing Craft
Air Cushion (see LCAC)
Assault (see LCA)
Infantry Large and Small (see LCI (L) and (S)
Flak (see LCF)
Gun (see LCG)
Mechanized Mks 1 to 7 (LCM (1-7))
Support (see LCS)
Tank Mks 1 to 3 (see LCT (1-3))
Tank Mk 4 (see LCT (4))
Tank Mks 5 to 8 (see LCT (5-8))
Tank (Rocket) (see LCT (R))
Vehicle (see LCV)
Vehicle/Personnel (see LCVP)
Landing Ship
Dock (see LSD)
Fighter-direction (see LSF)
Headquarters (see LSH)
Infantry (Large) (see LSI (L))
Infantry (Medium) (see LSI (M))
Tank (see LST)
Tank Mk 1 (see LST (1))
Tank Mk 2 (see LST (2))
Tank Mk 3 (see LST (3))
Landing Vehicle tracked (see LVT)
Land Mattress (weapon) **1515, 1516, 1520**
Land Rover: 128, 165, 166, 168, 294, 579, 745, 746, 748, **750, 751, 921**, 926, **927-933**, 936, 940, 1146, 1254, 1256, 1564, **1565**, 1566, 1567, 1844, 1846, 1956, 1958, 2181, **2563**, 2662, 2666, 2741, 2752
Land Rover 1-Tonne: **926***
Land Rover in Action: 927-931
Land Rover in Action: Operation 'Protea': 932-933
Landship Committee: 605
Land-Wasser-Schlepper (LWS) **2256***
lange 21-cm Kanone in Schiessgerüst: 1105, **1106**
Langenham 7.65-mm pistol: **2536**
Langley, USS: **61**, 62, **63***, 70, 72, 942, 1125, 1544
Langsdorff, *Captain* Hans: **808**, 809
Langweiter, *Dr*: 2088, 2089
Lanrezac, *General*: 1704, 1706
Lansdowne, USS: 67
Lansen, 32 (see Saab)
LAPA Carabina Automatica, Model 02: **2760***
LAPD shotgun (see Ithaca 37M and P)
LAPES (Low-Altitude Parachute Extraction System) **1035**, 1036
La Praya (ship) 1882
LARC-5 amphibious cargo carrier: 1441, 1448, **1454***, 1456, **2675**
LARC-15 amphibious cargo carrier: **1454*, 1455*, 2675**
LARC-60 amphibious cargo carrier: 1454
Largs, HMS: 2402
Lark (see KAY-1)
Larzac (see SNECMA/Turboméca)
La Salle, USS: 137
Laser weapons: 2851, 2858
Last Stand of Jervis Bay: 2789-2792
Latécoère 298 (aircraft) 2421, **2422***
Lathbury, *Brigadier*: 1778
Lathi Model 39 anti-tank rifle: 2719
Latouche-Tréville (ship) **1798**
LAU/97 rocket-launcher: **2562**
Lauer, *Oberfeldwebel*: 269
LAV-25 (vehicle) #**58-iv**, 1245, 1849, **2675**
Lavi (see IAI)
Lavochkin, Syemyon: 459, 1422, **1423**, 1424
Lavochkin
459*, **460***, 839, 1421, **1422*, 1423*, 1424**, 1425
La-7 (aircraft) 459*, **460*, 1422*, 1423*, 1424**, 1425
La-9 (aircraft) 1424, 1425
LaGG-1 (aircraft) 1422, 1424
LaGG-3 (aircraft) **1422*, 1424**
LAW80 (see Hunting)
Lawman revolver (see Colt)
Lawrence, *Colonel* T.E: 578, 615
'Lazarga'-class (ships) 2313

'Lazy Susan': **284**
LCA (Landing Craft Assault) 2403, 2405, **2418***, 2419
LCAC (Landing Craft Air Cushion) 2661, **2663**, **2668**, **2675**, **2676***, **2677**, **2678**, **2679**
LCF (Landing Craft, Flak) **2417***, **2418***, 2420
LCG (Landing Craft, Gun) **2420***
LCI (L) and (S) (Landing Craft, Infantry Large and Small) **2414***, 2418
'L'-class (ships) **2519***, 2520
LCM (1-7) (Landing Craft, Mechanized Mks 1 to 7) 221, 227, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, **2411**, 2412, **2417***, 2419
LCS (Landing Craft, Support) **2417***, **2418***
LCT (Landing Craft, Tank) 2406, 2408, 2409, **2412**, **2413**, 2417
LCT (1-3) (Landing Craft, Tank Mks 1-3) **2407**, **2412***, **2413***, 2417, **2420**
LCT (4) (Landing Craft Tank Mk 4) **2406**, **2407**, **2412**, **2413***, 2417, **2420**
LCT (5-8) (Landing Craft, Tank Mks 5-8) 2405, **2411**, 2412, **2414***
LCT 675 (ship) **2406**
LCT (R) (Landing Craft, Tank (Rocket)) **2420***
LCV (Landing Craft, Vehicle) 2406, 2418*
LCVP (Landing Craft, Vehicle/ Personnel) 2403, 2405, 2411, 2418*, 2547
Leach, *Captain*: 343
'Leaf'-class (ships) 1076, 1078
Leahy, USS: **583**
'Leahy'-class (ship) **583***, **584***, 587, **878**, 2370, **2819**
Leake, *Petty Officer* John: 2310
Leander, HMS: 1406
'Leander'-class (ships) 212, **485**, 807, 812, **865**, 1266, 1401, 1406, 1413, 1416, **1985**, **2169**, 2309, 2313, #**117-iii**, 2366, 2630
Learjet 25B (see Gates)
Learjet 35A (see Gates)
Learoyd, *Flight Lieutenant* R.A.B: 823
Lebanon
  Army: 2445, **2446**, 2447
'Lebed'-class ACV: 124, 125, 1444, **2668***, 2669
Lebel
  revolver: **2540***
  rifles: **1294***
Leberecht Maass (ship) **2136**, 2137
Leckie, *Captain* Robert: 1808, **1811**
Leclerc, *General*: **1837**
Ledbury, HMS: **2176**
Lee (see M3)
Lee, *Admiral* Willis A: 77
Lee, James Paris: 1287, 1707
Leeb, *Generalfeldmarschall* von: 118
Lee-Enfield
  L42A1 7.62-mm rifle: 2701, **2703***, **2705**, 2707
  7.7-mm rifle **1287-1291**, 1930, 1935, 1937, 2019, 2728
  Rifle No. 4 Mark I 7.7-mm: 1282, **1287**, **1288**, **1289***, 1290-**1291**†, **1299**, **2703**, 2707, **2765**
Lee Enfield Story, The: 1287-1291
Lee-Metford rifle 7.7-mm (weapon) 1287
le Fantasque (ship) **1637**
'le Fantasque'-class destroyers: 1637*, 1640
Le Foudroyant (ship) **1522**, 1523
Legend of the French '75', The: 2289-2292
Legion, HMS: 1499
Le Gloan, *Adjutant* Pierre: 1440
le Hardi (ship) 1640
'le Hardi'-class destroyers: 1640*
Lehky Kulomet
  vz52 and vz59: **2780***
  ZB vz.24 (weapon) 302
  ZB vz.26 (weapon) **302***, 304, 311, 1643, 1654
  ZB vz.27 (weapon) 311
  ZB vz.30 (weapon) **302***
  ZB vz.32 (weapon) 311
  ZB vz.33 (weapon) 311
Lehman, *Leutnant* Wilhelm: **394**
Leichte MG 116(f) (weapon) 306
leichter Panzerspähwagen SdKfz 221 (vehicle) 648, 652
leichter Panzerspähwagen SdKfz 222 (vehicle) 649, **652***
leichter Zugkraftwagen U 304(f) (see Unic Kégresse P107)
Leigh Light: 764, 1237, 1484, **1485**, 1486, 1487
Leipzig (ship) 1788, **1792**, 1793, 1797, 2426, 2694, 2697
Lemnos (ship) 2620
Lend-Lease: 565, 567, 573, 576, 577, **677**, 778, 825, 1042, 1044, 1055, **1446**, 1492, 1509, 1512, 1513, 1554, 1598, 1743, 1749, **1825**, 1840, 2083, 2157, **2333**, 2336, 2337, 2401, **2402**, 2405, 2440, 2488, 2495, 2496, 2499, 2595, **2599**
Lenin, tomb of: **2761**
Lenin (ship) 220
Leningrad (ship) 219, 600, #**98-iii**, #**139-iii**
Lent, *Major* Helmut: 726, 729, 732
Leonardo da Vinci (ship) **1894**
'Leone'-class (ships) 1637
Léon Gambetta (ship) 1799, 1800
'Léon Gambetta'-class (ships) **1799***, **1800***
Leonidas (see Steyr 4K 7FA)
Leonid Brezhnev (ship) 600
Leonides (see Alvis)
Leonides Major (see Alvis)
Leopard 1 Armoured Engineer Vehicle: **1949***, **1950-1951**, **1952***
Leopard 1 Armoured Recovery Vehicle: **1949**
Leopard 1 MBT: 1, 2, 4, 8*, 9, **10**, **11**, 12, **13**, 19, 281, 283, 317, #**31-iii**, **795**, 796, 798, 847, #**71-iv**, 1576, **1619**, **1950**, 1954, #**107-iv**, #**126-iii**, **2578**, 2828, 2838, 2839
Leopard 2 MBT: 1, 5, 6, **14***, 19, 20, 317, 798, 847, 848, #**65-iii**, **1642**, **1949**, **2184**, 2822, **2823**, 2828, 2832, **2835**, 2837, 2838
'Leopard'-class (ships) 1407
Leopard in Action: 12, 13
Le Prieur rocket (weapon) **386**
Le Redoubtable (ship) #**28-iii**, **1522**†, **1523**†
'Le Redoubtable'-class (ships) 1522*, 1523*, 1526
Le Rhône rotary engine (powerplant) 382, 384, 386, 388
Lerici (ship) **2180**
'Lerici'-class (ships) **2180***
Lerwick (see Saro)
Le Terrible (ship) **1523**
'Let every man do his utmost': 2606-2609
Le Tonnant (ship) 1522, 1523
Letov S 328 (aircraft) **2586***
Lettow-Vorbeck, *General* von: 1807
Lewin, *Admiral* Sir Terence: 524
Lewis, *Colonel* Isaac: 1934
Lewis Gun 0.303-in: 311, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, **389**, 603, 604, 606, 1195, 1808, 1813, 1814, 1818, 1820, **1924**, **1925**, 1930, **1934***, 1936, 1937, **2329**, **2333**, **2336**, 2423, **2513**, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648
Lexington, USS: 61, 62, **63***, 64, 67, 76, 463, #**42-iv**, 946, 948, 953, **959**, 1125, 1180, 1543, 1548, 1549, 2440, 2553
'Lexington'-class (ships) **1125**
Leyland
  Hippo 10-ton truck: **2493***
  L60 (powerplant) 252
  Type L (powerplant) 2493
Leyte, USS: 1088, 1913, **2541**
Leyte Gulf, Battle of: 61, 69, 73, 74, 357, 358, 941, 946, **953**, 960, 1543, **1544**, **2029**, 2338, **2401**
LFG Roland D II (aircraft) 400
LGM-25C (see Titan II)
LGM-30 (see Minuteman)
'LHD-1'-class (ships) 2679
Li-2 (see Lisunov)
Libeccio (ship) 2039
Libeccio, Ca 310 (see Caproni Bergamaschi)
Liberator (see Consolidated B-24 and C-87)
Liberator M1942 (weapon) 665, **673***
Liberty (see Nuffield)
Liberty, USS: 1981, 1986, **1996-1999**
'Liberty'-class (ships) **801**
Liberty engine: 2642, **2644**, **2647**, 2648, **2649**, 2652
Libya
  Armed forces of: #**141-iii/iv**
  Air force: **623**, **627**, **698**, **702**, 1027, #**141-iv**
  Army: 2199, 2212
  Navy: 1889, **2170**, **2314**, #**141-iii**
Liddell Hart, *Captain* Basil: 505, 1323, 1327
Lifebuoy flamethrower: 2345, **2358***
Liftmaster, C-118 (see Douglas)
Light Armored Car M8: 641, 643, **652***, **653***, 659
Light Armored Car T17E1 Staghound: **653***, 658
Light Armored Vehicle competition: 365
Light Artillery Rocket 160-mm: 2218
Light Artillery Rocket System: **2202***
Light Carrot: 2222
Lighter-Over-The-Shore (see LOTS)
Light Gun 105-mm: 296
Light Machine-Gun Tactics 1915-1918: 1924-1925
Lightning, P-38 (see Lockheed)
Light Support Weapon 5.56-mm: **407**
Light Tank
  M3: **1042***, 1296, 1335, 1338, 1340, 2249, #135-iii
  M24 Chaffee (see M24 Chaffee)
  Mk VII Tetrarch: **1326***, **1776**, 2246
  Mk VIII Harry Hopkins: 1326
LILO (weapon) 1517, **1519***
'Lily' (see Kawasaki Ki-48)
LIM-5 (see Mikoyan-Gurevich MiG-17)
Limbo (see Mk 10)
Limbourne, HMS: 2139
l'Impetueuse (ship) 2280
Lince, Ba.88 (see Breda)
Lincoln (see Avro)
Lindau (ship) **2162**
'Lindau' (Type 320)-class (ships) **2162***
Lindemann, Captain: 351
L'Indomptable (ship) 1523, 1637
Lindsay, *General*: 505
'Linebacker' (codename) 1304, 1378, 1472, 2804
'Linebacker I' (codename) 1472
'Linebacker II' (codename) 329, 330, 332, 1473, 1478, 2544, 2809
L'Inflexible (ship) 1522, **1523**, 1526
'L'Inflexible'-class (ship) 1522*
Linke-Crawford, *Oberleutnant* Frank: 395
Linza (ship) **1987**
Lion, HMS: **1348-1351**, 1354, **2689**, 2693
Lion (see Napier)
'Lion'-class (ships) 1345, **1348**, 1359
'Lionheart' (codename) **1642**
Lion in Action, The: 1348-1351
Lippisch, *Dr* Alexander: 274
Lippisch
  DM-1 (aircraft) 265
  LP-13a (aircraft) 265
List, *Generalfeldmarschall*: 1505
Lister dam: 144, 145
Lisunov Li-2 (aircraft) 1024, 1763, **2080**
'Litani' (codename) 16
Lithgow, Mike: 900
Little, *Captain*: **2527**
Little, Robert C: 1312
Little, USS: 2128
'Little Boy (weapon) 156
'Little David' (weapon) 1381, 1384, **1392***, **1393***
Little Joe (see KAN-1)
Littlejohn Adaptor: 902
Little Rock, USS: 1997, **1999**, 2820
'Little Willie' (vehicle) **605**
Littorio (ship) **360**, 1136
'Livermore'-class destroyers: **1624***
Liverpool, HMS: 813, 876
Llangibby Castle (ship) **2403**
LLLTV (see Low-Light-Level TV)
LM2500 (see General Electric)
LM2500 (see General Electric/Fiat)
LMG 08/15 7.92-mm gun: 394, 398, 399, 400, 2654, 2655
LNR (see Aeronca L-3)
Lobster flails: 2223
Local Defence Volunteers (LDV) 2098
'Loch'-class (ships) **2276***, **2277***
Loch Fada, HMS: 1266
Loch Tarbert, HMS: **2276**
Lock, *Police Constable* Trevor: 1611
Lockheed
  'A-11' (aircraft) 549
  A-12 (aircraft) 548, 549, 552
  AC-130H Spectre (aircraft) **2107-2111**, 2677
  C-5 Galaxy (aircraft) #**5-iii**, #**6-iii**, 174, 217, 365, 923, #**49-iv**, 1000, **1021**, 1022, 1025, **1027***, **1028-1033**, **1038**, #**53-iv**, #**62-iii**, 1849, **2066**, 2067, **2210**
  C-69 Constellation: 2072*, 2073*
  C-121 Constellation (aircraft) **2072***, **2073***
  C-130 Hercules (aircraft) #**5-iii**, #**12-iv**, **367**, 425, **485**, 486, 487, #**30-iv**, 706, **707**, **708**, 709, 716, 752, **927**, 972, 981, **993***, #**50-iii**, **1021**, 1022, 1024, 1027, 1032, **1035***, 1036, **1037**, 1038, **1040**, 1078, #**61-iv**, #**62-iii**, 1244, 1470, **1672***, 1849, 1859, **2012**, **2061**, **2064**, **2075**, 2104, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110-2111, **2210**, 2310, 2373, 2821, 2835
  C-140 JetStar (aircraft) #**55-iv**
  C-141 StarLifter (aircraft) #**5-iii/iv**, **634**, **707**, 708, 716, 923, #**49-iv**, 984, 1025, 1026, **1028**, 1032, **1034***, #**62-iii**, 1849, **2210**
  EC-121 Warning Star (aircraft) **983**, 996
  Electra (aircraft) 1665, 1666, 1667
  F-80 Shooting Star (aircraft) **884***, 1915, 2106, 2778
  F-94 Starfire (aircraft) **884***, **894**
  F-104 Starfighter (aircraft) #**3-iv**, 88, #**16-iii**, **482**, **546***, 788, **797**, **886**, 1201, 1212, **1217***, 1218, 1219, 1367, 1369, 1372, 1852, #**108-iv**, 2316, #**126-iv**
  GTD-21B drone (aircraft) 549
  Hudson (aircraft) **444**, 762, 826, 827, 833, 1481, 1482, 1486, 1488, **1492***-**1493**†, 2423, 2584
  Model 18 Lodestar (aircraft) 1488, 1492
  P2V Neptune (aircraft) 484, 486, 1097, 1663, **1666***, 1667, 1672
  P-3 Orion (aircraft) 434, 490, #**43-iv**, 1416, #**83-iv**, 1661, 1664, **1666***, **1667**, **1668-1669**†, **1670-1671**, 1680, **2373**, 2636, **2637**
  P-38 Lightning (aircraft) 148, 152, 154, 269, 443, **444**, **455***, **456**, 457, 1421, **1427***, 1428, 1542
  P-80 Shooting Star (aircraft) 261, 279, 887, 888, 894
  PBO-1 (aircraft) 821
  PV-1/PV-2 Ventura/Harpoon (aircraft) 821, 828, **1488-1491**, 1492*
  RC-121 (aircraft) 894
  S-3 Viking (aircraft) **434***, **435**, 436, 464, 465, 467, 470, 490, 708, #**42-iii**, **1666**, 2636
  Super Constellation (aircraft) 982, **983**, 1308
  SR-71 (aircraft) **541**, 547, **548***-**553**, 556, #**46-iii**
  T-33 (aircraft) **2106***
  TR-1 (aircraft) **541**, 544, **547***, 982, #**93-iii**, 1898
  Trident II (weapon) **1526**, 1539, 1540*
  TriStar (aircraft) 83
  U-2 (aircraft) **541**, **547***, 556, 982, 2801, 2803, 2804, **2805**, **2809**
  UGM-27 Polaris (weapon) **522**, **1524**, 1526, **1527**, 1537, **1539***, **1540***, #**78-iii**, 1994, **2853**
  UGM-73 Poseidon (weapon) 1526, **1537***, **1538***, 1540, 1986, 1994, **1995**
  UGM-96 Trident I (weapon) 22, #**36-iii**, #**38-iii**, 1532, **1535**, **1536**, **1537**, **1538**, **1540***, #**78-iii**, **1995**, **2000**, **2857**
  WV Warning Star (aircraft) **983**
  YF-12A (aircraft) 548, 549, 552
Lockheed Orion in Action: 1667, 1668-1669†, 1670-1671
Lockheed PV-1/PV-2 in Action: 1488-1492
Lockheed SR-71 in Action: 548-551, 552-553†
Lockwood, *Rear Admiral* Charles A: 2026
Lockwood, USS: #**35-iv**
Locust tank: **1776**
Loderer (ship) 2787
Lodestar, Model 18 (see Lockheed)
Loerzer, Bruno: 394, **399**
Loewe, Odo: **1806**
Loewenhardt, *Oberleutnant* Erich: 395
Loire (ship) 2165
Loire 46 (aircraft) 1165
London (see Saro)
London, HMS: 806, 875, 1413
'London'-class (ships) 806, 807
Londonderry, HMS: 2320
London Naval Treaty: 355, 806, 812, 814, 1622, 2123, 2264
'Long Aerial Mine' (weapon) 736
Long Beach, USS: **583**, 585, #**34-iv**, 1276, **2818**, **2820**
'Long Beach'-class (ship) **583***, 2370
Long Island, USS: 1140
Long-Range Desert Operation: 578-579
'Long Tom' (see 155-mm Gun M1)
Loon missile (weapon) 1524
Loos, Battle of: 1715, 1929, 1935, 1939, 2283
Loos, Walter: 734
Loosestrife, HMS: **2270-2271**
Lord Nelson, HMS: 2613
'Lord Nelson'-class (ships) 2601, 2602, **2603**, 2612, 2613*
'Loreto' class river gunboat: 234
Lorraine (see Chenilette)
Lorry, 8cwt, FFW: **574***
Los Angeles, USS: #**39-iii**
'Los Angeles'-class (ships) 490, 492, **521**, 526, **527**, 533*, 534*, 539, #**36-iv**, **2372**, **2373**
Lossberg, *Oberst* von: 727
Lossnitzer, *Kapitänleutnant* Johann von: 1808, 1812
Lotarev
  D-18 (powerplant) 1025
  D-36 (powerplant) 1023
Lothian, HMS: 2402
LOTS (Lighter-Over-The-Shore) **2675**
Lotus, HMS: **2269**
Low-Level Radar: 1845
Low-Light-Level TV (LLLTV) **47**, 53, 54
Low-Mobility Truck (see Foden)
LP-13a (see Lippisch)
LS (*Leicht Schnellboot*) **2326***, 2799, 2800
LS4 Esau (ship) **2326**
LSD (Landing Ship, Dock) 2401, **2412***
'LSD-41'-class (ships) 2679
LSF (Landing Ship, Fighter-direction) **2404**
LSH (Landing Ship, Headquarters) **2402***
LSI(L) (Landing Ship, Infantry (Large)) **2402***, **2403***
LSI(M) (Landing Ship, Infantry (Medium)) **2403***
LST (Landing Ship, Tank) **2401**, 2406, 2412, **2414**, **2416**, 2419
LST(1) (Landing Ship, Tank Mk 1) **2404***
LST(2) (Landing Ship, Tank Mk 2) **2405***, **2408**, **2410**, **2411**, **2497**
LST(3) (Landing Ship, Tank Mk 3) 2405*, **2408-2409**†, **2410-2411**
LST 216 (ship) **2405**
LST 325 (ship) **2416**
LT-1 torpedo: **2154**
LT 950 torpedo: 2394
LT F5b torpedo (weapon) 1494, 2394
LT vz 35 tank: 502*
LT vz 38 (see TNH P-S)
LuAZ-967/969 (see UAZ-469B)
Lucas, *Major-General* John: 187
Lucas, Philip: 449
Luchs (vehicle) 1852, **1853**
Luck, *Colonel* von: 1191
Luckner, Felix *Graf* von: 2782
'Luda'-class (ships) 1266, #**113-iii**, 2460
Ludendorff, *Generalmajor* Erich: 2296, 2297
'Lufbery': 387
Lufbery, Raoul: 382, 384, 395
Lufthansa: **1498**
Luftstreitkrafte: 2656
Lugansky, Sergei: 1426
Luger, Georg: 666, 2535
Luger 9-mm Pistole '08: 2521, 2522, **2535***
Luigi di Savoia Duca degli Abruzzi (ship) **803**
Luke Jr, Frank: 383, 395, **397**
Lulu anti-mine rollers: **2233**
Luna (see FROG series)
Lunge mines: 2093*, 2097
Lupo (ship) 1414
'Lupo'-class (ships) **1263**, 1401, **1414***, **1415**, 1736, 1842, **2301**, **2302**, **2455**
Lürssen boat design: 2322, 2327
Lürssen Fast Attack Craft: #**129-iii**
Lusitania, SS: 2784
Lütje, *Hauptmann* Herbert: 728
Lütjens, *Admiral* Günther: 346, 347, 348, 351
Lützow (ship) **804**, 1350, 1356, **1628**, 2040, 2789
LV-1790 (see Teledyne Continental)
Lvkv A2: 2824
LVT (landing vehicle tracked) **2241**, **2244**, **2248**, **2249**, **2252-2254**, **2257**, **2258**, **2259**, **2488**
LVT1 (landing vehicle tracked) 1452, 2248, **2249**, 2257
LVT2 and 4 (landing vehicle tracked) **112**, **2241**, **2248***, **2249***, **2250-2251**, 2254, 2257, 2258, 2348
LVT3 (landing vehicle tracked) 1452, **2249***
LVT5 (vehicles) 1452, **1453**
LVT-8 (vehicle) 2679
LVTH6 (vehicle) 1449, 1452, **1453**
LVTP5 (vehicle) 1449, 1452, 1453, **1456**, **1457**
LVTP7 armoured amphibious assault vehicle: 368, #**57-iii**, **1441**, 1448, **1449***, **1450-1451**, **1453**, 2677, 2679
LVTs at Peleliu: 2252-2254
Lycoming (see Avco Lycoming)
Lynch, *Ensign* Robert: 1913
Lynx, HMS: 2784
Lynx (see Panhard)
Lynx, WG.13/WG.30 (see Westland)
Lynx 3 (see Westland)
Lynx 90 (see AML-90)
Lynx Command & Reconnaissance Vehicle: **364***, 853
Lyons, *Sergeant*: 723
Lyran flare launcher: 3, 848, **2007***, **2008***, 2824
Lys, Battle of the: 618
Lysander (see Westland)
Lysander in Action: 2583-2585
'L.Y. Spear'-class (ships) 1066
Lyulka
  AL-5 (powerplant) 1206
  AL-7F (powerplant) 622, 623, 1213
  AL-21F-3 (powerplant) 100, 623

M1 (see M114 155-mm)
M1 (see Nike Ajax)
M1 (ship) **2519**
M1 7.62-mm rifle (see Rifle, Caliber .30, M1)
M1 37-mm gun: 903
M1 120-mm AA gun: **1183**
M1A1/2 76.2-mm gun: 1879
M1 Abrams MBT: **1**, 14, **15***, 19, 365, **789**, 793, **854**, 1028, #**58-iii**, #**62-iii**, #**65-iii**, #**69-iii**, 1572, #**90-iii**, 2186, **2567**, 2568, 2828, 2832, **2835**, 2837, 2838, **2839**
M1A1 Abrams MBT: 2828, 2832, **2835***, 2837, 2838
M1 carbine: **2729**
M2 (see Firestone Corporal)
M2 (see Half-Track Car M2)
M2 (ship) 2519
M2 7.62-mm gun: 305, **306**
M2A2 203-mm howitzer: 286
M2 Amphibious Bridge and Ferry System: **1949***, 1956, 2184
M-2 artillery tractor: **2573**
M2 Bradley Infantry Fighting Vehicle: #**5-iv**, **412**, **789**, 793, **842**, **843**, **846**, 847, **850**, 853, **854***, 855, 857, 925, **973**, #**58-iv**, 1245, 1252, #**65-iii**, 1572, 1849, **2209**, 2568, 2837, 2839
M2HB 12.7-mm (see Browning)
M2 Light Tank (see Light Tank M3)
M2 SLBM (weapon) 1523
M2-2 (see Portable Flame-Thrower M2-2)
M3 (see Half-Track Personnel Carrier M3)
M3 (ship) 2519
M3 12.7-mm gun: 884, 885, **1741**
M3 37-mm anti-tank gun: **573**
M3 'Grease Gun' SMG: 2773
M3 sub-machine gun: **109***, 119, 657
M3A1 light tank: **2348**
M3A1 sub-machine gun: **109***, 1602
M3 APC (see Panhard)
M3 Grant/Lee tank: 245, 374, 517, 1041, **1044***, **1045**, 1046, 1047, 1252, 1328, **1340**, 2228, 2232, 2234, 2292, 2348
M3 Stuart (see Light Tank M3)
M4 37-mm cannon: 2157
M-4 'Bison' (see Myasishchyev)
M4 high-speed tractor: **2561**, **2564***, 2580
M4 missile: #**28-iii**, 1522, **1523***
M4 Sherman tank: 2, 4, 15, 247, 248, **256**, **258**, **259**, 292, 452, 509, 513, 743, **744**, 842, 909, 1004, **1041**, **1044***, **1045**, **1046***, **1047-1051**, 1200, 1296, 1328, 1329, **1332**, 1333, **1339**, 1340, **1517**, **1837**, 1872, **1878**, 1879, **1903**, **2016**, 2017, 2094, **2216**, **2232**, 2233, 2234, **2235**, 2246, 2292, 2348, 2354, **2401**, 2580
M5 (see Chrysler Redstone)
M5 (see half-Track Personnel Carrier M5)
M5 high-speed tractor: **2564***, **2565***
M5 Light Tank (see Light Tank M3)
M5 tank: 2348
M6 (see Nike Hercules)
M6A1 (see Aichi)
M7 'Priest' SP gun: 281, 292, 842, 1004, **1581**, **1597**, **1598***, **1599***, **1600**
M8 75-mm Howitzer Motor Carriage: 2241, 2248
M-8 82-mm rocket: 1508, 1509, **1512***, 1513
M8A1/M8A2 (see M8 high-speed tractor)
M8 armoured car: 245, 362
M8 high-speed tractor: **2561**, **2565***, **2566***, 2580
M9 (see Half-Track Car M9)
M9 Tractor (see M728 Combat Engineer Vehicle)
M9A1 anti-tank rifle grenade: **2100**
M10 (vehicle) 513
M10-8 flamethrower: 227, 230, **231**
M10A1 (see M4 Sherman)
M10 shotgun (see Remington)
M 11/39 tank: **518***
M11 riot gun (see Remington)
M-12 (see Beriev Be-12 Tchaika)
M-12 'Mail' (see Beriev Be-12)
M12 Rocket Launcher: 1519
M12 SP gun: **1596**
M 13/40 tank: **517**, **518***, 519, 1335, 1874
M-13 132-mm rocket: 1508, **1509**, **1510-1511**, **1512***, **1513***
M14 7.62-mm rifle: 409, **416**, 1298, **2717**, 2718, **2729**, **2768***
M.14/41 tank: 518, **519**, 1874
M.15/42 (see Carro Armato)
M16 5.56-mm rifle: **401**, 407, **408***, **409-412**, 415, **416**, **417**, **419**, 786, #**63-iv**, 1643, 1645, 1650, 1652, 1657, **1658**, **2013**, 2015, #**118-iv**, 2476, 2726, 2734, 2738, 2739, 2740, 2760, 2769, **2771**, **2772**
M16 in Action, The: 409-412
M16 rocket: 1516, 1517
M18 105-mm howitzer: 760
M18A1 57-mm anti-tank rifle: 936
M18 Hellcat (see 3-in Gun Motor Carriage)
M19 40-mm SP AA gun: 788, 796, 1753
M-20 (powerplant) 938
M20 Greyhound armoured car: 245, 643, 653
M-20 rocket: 1509
M20 SLBM (weapon) 1522, **1523***
M21 7.62-mm rifle: **2717***, 2718
M22 Locust tank: 1326
M24 Chaffe light tank: 245, 282, 365, 788, **1042***, **1043***†, 2076, 2292, 2565, **2578**, 2580, #**130-iii**
M-25 250-mm rocket: 1509
M25 tank transporter: **2489**
M26 Pershing tank: 1045, **1046***
M.28 (see Skoda 220-mm howitzer)
M-28 rocket: 1509
M29 81-mm mortar: 2008
M29C Weasel amphibious cargo carrier: 1459, 2241, **2255***
M30 (see 3.7-cm Pak 35/36)
M30 37-mm gun: 916
M-30 300-mm rocket: 1509
M30 mortar: **2014***
M-31 300-mm rocket: 1509
M35 2.5-ton truck: 1561, **1569***, **1570-1571**, **1576**
M35B (see Böhler 4.7-cm)
M35 CDN truck: 1458
M36 (see Gun Motor Carriage M36)
M37 105-mm SP howitzer: 788
M37CDN (see M37 light vehicle)
M37 light vehicle: 921, **922***, 925
M38CDN (see M38 light vehicle)
M38 light vehicle: 921, **922***, **924***, 937
M39 (see 3-in gun Motor Carriage M18)
M39 20-mm gun: 95, 886, 1216
m/40 (see 15-cm schwere Feldhaubitze 18)
M40 106-mm anti-tank gun: 243, 244, 924, 928, 935, 940, 1146
M40 155-mm (see Carriage, Motor, 155-mm Gun, M40)
M40A Sniping Rifle: 2701, 2714, 2718
M41 155-mm SP howitzer: 788
M41 Walker Bulldog light tank: 1, 241, 245, 283, 363, **365**, **788**, #**122-iii**, **2565**, #**129-iii**
M42 Duster 40-mm SP AA gun: 245, 288, 785, **786**, **787**, **788***, 795, 796, 1248, 1852, **2565**
M44 155-mm SP howitzer: 284, 293, 296, 365, 2565
m/45 (see Madsen)
m/46 (see Madsen)
M45 Maxson Mount: **306**
M-46 76-mm gun: 760
M-46 130-mm gun: 289, **759***, 760, 1469, **2206**, **2574**
M46 tank: 242, 1391
M47 Dragon (see McDonnell Douglas)
M47 light tank: 1, 4, 7, 8, 12, 19. 241, 242, 372, **757**, 1046, #**71-iii**,**iv**, 1942, #**130-iii**
M48 Chaparral missile system: 161, **177***, **178***, 788, **793**, 853, **1277**, **2569**, 2817
M48 Patton MBT: 1, 7, 8, 14, 15, 19, 241, **242***, 244, **245**, 247, 248, 255, **256**, 257, 259, 292, **789**, 793, 1046, 1247, 1248, #**65-iii**, #**69-iv**, 1448, 1948, 2186, **2578**, #**131-iii**, 2822, 2828, 2835, **2839**
M49 105-mm howitzer: 284
m/50 (see Madsen)
M-50 155-mm SP gun: **292**
M50 Ontos tank destroyer: **243***
M51 ARV: 244
M51 Sherman tank: **256**, 257
M52 105-mm SP howitzer: **283***, **284***, 293, 365, 1448, 2565
m/53 (see Madsen)
M53 7.92-mm gun: 317
M53 30-mm light AA gun: **1846***
M53 100-mm gun: **2573**
M53 155-mm SP gun: 242, 286
M53-5 (see SNECMA)
M53/59 30-mm AA gun: **800***
M54 90-mm gun: 243
M54 vehicle (see M813 5-ton truck)
M55 12.7-mm light AA gun: 785, 786, 787, 1248, **1843**, **1848***, 1852
M55 203-mm SP gun: 242, 286
M55A2 20-mm light AA gun: 1844*
M-56 105-mm howitzer: **760***
M56 anti-tank mine system: 1946*
M56 Scorpion SP anti-tank gun: **243***, 244*, 254, 363, 365, **1455**
M59 82-mm anti-tank gun: 1160, #**105-iii**
M59 155-mm 'Long Tom' gun: 760, 1386, 2565, **2580**
M59 APC: 849, 2839
M60 7.62-mm gun: **401**, **411**, **926**, #**63-iv**, **1641**, 1645, **1646*** **1647-1649**, **1650-1651**†, 1654, **1655**, #**118-iv**
m/60 and m/62 assault rifles (see Valmet)
M60 MBT: 7, 8, 14*, 16, **17**, 19, **242**, 292, 365, 854, 1028, **1046**, #**58-iii**, #**62-iv**, #**65-iii**, #**69-iii**, #**86-iv**, **1947**, **1948**, **2181**, **2184**, **2185**, **2186**, **2567**, 2568, **2676**, 2677, **2678**, 2822, 2828, 2829, 2835, **2837**, **2839**
M60A1 MBT (see M60 MBT)
M60A2 MBT (see M60 MBT)
M61 20-mm gun: 88, 97, 428, 429, 439, 440, 546, 636, 637, 788, 852, 1217, 1220, 1264, 1372, 1375, 1852, 2107, **2110**, 2315
M-63 Plaman rocket-laucher: **2213**
M63A1 rifle: **2769**
M-65 155-mm howitzer: 760
M-66 160-mm mortar: **2016**, 2017
M67 flamethrower tank: 242, 245
M-68 (see Soltam)
M68 105-mm gun: 14, 15, 16, 242, **257**, 292, #**65-iii**, 2835, 2839
M-71 (see Soltam M-68)
M72 155-mm SP howitzer: 292
M72 anti-tank weapon: 964
M73 7.62-mm gun: **1250**
M75 APC: 849, #**110-iii**
M76 7.92-mm rifle: 2701, **2720***
M79 grenade-launcher: 232, 233, 2013, 2732
M81 152-mm gun: 363
M-82 (see Shvetsov)
M88A1 Armored Recovery Vehicle: 242, 245, 1948, 2835
M101 105-mm howitzer: 227, #**30-iii**, **741**, 746, 758, 760, 1452, 1458, 1469, **1573**
M102 105-mm howitzer: **741**, 746, **755***, **1004**, **1005**
M103 heavy tank: 1, 241, **244***
M-105 (see Klimov)
M106 SP mortar: 852, #**63-iii**, #**71-iii**
M107 175-mm SP gun: 245, **281**, **286***, **287-291**, 294, **295**, 759, #**69-iii**, 2569
M107/110 in Action: 287-290
M108 105-mm SP howitzer: 283, 284, 288
M109 155-mm SP howitzer: 245, 281, 282, 283, **284***, **285**, 288, 292, **293**, **294**, **295**, 756, 757, 758, **849**, #**66-iv**, 1577 1946, 2561, **2572**, 2577, 2832, **2838**, **2839**, 2840
M109 Family, The: 285
M110 203-mm self-propelled howitzer; 245, **281**, **286***, **287**, 288, **289**†, **290**, **291**, 294, **295**, #**16-iii**, 757, **849**, #**69-iii**, **1390**, 1391, **2210**, 2566, 2567, **2572**, 2580, 2832
M113 APC: 165, 168, 177, 245, #**18-iii**, 364, 757, 786, 788, **789**, 792, 796, **799**, **841**, **842**, 843, **845**, **846**, 848, **849-853**, 854, **855**, 856, 860, 967, **972**, **975**, 1244, 1247, 1248, #**65-iv**, #**71-iii**, 1456, **1619**, 1842, 1847, 1946, 2003, **2012**, **2014**, 2016, #**110-iii**, #**121-iii**, #**126-iii**, **2569**, 2748, 2824, 2839
M113 in Action: 849-853
M114 (vehicle) 364
M114 155-mm howitzer: 742, 747, 748, 757, **758**, 760, 1454, 1569, **2182**, 2565
M115 203-mm howitzer: 2580
M116 oversnow vehicle 1460
M125 SP mortar: 852
M126 155-mm howitzer: 284
M129 grenade launcher: 58
M134 Minigun: 58
M151 light vehicle: 569, 793, **921**, **924***, **925**, **926***, **961**, #**62-iv**, 1248, 2181, **2676**
M-160 160-mm mortar: 2020
M163 Vulcan 20-mm SP AA gun; 177, 245, **781**, 786, **787**, **788***, **789***, **792**, 796, **852**, #**62-iv**, 1248, 1849, **1850**, **1852**
M167 20-mm Vulcan light AA gun: **788**, 796, #**87-iv**, 1848, 1849, **1850-1851**, **1852***
M170 (see M38 light vehicle)
M198 155-mm howitzer: 741, 748, 756, 757, **758***, 1569, 1572, 2566
M201 (see Hotchkiss)
M203 grenade launcher: **408**, **411**, **412**, **2001**, **2013**
M224 Lightweight Company Mortar: **2001**, **2008***
M234 10- to 100-kiloton nuclear warhead: 26
M247 Sgt York DIVADS (vehicle) 242, 294, **781**, 788, **789***. **790***, **791**, **793**, **797**, **799**, 2821
M249 Squad Automatic Weapon (see FN 5.56-mm Minimi)
M251 cluster munition warhead: 26, 2835
M256 120-mm gun: 2835
M272 (vehicle) **925**
M274 Mechanical Mule: 925, #**58-iv**
M304 (see Krupp)
M305 (see Krupp)
M520 GOER truck: 2189*, **2192-2193**
M548 Tracked Cargo Carrier: 165, 177, 179, 286, 288, 294, 792, 799, **849**, 852, 853, #**74-iii**, **2569***, 2561, **2570-2571**, **2572**
M551 Sheridan tank: 243, **363***, **365**, **748**, #**50-iii**, **1035**, 2829
M561 Gama Goat (vehicle) **925**
M577 (vehicle) 288, 842, 852, 2210
M578 ARV: 286
M668 (vehicle) 294
M688 (vehicle) 26
M693 20-mm gun: 5, **1844**
M706 APC: 1249, **1250**
M712 Copperhead (see XM712)
M715 light truck: 922, 1852
M722 (weapon) 970
M727 SP HAWK launcher: 179
M728 Combat Engineer Vehicle: 14, **1948***, 1954
M746 tractor truck: 2184, **2186**
M747 trailer: **2186**
M752 erector launcher (vehicle) 26, 853, 2570-2571
M809 5-ton truck: 1568, **1569**, **1572**, **1576**
M813 5-ton truck: **1568***, 1569*
M816 truck; 178
M880 light vehicle: **925**
M901 Improved TOW vehicle: 178, 852, **854**, **972**
M939 5-ton truck: 1572, 2566
M977 HEMTT: **2189**, **2190**, 2567, 2839
M-980 tracked APC: **856***
M992 FAAS vehicle: **285**, 1577, **2561**, 2568
M993 Fighting Vehicle Systems Carrier: **2566***, **2567**, **2568**
M1015 tracked IFV: 853
M1892 revolver (see Colt)
M1897 shotgun (see Winchester)
M1912 shotgun (see Winchester)
M1919 7.62-mm gun: 243, 301, 1259
M1930 37-mm anti-tank gun: **916**
M1931/37 122-mm gun: #**84-iii**
M1932 45-mm anti-tank gun: 916, 918
M1936 76.2-mm anti-tank gun: **918**
M1937 45-mm anti-tank gun: 916
M1938 (M-30) 122-mm howitzer: 758
M1939 37-mm light AA gun: 1847
M1939 76.2-mm gun: 918
M1941 57-mm anti-tank gun: 916
M1942 45-mm anti-tank gun: **916**
M1942 ZiZ-2 76.2-mm gun: **918**
M1944 100-mm anti-tank gun: 916
M-1954 (see M-46 130-mm)
M-1955 203-mm (see S-23 180-mm)
M-1970 MBT (see T-64 MBT)
M1972 122-mm rocket system: 2199
M1972 artillery tractor: 759
M1973 152-mm SP howitzer: 169, 296, 298, **299**, 363, 760, 2575, 2832
M1974 122-mm SP howitzer: 124, 298, **299**, **758**, 858, #**89-iv**, #**103-iii**, 2575, 2832
MA-41 (see ZIL-131)
'Maass'-class (ships) 2125, **2136***, 2137*
Maastricht – The Wall of Death: 1745-1747
MAC 1934 7.5-mm gun: 1163, 1440
MacArthur, *General* Douglas: **572**, **573**
Macauley, A: 565
Macchi
  C.200 Saetta (aircraft) 1962, **1963***, 1964, 1966
  C.202 Folgore (aircraft) 1961, **1964***, 1966
  M.B.326 (see Aermacchi M.B.326)
Mace (see Martin)
Machine-Gun, Caliber .30, M1917 (see Browning M1917)
Machine-Gun Tactics: 1644-1645
Machine Pistols: 1603
Mack
  8000-kg truck: 1573
  heavy trucks: **2500***
  NM 6-ton truck: **2500**
  NO2 7½-ton truck: **2500**
Mackensen, von: 2295
Maclean, Samuel: 1934
MacNamara, *Secretary of Defense* Robert S: 1376
MAC ships: **1138***, 1544
MAD (Magnetic Anomaly Detection) 57, 2023
Madder, Anton: 1972
Maddox, USS: 223, 228, 864
Madina (ship) 1736, **1738**, **1739**
'Madina'-class (ships) 2628
Madsen
  m/45 (weapon) 2773
  m/46 (weapon) 2773
  m/50 (weapon) 2773
  m/53 (weapon) 2773
  machine-guns: 1933*, 1940
  sub-machine guns: 2761, **2773***
Maestrale (ship) **1414**, **1415**
'Maestrale'-class (ships) **1263**, 1401, **1414***, 1415*, **2135**, 2263
Mag-10 Roadblocker shotgun (see Ithaca)
Magdeburg (ship) **2695**
Magic, R.550 (see Matra)
'Magic Carpet' (codename) 74
Maginot Line: 188, 189, 306, 920, **1117**, 1323, 1384, **1585**, 1586, 2292
Magister, CM.170 (see Aérospatiale)
Magnetic Anomaly Detection (see MAD)
Magnificent, HMCS: 2559, 2560
Magpie, HMS: 2267
Magruder, Peyton M: 832
'Mahan'-class destroyers: **1622***, **1623***
Mahle, Paul: 727
Mahlon S. Tisdale, USS: **2637**
'Mail' (see Beriev Be-12 Tchaika)
'Mainstay' (see Ilyushin Il-76)
Mainz (ship) 2688
Majestic, HMS: 2516, 2560, **2601**, **2612**, 2616, **2619**
'Majestic'-class (ships) 1346, 2560, **2601**, 2602, **2604**, **2612***
Makarios, Archbishop: 1919
Makarov, *Admiral*: 2606, **2608**
Makarov 9-mm pistol: **2480***
Malafon anti-submarine missile: **866**, **2366***, **2367*** **2379**, 2628
Malahayati (ship) **1736**
Malaya, HMS: **1124**, **1234**, 1358, 1499, 2424, **2425**
Malaysia
  Armed forces of: #**125-iii/iv**
  Air force: 886
  Army: 1241, 1259
  Royal Malay Regiment: **2759**
  Navy: **2180**
Malkara (weapon) 1253
Maltby, *Flight Lieutenant* D.J.H: 145
Mamba (see MBB)
Mamoru (see Nakajima)
MAN
  11.136 HA truck: 2183
  14.240 FAEG truck: **2183**
  20.280 DFAEG truck: **2183***
  5000-kg truck: **1580***
  D2566 (powerplant) 2183
Manchester (see Avro)
Manchester, HMS: 813, **876**
Manchurian Incident: 580
Mandler, *Major-General*: 1944, 1945
'Mandrake' (see Yakovlev Yak-25RD)
Mangouste (see Panhard)
'Mangrove' (see Yakovlev Yak-27)
Manitowoc, USS: 2677
'Manna' (codename) 2061
Mannlicher, Ferdinand von: 1719
Mannlicher
  M1903 pistol: **2533**
  Modell 1895 8.0-mm rifle: 1701, **1719***
Mannlicher-Carcano 6.5-mm rifle: **1701**, **1718***, **1719***
Mannock, *Captain* Edward: **385**, 392, 395, **397**

Manoeuvrable Re-Entry Vehicle (see MARV)
Manson, Frank: 1090
Manstein, *Generalfeldmarschall* Erich von: 839
Manteuffel, *General* Hasso von: 1875, **1877**, 1878
Maori, HMS: 353, 1634, **2504**
MAP (see Military Assistance Program)
Maplin, HMS: 1134, 1560
Maquis: **105**
'Maracaibo' type (ships) **2404**
Marat (ship) 2392
Marauder, B-26 (see Martin)
Marblehead, USS: 2438
Marboré (see Turboméca)
Marchetti, Alessandro: 1774
Marconi
Mk 24 Tigerfish torpedo: 522, 523, **524**, 1883, 1885, 2375, **2633***
Spearfish torpedo: **1883**, 2621, **2633***
Stingray torpedo: 204, 209, 1406, 1407, 1413, 1416, 1675, 2366, 2375, 2621, **2629***, **2630-2632**, **2633**, 2638
Marcos, *President*: **2768**
Marder (ships) 1223
Marder tracked vehicle: 2, 163, 167, 380, 503, 504, **794**, **795**, 841, 843, **846**, **847***, 848, 855, 857, 1243, 1852, **1853**, **#107-iii**
Marder II: **1862***, **1863***, **1865**
Marder III: **1863***, **1864**, 1866
Maremount Lightweight Machine-Gun (see M60 7.62-mm)
Mareth Line: 443
Marianas, Battle of the: 776
Marianas Turkey Shoot: 78, 79, 776
Mariano G. Vallejo, USS: **1537**
Marienwagen (see SdKfz 8)
Marine Corps Assault: 2677-2679
Marine Fahrprahm: 2419
Mariner, PBM (see Martin)
Marinette, USS: **#38-iv**
Mariotte (ship) 2517
Maritime Conversions of Civil Aircraft: 1664-1665
Maritime Defender (see Pilatus Britten-Norman)
Maritime Enforcer (see Fokker F27 Maritime)
Maritime Patrol 200T (see Beech)
Maritime Patrol Do 228 (see Dornier)
Maritime Surveillance Cheyenne II (see Piper)
'Market Garden' (codename) 658, **662**, 1777, **1778**, 1779, 2244, 2357
'Market Time' (codename) 228, 1456
Markgraf (ship) **1357**
Marksman air-defence system: **2822***, **2838**
Marlborough, HMS: 1355
Marlin, *Lieutenant*: 1490
Marlin, P-5 (see Martin)
Marlin Gun (see Colt-Browning Model 1895)
Marlin 0.3-in machine-gun: 382, 2648
Marmon Herrington armoured car: 641, **654***, 656, **657**
Marne, Battle of the: 1710
'Maronon' class river gunboat: 234
Marosczek anti-tank rifle: 2092
Marr, *Commander* Harold L: 1303
Mars, USS: 1067
'Mars'-class (ships) **1067***
Marseille, Hans Joachim: 1961, 1966, 1967
Marsh, H.A: 1917
Marshall, *Brigadier-General* S.L.A: 1936
Marshal Nedelin (ship) 1992
Marsh Screw (see Chrysler)
Martel (weapon) 488, 1319, 1366, 1475
Martel, *General*: 505
Marte weapon system: 215, 216, 1414
Martin, *Colonel* Kenneth R: 1434
Martin, *Squadron Leader* H.B: 144
Martin
139WH2 (aircraft) 826
A-30 Baltimore: **825**
B-26 Marauder (aircraft) 821, 827, 828, **832***
B-57 Canberra (aircraft) 324, **326***
Mace (weapon) 1681, **1686***, **1697**
Maryland (aircraft) 825, 1135
Matador (weapon) 1686*
Model 187 Baltimore (aircraft) **825***
P-5 Marlin (aircraft) 1667
PBM Mariner (aircraft) 776, **778***, 1097, 1488
Titan I/II (weapon) 22, **28**, 327, **1685***, **1695**, **1696**, 2067, 2847, **2849**, **2852**
XB-48 (aircraft) 324
XB-51 (aircraft) **324**
Martini-Henry shotgun: **2726**
Martin Marietta MEM-118 Peacemaker (weapon) **#46-iv**
Pershing III missile: 2855
Martlet (see Grumman)
Marudai (codename) 2147
Marut (see HAL)
MARV (MAnoeuvrable Re-entry Vehicle) 40
Marx, Karl: 1724
'Mary' (see Kawasaki Ki-32)
Maryland (see Martin)
Maryland, USS: 354, 357, **952**, 2258
MAS 36 (weapon) 2779
MAS 49 (see Fusil Mitrailleur Modèle 49)
MAS 49/56 rifle: **2779***
Masai tribe: 2765
MA/SB craft: **2333**
MAS boat: **2325***
'Masby' boats: 2329, 2333, 2334
Maschinengewehr 08/15 7.92-mm: **1940***
Maschinenkarabiner 42 7.92-mm (weapon) 1284, 1285
Maschinen-Pistole (weapon) 114
Maschinenpistole 43 7.92-mm: **1284***, 1285, 1286
'Mascot' (codename) 1556
MAS Model 1938 (weapon) **106***, **107***†
Massoud, Ahmad Shah: 2019
Mastiff (aircraft) 288
Mast-Mounted Sight (see MMS)
Masurca (weapon) **#28-iv**, **582**, **866**, **1262*** **1263***
Masurian Lakes, Battle of the: 2297
MAT-49 (weapon) **2779**
Matador (see British Aerospace Harrier)
Matador (see Martin)
Matador tractor (see AEC)
Matériel de 400, Modèle 15 ou 16 sur affut-truc à berceau (weapon) **184***
Matilda (see Infantry Tank Mk I & II)
Matilda AMRA tank: **2221**
Matilda Baron flail tank: **2223**
Matilda Canal Defence Light: 2227
Matilda Scorpion flail tank: **2223**, **2235**
'Matka' class fast attack craft: 237*, 238*, 239, 489, 1076, 2448
Matra
M.04 AAM: 2802
R.422 missile: **2802**
R.530 (weapon) 84, 85, **682***, 1316, **1317**
R.550 Magic (weapon) 84, 85, 86, 422, 423, **#26-iii**, **543**, 627, **682**, **683***, **684***, **1317**, **1362**, **1363**, 2116, 2117
Super R.530 (weapon) 84, 85, 86, **682***, **683***
'Matsu'-class (ships) 2125, **2132***, **2133***
Matsumur, Kenichi: 275
Mattress (see Land Mattress)
Maudslay, *Squadron Leader* Henry: 144, 145
Mauler missile: 2817*
Maultier half-track: 1823, **1834**, 2487
Mau Mau: 335, **2764**, **2765**, **2766**
Maurer, *Hauptmann* Manfred: 728
Mauretania
Air force: 1665
Mauritius, HMS: **806**, **812**
Mauser
27-mm gun: 82, 83, 1366, 2116
C/96 pistol: **670**, 2521, **2533**, **2536***, **2537**, **2538**, **2539**†
Gewehr 1898 7.92-mm rifle: 1701, **1702***, **1710**, **1711**, 2708
MG 151 20-mm cannon: 263, 264, 266, 267, 269, 728, 729, 732, 734, 735, 772, 774, 1499, 1827, 1963, 1968, **1972**, **2157**, 2395, 2399, 2400, 2428
MK 30-mm cannon: 2302
Model 712 Schnellfeuer: 2538
Model E 25-mm cannon: **1853**
SP 66 rifle: 2701, **2708*** **2709***
SP 86 rifle: **2708**, **2709**
Mauser: the story continues: 2537-2539
Maverick, AGM-65 (see Hughes)
'Mavis' (see Kawanishi H6K)
Max Holste MH.1521 Broussard (aircraft) 2103
Maxim, Hiram: 1612, 1922, 1927, 1929, 1939
Maxim
7.92-mm machine-gun: 1806, 1807, 1812
gun: 312, 602, 612, 1647, 1928, 1929, **1933**, **1939**, 2787
Model 1910 gun: 320
Maxson Mount (weapon) **1741**, **1742***
'May' (see Ilyushin Il-38)
Mayaguez, SS: 712, 713, 2108, 2109, 2544, 2738
Mayak (ship) **1986**
'Mayak'-class (ships) 1987
'Mayakovskyy' ships: 1988
Maybach
CX (powerplant) 1806
HL (powerplant) 508, 509, 513, 516, 1823, 1826, 1827, **1833**, 1834, 1835, 1863, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1873, 2239, 2240, 2256
HSLu (powerplant) 1803, 1806
Mb.IV (powerplant) 1807, 1812, 2660
NL (powerplant) 503, 1827, 1833, 1862, 2240
MAZ-532 truck: 2856
MAZ-535 truck: **2199**
MAZ-537 tractor truck: **#90-iii**, 2185, **2186**, **2199**
MAZ-543 erector-launcher vehicle: 34, **#102-iv**
MAZ-543 truck: **2199***
MAZ-548/7910 truck: 2859
Mazur D-350 tracked tractor: **2573***, 2574
Mb.IV (see Maybach)
MB-1 Genie (AIR-2A) (see Douglas)
M.B.11 (see Besson)
M.B.326 (see Aermacchi)
M.B.339 (see Aermacchi)
MB 833 (see MTU)
MB 837 (see MTU)
MB 838 Ca M500 (see MTU)
MB 873 (see MTU)
MBB BO 105/P/PAH-1 (see Messerschmitt-Bölkow-Blohm)
MBB
Cobra (weapon) **968***, 969*
Mamba (weapon) 968*, 969*, **1243**
MBR-2 (see Beriev Be-2)
MBT-70 project (vehicle) 14, 15
MBT-80 project (vehicle) 6, 7
MBU 600 rocket launchers: 462
MBU 1800 250-mm anti-submarine mortar: **#113-iii**
MC-4 (see Willys)
McAuliffe, *Colonel*: 2499
McCain, *Admiral* John S: 1139
McCarthy, *Flight Lieutenant* J.C: 144, 145
McClaren, *Major* D.R: 388
McConnell Jr, *1st Lieutenant* Joseph M: 1913, 1915
McCowan, *Commander* D.H.E: **2332**
McCudden, *Major* James: 385, 386, **394**, **397**
McDonnell
F2H Banshee (aircraft) 688, **1095**, **1096**, 1097, **1100***, 1914, 2558, **2560**
F3H (F-3) Demon (aircraft) 688, **1309***, **2548**
F-4 Phantom II (see McDonnell Douglas F-4 Phantom II)
F4H Phantom II (see McDonnell Douglas F-4 Phantom II)
F-101 Voodoo (aircraft) 687, 885, 894, **1216***, 1220, 2806
FH-1 Phantom (aircraft) **1100***
RF-101 Voodoo (aircraft) **554**, 1218, 1219, **2804**
McDonnell Douglas
A-4 (A4D) Skyhawk (aircraft) 87, 89, 96, 132, 166, 167, 172, 175, 176, 223, **225**, 368, **369**, 424, 425, 426, 438, 463, 475, 476, 477, 478, 483, 487, 637, **#42-iv**, 876, 1036, **1091**, **#60-iv**, 1212, 1265, 1266, **1267**, 1268, 1270, **1303**, **1304**, 1305, **1307***, 1361, 1379, 1408, 1409, 1412, **1475**, **1545**, 1856, 2309, **2310**, **2311**, **#125-iv**, 2543, 2560
DC-9 (aircraft) **#50-iii,iv**
DC-10 (aircraft) 1038
F-4 Phantom II (aircraft) 82, 86, 87, 89, 92, 93 **96**, **97*** 172, **174**, 436, 438, 461, 464, 465, 474, 483, 560, **#30-iii**, 621, 636, **681**, 687, 689, 690, **692**, 696, 708, **#41-iii**, **883**, **#51-iii**, 1081, **#60-iv**, 1201, **1205**, 1207, 1208, 1209, **1212**, **1218**, 1219, 1272, **1301**, 1302, 1303, 1304, 1309*, **1310-1311**, **1312-1314**, 1315, 1316, 1319, **1373**, 1377, 1379, **1466**, 1469, **1471**, 1472, **1473**, 1475, **1476**, **1480**, **1677**, 1855, **2065**, 2108, **#108-iii**, **#119-iv**, 2543, 2547, **2548**, **2556**, 2842
F-15 Eagle (aircraft) **#3-iii**, **81**, **87**, **88***, **#5-iv**, 175, 624, **681**, **692**, **693**, **694**, **697**, **#47-iii**, **#51-iv**, 1038, **#55-iii**, 1202, 1314, 2206, 2842, 2844, **2845**, 2850
F-15E Enhanced Eagle (aircraft) 88, **636***, **637***
F/A-18 Hornet (aircraft) 81, 432, 436, **438***, **439***, 464, 466, 490, **491**, **#31-iv**, 624, **692**, **#41-iii**, **#60-iv**, 1366, **#119-iv**, **#126-iv**, 2842, **2843**
KA-3B Skywarrior (aircraft) 2543
KC-10A Extender (aircraft) **#45-iv**, **1038***m 2107
M47 Dragon (weapon) **974***
RF-4 Phantom II (aircraft) 97*, 175, 436, 541, **554***, **555***, **556**, **557**, 1473
McDonnell Douglas/British Aerospace
AV-8B Harrier II (aircraft) **438***, 480
T-45 Goshawk **#42-iv**
McDonnell Douglas Helicopters
7.62-mm Chain Gun: 2822
MCG (see SOMUA)
McGonagle, *Commander* William: **1998**
McGovern, James B: 2069
McKay, *Sergeant*: 406
McKeever, *Lieutenant* A.E: 385
'M'-class (airships) **1819***
'M'-class (ships) 2308, 2689
'M'-class submarines: **2519***
McLeod, *Lieutenant* Alan: 2643
MCM (Mine Counter-Measures) 2663, 2666, **2667**
MCMH (Mine Counter-Measures Hovercraft) **2664**
MCMV (Mine Counter-Measures Vessel) 2664
McNab, *Squadron Leader* E.A: 1438
McPherson, *Flying Officer* A: 822
MCV-80 (vehicle) 843, **846***, **#75-iv**
MD.311 Flamant (see Dassault)
MDAP (see Mutal Defense Aid Program)
MDR-6 (see Beriev Be-4)
Me 163 (see Messerschmitt)
Me 210 (see Messerschmitt)
Me 262 (see Messerschmitt)
Me 264 (see Messerschmitt)
Me 321 Gigant (see Messerschmitt)
Me 323 (see Messerschmitt)
Me 328B (see Messerschmitt)
Me 410 (see Messerschmitt)
Meadows ESTL (powerplant) 1326
Mechanically-steered radar (MSR) 2853
Mechanical Mule (see M274)
'Medaglie d'Oro'-class (ships) 2124
Medenine, The Battle of: **904-905**
Medium Artillery Rocket 290-mm: 2218
Medium Mobility Vehicle (see Foden)
Medium-Range Ballistic Missile: 21, 1699
Medium Tactical Truck: **1579**
Medium Tank M3 (see M3 Grant/Lee)
Medium Tank M4 (see M4 Sherman)
Medium Tank Mk A: **604***, 609
Medusa, HMS: 2689
Meersburg (ship) 2403
Méhari Armée (see Citroën)
Mehmedbašić, Mohamed: 2529
Mehrzweckwaffe-1 (MW-1) (see Raketen-Technik)
Meissner, *Lieutenant* Jimmie: 382
'MEKO 140A16'-class (ships) **875**, **1735***
'MEKO 200'-class (ships) 2315
'Meko 360H2'-class (ships) 874*, **875***, 1735, **2454**
Mekong Delta: 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233
Mekong Monsters: 2672-2674
Melbourne, HMAS: **2560***, 2690
Meliton Carvajal (ship) **2301**
Melley, *Capitani*: 1499
MEM-118 Peacemaker (see Martin Marietta)
Menelaus (ship) 2799
Menendez, *General*: 133
Mentor, T-34 (see Beech)
Mephis, USS: 1783
Mephisto (see Renault VAB)
Mercedes
D.I (powerplant) 2659
D.III (powerplant) 394, 398, 399, 400, 2654, 2655, 2660
D.IV (powerplant) 2659, 2660
Mercedes-Benz
340 (see Kraftfahrzeug 15)
light vehicle: **936***
OM-352 (powerplant) 1562, 2840
OM-402 (powerplant) 1152
OM-616 (powerplant) 936
U 1300 L 2250-kg truck: **1580***
U 1700 L (vehicle) 1573, 1580
Unimog (vehicle) 936, **1153**, **1580**, 1852, **1944**
Merchant Navy: 1078
Mercury (see Bristol)
Mercury (see Ford)
Mercury, USS: **2000**, **2625**
Meridionali Ro.37bis (aircraft) **2600***
Meridionali/Boeing Vertol CH-47 Chinook (aircraft) 480
Merizzi, *Colonel*: 2532
Merkava MBT: **15***, **16**, 248, **#18-iii**, **2836**, 2839
'Merkur' (codename) 1772
Merlin (see Packard/Merlin)
Merlin (see Rolls-Royce)
Merlin (weapon) 2005
Merrick, *Squadron Leader*: 1765
Merrill's Marauders: 1435
Messenies, *Captain* Peter A: 1378
Messerschmitt, Willy: 1968
Messerschmitt aircraft
Bf 109: 154, 160, 200, 269, 444, 452, 460, 727, 734, 823, 837, 839, 1161, 1164, **1166**, **1167**, 1177, 1421, **1423**, 1424, **1425**, 1426, 1438, 1439, **1440**, 1961, 1962, 1964, **1965**, 1966, **1967**, **1968***, **1969-1973**, 1975, 1979, 2143, 2155, **2387**, 2388, 2583, 2588, 2596
Bf 110: 266, 444, 721, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, **734***, **735***, 740, 765, 773, 823, 1196, 1438, 1439, 1768, **1961**, 1967, 1968, **1974***, 2157, **2381**, 2383, **2399***, **2400***, 2596
Me 163: 261, 262, **263**, **274***, 1977
Me 210: 1753, 2399, **2400***
Me 262: **261**, 264, **266**, 267, **268***, **269-273**†, 275, 277, 278, 724, **735***, 736*, 908, 1425, **1429**, **1434**, **1435**, 1437
Me 264: **265**
Me 321 Gigant: 159, **1768***
Me 323: **1395**, 1767, **1768***
Me 328B: **265**
Me 410: 735, 2400*
P.1101: 265
Messerschmitt Bf 109 in Action: 1968-1971; 1972-1973†
Messerschmitt Me 262 in Action: 269-273
Messerschmitt-Bölkow-Blohm MBB BO 105M/P/PAH-1 (aircraft) **44***, **45***, **46**, 967, 1736
Messoudieh (ship) 2501, **2516**
Metcalf, *Admiral*: 2677
Meteor (see Gloster)
Meteor (ship) 1982, 2689, 2784*
Meteor in Service: 278
Metke, *Lieutenant*: 1488, 1489
Metrovick F.2 (powerplant) 277
Metzing, *Korvettenkapitän* Friedrich: 1808
Meulemeester, André de: 382, 395
Meux, *Admiral Sir* Hedworth: 2785
Mewes, Rheinhold: 2589
Mexico
Armed forces of: **#132-iii/iv**
Air Force
Escuadron Aero 209, Grupo Aereo 1: **#132-iii**
Army: **#132-iii**
Navy: **#132-iv**
MFI-17 Supporter (see Saab)
MG08 'Spandau' (see schwere Maschinengewehr 08)
MG1 (see 7.62-mm MG3)
MG2 (see 7.62-mm MG3)
MG 15 7.92-mm gun: 735, 772, 774, 836, 1769, 1974, 2594
MG 17 7.92-mm gun: 725, 729, 732, 735, 1164, 1974, 2386, 2394, 2395, 2399, 2400, 2588, 2954
MG 26(t) gun: 302
MG 30(t) gun: 302
MG 34 7.92-mm gun: 301, **307**, **308**, **309** 313*, **314***, 315, 316, **318**, 509, 513, 516, 645, 647, 648, **652**, **666**, **677**, 1592, 1644, 1654, 1767, 1768, 1826, 1828, **1830**, **1832**, 1862, 1867, 1868, 1869, 2240
MG 37(t) 7.92-mm gun: 502
MG 39/41 gun: 315, 316
MG 42, 7.92-mm gun: 301, **308**, **315***, **316**, **317**, 647, 1592, 1644, **1645**, 1646, 1647, 1655, 1656, **1660**, 1768, **1825**, 1826, 1828, 1862, 1867, 1868, 1869, **#121-iii**
MG 42/59 gun: 317
MG-42 in Action, The: 316-317
MG 45 gun: 315
MG 81Z 7.92-mm (weapon) 732, 735, 2386, 2400, 2594
MG 131 13-mm gun: 732, 734, 772, 773, 774, 1768, 1968, 2394, 2395, 2400
MG 151 (see Mauser)
MG 171 7.92-mm gun: 2157
MGB (see Motor Gun Boat)
M-Gerät 42-cm howitzer: **1101**, **1104***
MG FF 20-mm gun: 725, 729, 732, 1768, 1974, 2399, 2400
MGM-5B (see Firestone Corporal)
MGM-29A (see Sperry Sargeant)
MGM-31 (see Pershing I/Ia/II)
MGM-52 (see Lance SRBM)
MGM-118 (see MX Peacekeeper)
MGR-1 (see Honest John SRBM)
MH-53 Super Stallion (see Sikorsky)
MH.1521 Broussard (see Max Holste)
'MHCAT'-class (ships) **2177***
Mi-1 'Hare' (see Mil)
Mi-2 'Hoplite' (see Mil)
Mi-4 'Hound' (see Mil)
Mi-6 'Hook' (see Mil)
Mi-8 'Hip' (see Mil)
Mi-10 'Harke' (see Mil)
Mi-14 'Haze' (see Mil)
Mi-17 (see Mil)
Mi-24 'Hind' (see Mil)
Mi-24 'Hind' in action: 52-55
Mi-26 'Halo' (see Mil)
Mi-28 'Havoc' (see Mil)
Michel (ship) **2326**, 2797, **2798**, **2799***, **2800***
Michigan, USS: **1342**
'Michigan'-class (ships) **1342***, **1343**
Mid-Canada Line: 894
Middle East Flashpoint: the Gulf: 1737-1739
Middle East War (1967) 15, 172, 176, 247, 293, 373, 864, 1201, 1204, 1205, **1605**, 1944, 1981, 2809
Middle East War (1973) 16, 34, 35, 169, 172-174, 287, 288, 292, 375, 483, 743, 744, 759, 760, 784, 796, 968, 1201, **1205**, 1209, 1446, 1841, 1936, 1944, 1945, 1953, 2203
Middleton, *Flight Sergeant* R.H: 147
Middleton, *Major-General* Troy: 1836, 1837, 1838, 1875
Midgetman ICBM: **2855**
Midget Submarines: 1223
Midilli (ship) **2695**
Mid-Infra Red Advanced Chemical Laser (MIRACL) **2852**
MIDS 06 (see Renault)
Midway, Battle of: 61, 64, 65, 66, 358, 776, **814**, 816, 832, **941**, 942, 944, 945, 946, 953, 954, 958, **959**, 960, 1542, 1544, 1546, 1547, 1549, 1552, 1553, 1554, 2024, **2127**, 2433, 2434, **2436-2437**, 2438
Midway, USS: **464**, **465**, **#35-iv**, **1065**, 1092, 1098, 1303, 1305, **1312**, 1314, 2544, 2554, **2555**, **2557**
'Midway'-class (ships) 464*, 465, 467, **#35-iv**, 1094, **2544**, **2554-2555**†
MiG-1 (see Mikoyan-Gurevich)
MiG-3 (see Mikoyan-Gurevich)
MiG-15 'Fagot' (see Mikoyan-Gurevich)
MiG-17 'Fresco' (see Mikoyan-Gurevich)
MiG-19 'Farmer' (see Mikoyan-Gurevich)
MiG-21 'Fishbed' (see Mikoyan-Gurevich)
MiG-21 in Action: 1207, 1208*-1209†, 1210-1212
MiG-23 'Flogger' (see Mikoyan-Gurevich)
MiG-25 'Foxbat' (see Mikoyan-Gurevich)
MiG-27 'Flogger' (see Mikoyan-Gurevich)
MiG-29 'Fulcrum' (see Mikoyan-Gurevich)
MiG-31 'Foxhound' (see Mikoyan-Gurevich)
Mighty Mouse 70-mm rocket: **886**
MiG Type 77 (aircraft) **1212**
Mikasa (ship) **2601**, **2605**, 2606, **2609**
'Mikasa'-class (ships) **2604***, 2605*†
Mikawa, *Vice-Admiral* Gunichi: **816**, **817**, **818**, **819**, 1623, 2024, 2127
'Mike'-class (ships) 2380
Mikoyan, Artem I: 1424
Mikoyan-Gurevich aircraft
E-266: 99
MiG-1: 1423, 1425
MiG-3: 839, **1423***, 1425, **2160**
MiG-15 'Fagot: 247, 264, **#33-iv**, 687, 689, 698, 881, **882***, 884, 886, **887**, **888**, 889, **890**, **1083**, 1096, 1904, **1914-1915**, 2116, **2543**
MiG-17 'Fresco': 687, 698, **882***, **883***, 1092, 1207, **1212**, **1218**, 1219, 1303, 1312, 1314, 2116, **#120-iv**, **#139-iv**, **2820**
MiG-19 'Farmer': 635, 698, 1201, 1204, 1205, **1206***, **1212**, 1213, 1219, 1314, **#114-iii**, **#121-iv**
MiG-21 'Fishbed': **87**, 89, **96**, **98***, 175, 541, **554**, **559***, **560***, 624, 625, **#33-iv**, **684**, 687, 689, 698, 700, 1201, **1204**, **1205**, **1207**, **1208*-1209†**, **1210-1212**, 1213, 1219, 1303, **1305**, 1314, 1466, **#93-iii**, 1982, **#103-iii**, **#105-iv**, **#120-iv**, **#139-iv**
MiG-23 'Flogger': 87, 89, **98***, **99***, 100, 175, **622***, 624, **698**, 699, **700**, 1201, 1372, **#91-iii,iv**, **#93-iii,iv**, **#103-iii**, **#115-iv**
MiG-25 'Foxbat': 88, **99***, 100, **560***, 625, **699**, **#93-iii**, **#94-iv**
MiG-27 'Flogger': **98***, **622***, 624, **625**, 1372, **1463**, **#93-iv**, **#115-iv**
MiG-29 'Fulcrum': 94, 624, 700
MiG-31 'Foxhound': 99, 700
Mikulin powerplant
AM-3: 1676
AM-5: 1206, 1213
AM-35: 1423, 1424
AM-37: 840
AM-38: 459
RD-3M: 340
Mikuma (ship) 66, 814
'Mikura'-class (see Kaibokan 'Type B')
Mil, Mikhail L: 1916
Mil aircraft
Mi-1 'Hare': **1916***
Mi-2 'Hoplite': 377, 979, **1916***
Mi-4 'Hound': 220, 625, 720, 1916*, **1917***
Mi-6 'Hook': 625, **719***
Mi-8 'Hip': 49, 52, 377, 600, 625, **720***, 979, 1025, **1026**, 2019, **2576**, **2577**, **2669**
Mi-10 'Harke': 715, 719*
Mi-14 'Haze': **220***, 1917, 2637
Mi-17: 52, 220, 1025
Mi-24 'Hind': **49***, **50**, **51**, **52**, **53**, **54**, **55**, 377, 625, 626, 972, **978**, 979, **980**, 1158, 1463, 1916, **2205**
Mi-26 'Halo': 1025
Mi-28 'Havoc': 980
MILAN (see Euromissile)
Milch, *Generalfeldmarschall* Erhard: 728, 1689
Milirole, FTB.337 (see Reims-Cessna)
Militarization of Space, The: 2849-2852
Military 4 (see SR.N4 'Mountbatten'-class ACV)
Military Assistance Program (MAP) 546, 1908, 2112, 2565
Military Reaction Force (MRF) 2476
Military Vehicles & Engineering Establishment: 6
Miller, *Colonel* Carl S: 1472
Milstar communications system: 2845
Milwaukee, USS: 2700
MIM-3 (see Nike Ajax)
MIM-14 (see Nike Hercules)
MIM-23A HAWK missile: 178, 179
MIM-23B Improved HAWK missile system: **179***
MIM-72 (weapon) 177
MIM-104 Patriot missile system: 161, **178***, 179
MIN-79 minehunting submersible: **2180**
Minas Gerais (ship) 479, 1740, 2545
Mine clearing flails: **2223***
Mine-clearing rollers: **2221**, **2233***, **2234***
Mine Counter-Measures (see MCM)
Mine Counter-Measures Hovercraft (see MCMH)
Mine Counter-Measures Vessel (see MCMV)
Mine Exploder T1/10 (see Mine-clearing rollers)
Mine Exploder T4 (see Mine-clearing flails)
Minekaze (ship) **2122**
'Minekaze'-class (ships) **2122***
Mine Neutralization Vehicle (see MNV)
'Mine not to reason why': 2362-2364
Mine Resistant Vehicle T15 (see Mine-clearing rollers)
Minerva (vehicle) **602***
Minérve (ship) 1882
Mine-Sweeper/Hunter (see MSH)
Minesweeping Techniques: 2178-2179
Mine Warfare: 1947
Mine Warfare Hovercraft: 2663-2664
Mini-14 5.56-mm rifle (see Ruger)
Minigun 7.62-mm: **410**, 2105, 2107, **2110**
Minneapolis (ship) 2508
Minneapolis, USS: **818**
Minsk (ship) 219, 440, 462, 1073, **#95-iii**, **#97-iii**, **2378**
'Minster'-class attack craft: **#9-iii**
Minuteman (see Boeing)
MIRACL (see Mid-Infra Red Advanced Chemical Laser)
Mirage (see Dassault-Breguet)
Mirage III/5/50 series (see Dassault-Breguet)
Mirage IIIR (see Dassault-Breguet)
Mirage IVA (see Dassault-Breguet)
Mirage 2000 (see Dassault-Breguet)
Mirage F.1 (see Dassault-Breguet)
Mirage F.2 (see Dassault-Breguet)
Mirage G series (see Dassault-Breguet)
'Mirka'-class (ships) 1722, **1726***, **1727***, 1732
'Mirnyy'-class (ships) 1987
'Mir' space station: **2851**
MIRV (Multiple Independently-targeted Re-entry Vehicle) 28, 29, 37, 38, 39, 40, 2842, 2844, 2847, 2859, 2860
Misoa, HMS: 2404
Missile Guidance Systems: 695
Missile Submarine Development: 1524-1526
'Mission'-class (ships) **2000**
Missions of Tornado F.Mk 2: 83
Mississippi, USS: 357, 592, **#35-iii**, **2561**, **2620**, 2819
'Mississippi'-class (ships) 2620*
Mistel composite aircraft: 160, **2155**
Mistral, SE.535 (see SNCASE)
Mitchell, B-25 (see North American)
Mitchell, *General* William ('Billy') 141, 2652, **2656**, 2696
Mitchell, R.J: 1436
Mitrailleur de 37 mm Schneider modèle 1930 (see 37-mm Schneider)
Mitrailleuse 1931 (weapon) 306*
Mitrailleuse Hotchkiss mle 1897/1900/1914 (see Hotchkiss medium machine-guns)
Mitrailleuse mle 1907 (see Saint-Etienne)
Mitriaglice Breda modello 37: 303
Mitriaglice Breda modello 38: 303
Mitriaglice Fiat modello 1914/35: 302
Mitrigliera Breda RM modello 31: 302
Mitscher, *Admiral* Marc A: 68, 77
'Mitscher'-class (ships) 2370
Mitsubishi
6DRV (powerplant) 1402
A5M (aircraft) **1168*-1169†**, **1170-1171**, **1172-1173**, 1542
A6M 'Zeke' (aircraft) **77**, 828, 942, 943, 944, 945, 948, **951**, 958, 1094, 1161, 1168, 1172, 1180, **1427**, 1541, **1542***. **1543***, **1544**, **1553**, **1554**, 1558, 1961, 2433, **2434**
A6M3 'Hamp' (aircraft) 1490
B1M (aircraft) 1172
F1M (aircraft) **2434***, **2435**
G3M 'Nell' (aircraft) 821, 827, 1172, 1481, **1500***
G4M 'Betty' (aircraft) **156***, 158*, 276, 821, 827, 828, 1489, **1500**, **2147**
Ha-6 (powerplant) 2382
Ha-26 (powerplant) 2382, 2587
Ha-100 (powerplant) 833, 834
Ha-101 (powerplant) 833
Ha-102 (powerplant) 739, 2383
Ha-104 (powerplant) 834
Ha-112 (powerplant) 1975, 2382, 2384
Hikari (powerplant) 2434
J2M Raiden (aircraft) **1978***
J8M1 Shusui (aircraft) 1977
Kasei (powerplant) 775, 1543, 1978, 2433
Ki-15 (aircraft) 1173, **2587***
Ki-21 'Sally' (aircraft) 821, 827, 828, 829, **833***, 834, 1173
Ki-30 'Ann' (aircraft) 827, 1173, **2382***
Ki-46 (aircraft) 1977
Ki-51 'Sonia' (aircraft) 827, **2382***
Ki-67 Hiryu (aircraft) 829, **834***, **1500***
Kinsei (powerplant) 775, 1500, 1542, **1546**
MK4P Kasei 21 (powerplant) 158
NVD 6120 (powerplant) 520
ZF6 (powerplant) 2580
Zuisei (powerplant) 1542
Mitsubishi-Burmeister & Wain UEV30/40 (powerplant) 1402
Mitsui 28VBC (powerplant) 1402
'Miura' Class Landing Ships Tank: **140***
Mk IV and Mk V [tank] **in Action, The: 607-611**
MK4P Kasei 21 (see Mitsubishi)
Mk 5 mine: 522, 1885
Mk 6 mine: 522
Mk 7 MBT (see Vickers)
Mk 8 torpedo: 522, 523, 524, 525, 1885
Mk 10 Limbo anti-submarine mortar: 874, 877, 1416, **2367***
Mk 11 air-launched depth charge: **2374**
Mk 17 nuclear depth charge: 1402, 2368, 2363
Mk 19 automatic grenade-launcher: **923**, **925**, **2013**
Mk 20 Rh 202 (see Rheinmetall)
Mk 20 Rockeye II cluster bomb: 1465, 1468
Mk 23 'Katie' (weapon) 594, 2445
Mk 23 torpedo: 522
Mk 30-F (see Mauser)
Mk 33 76-mm AA gun: 135, 136, 138, 139, 140, 1062, 1402, 1404
Mk 37 torpedo: 1418, 1900, 2363, 2373, **2635***, 2639
Mk 44 torpedo: 57, 204, 209, **210**, 582, 863, 866, 874, 1418, 1666, 1667, 1736, **1740**, 2366, 2368, 2370, 2375, 2629, 2630, 2638*, **2640**
Mk 45 127-mm DP gun: 137
Mk 45 ASTOR torpedo: 2636, 2639
Mk 46 torpedo: 203, 206, 209, 216, 236, 480, 582, 583, 584, 586, **590**, 592, 593, **#38-iv**, 862, 863, 866, 874, 875, 877, 880, 1402, 1404, 1405, 1406, 1413, 1414, 1415, 1416, 1418, 1419, 1420, 1667, 1736, 1739, **1740**, 2364, 2366, **2368**, 2370, **2373**, 2375, 2376, **2621**, 2629, 2630, 2632, 2635, **2638***
Mk 47 (nuclear weapon) 1663
Mk 48 torpedo: **521**, 526, 527, 528, 533, 586, 1537, 1900, 2636, **2639***
Mk 50 Barracuda torpedo: 878, 2371, **2372**, 2375, 2621, 2638*
Mk 54 depth bomb: 863, 1414
Mk 57 mine: 526, 527, 533
Mk 60 CAPTOR mine: 527, 533, 2363, 2364, **2373***, 2376, 2378, 2638
Mk 61 105-mm SP howitzer: **282***, 283, 292
Mk 66 buoyant mines: 1885
Mk 67 submarine-launched mobile-mine: 527, 533, 2363, **2373***, 2376, 2635
Mk 76 76-mm gun: 225
Mk 101 (nuclear weapon) 1663, 1666
MK 101 30-mm cannon: 2157, 2399, **2400**
MK 103 20-mm gun: 267, 728, 2157, 2394, 2395
MK 108 30-mm gun: 263, 264, 268, 269, 274, 728, 734, 735, 736, 1968, 1973, 2394, 2395, 2400
MK 4000-kg truck (see Bedford)
Mk F3 155-mm SP gun: **282*** 283*, **742**, 845
ML-20 (see Soviet 152-mm guns)
ML 136 (ship) **2336**
mle 49 (see FN)
mle 1905/Puteaux (see Saint-Etienne)
mle 1916 (see Fusil Berthier mle 1907)
mle 1950 MAS 9-mm pistol: **2462***
MLRS (see Vought Multiple Launch Rocket System)
MM-1 Multi-Round Projectile-Launcher: **2746***
MM.38 Exocet (weapon) 122, 235, 484*, **485***, 487, 488, 582, 866, 875, 1266, **1405**, 1406, 1407, **1411**, **1412**, 1413, 1420, **1721**, 1735, 1736, **#109-iii**, 2315, 2666
MM.40 Exocet (weapon) 235, 484*, 485*, 866, 867, 875, **1405**, **1735**, 1740, **2367**
MMS (Mast Mounted Sight) 46, 47, 57
MNV (Mine Neutralization Vehicle) 2663, 2664
'Moaning Minnie': 1502
Mobile Afloat Force: 228
Mobile Protected Gun System: 365
Mobile Protected Weapon System: 365
Mobile Riverine Base: 228
Möbus, Martin: 2388
Model, Walther: 839, 1056
Model 02 LAPA Carabina Automatica: **2760***
Model 4 (see Panhard)
Model 6.354 (see Perkins)
Model 8V (see Detroit Diesel)
Model 12 shotgun (see Winchester)
Model 18 Lodestar (see Lockheed)
Model 30 7.92-mm gun: 1162
Model 30-11 rifle (see FN)
Model 35 20-mm (see Breda)
Model 37 DS Police Special shotgun (see Ithaca)
Model 37 M and P shotgun (see Ithaca)
Model 38 8-mm (see Breda)
Model 38R 2½-ton truck (see Fiat/Spa)
Model 39 rifle (see Lathi)
Model 40 (see Detroit Diesel)
Model 44T24 (see Cadillac)
Model 47 (see Bell)
Model 47G-2 (see Bell Model 47)
Model 61 Skorpion 7.65-mm gun: 1603, **1613***
Model 77 155-mm (see CITEFA)
Model 77E shotgun (see Savage)
Model 82 rifle (see Parker-Hale)
Model 85 rifle (see Parker-Hale)
Model 92 series 9-mm pistols (see Beretta)
Model 93R 9-mm pistol (see Beretta)
Model 107 (see Boeing Vertol)
Model 107 (see Vertol)
Model 200 Monomail (see Boeing)
Model 203A riot gun (see Federal)
Model 206 JetRanger (see Bell)
Model 248 (see Boeing P-26)
Model 281 (see Boeing P-26)
Model 300 rifle (see Iver Johnson)
Model 318 (see Chrysler)
Model 360 (see Hiller)
Model 367 (see Boeing)
Model 500 Defender (see Hughes)
Model 500 rifle (see Iver Johnson Model 300)
Model 500 shotgun (see Mossberg)
Model 520 shotgun (see Savage)
Model 533 (see Boeing)
Model 620 shotgun (see Savage)
Model 700 rifle (see Remington)
Model 712 Schnellfeur (see Mauser)
Model 870 Mark 1 shotgun (see Remington)
Model Model 870R shotgun (see Remington)
Model 912 shotgun (see Smith and Wesson)
Model 1200 shotgun (see Winchester)
Model 1895 revolver (see Nagant)
Model 1903 Springfield 0.3-in rifle: **1720***
Model 1907/1915 pistols (see Savage)
Model 1937 81-mm mortar: 2020
Model 1938 107-mm mortar: 2020
Model 1938 120-mm mortar: 2002, 2020
Model 1938 anti-tank mine: 2085
Model 1943 mortar: **2020**
Model 1950 155-mm howitzer: **2187**
Model 1951 9-mm pistol (see Beretta)
Model 3000 shotgun (see Smith and Wesson)
Model 7255, SK-5 (see Bell)
Model 7467 LACV-30 (see Bell)
Model 8060 (see Fiat)
Model 8062 (see Fiat)
Model 8212 (see Fiat)
Model 92210 (see Pegaso)
Model ATP-8SP shotgun (see Mossberg)
Model D (see Taylorcraft)
Model DS 575 (see DAF)
Model E 25-mm (see Mauser)
Modèle 50 155-mm howitzer: **743***, **744**
Modèle 1897 75-mm gun: 616, 618
Modèle 1900 pistol (see Browning)
Modèle 1903/1910 pistols (see Browning)
modello 56 105-mm (see OTO Melara)
Modelo 58 assault rifle (see CETME)
Model PM rifle (see Accuracy International)
Model T (see Ford)
Model THD 100 (see Volvo-Penta)
Model WD (see Steyr)
Modern Attack Methods [Strike aircraft]: **1364-1365**
Modern Free-Fall Bombs: 1465-1467
Modern Soviet Destroyer, The: 869-873
Modified Ikara: 2366

'Modified Leander'-class (ships) 1406*-1407*†
'Mod Kondor I'-class (ships) 1982*, **1983***
Modular Pack Mine System (MoPMS) 1946*
Meen (ship) **2177**
Moffett, USS: 1488
Mogador (ship) 1128
'Mogador'-class destroyers: 803, 1637
Mogami (ship) 66, 357, 814, 2338, 2339
'Mogami'-class (ships) **812, 814***
Mohawk, OV-1 (see Grumman)
Möhne dam: 144, 145
Mojave, CH-37 (see Sikorsky)
Mojave, H-37 (see Sikorky S-56)
'Mol' class fast attack craft: 238*, 240*
Mölders, Wernher: 1968, **1969**, 1972
Molins 57-mm gun: 1484
Molotov cocktail (weapon) 2081, 2085, **2096, 2099*, 2100***, 2397
Moltke, *General* Helmuth von: 1704, 2295, **2296**
Moltke (ship) **1359**
'Moltke'-class (ships) **1359**
Moma (ship) **1981, 1986**
'Moma'-class (ships) **1983**, 1992
'Momi'-class (ships) 2122
Monarch, HMS: 1356
Moncornet Raid, The: 1323
'Mongol' (see Mikoyan-Gurevich MiG-21)
Monitor (see Browning)
Monitor (ship) 227, **228, 229, 230, 231**
Monmouth, HMS: 1789, 1792, **1797**
'Monmouth'-class (ships) 2700
Monomail, Model 200 (see Boeing)
Monosoupape (see Gnome)
Monroe effect: 2089, 2093
Mons, Battle of: **1704-1706**, 1707, 1715
Mons – the Making of a Legend: 1704-1706
Montague, HMS: 2614, **2615**
Montcalm (ship) 802
'Montecuccoli'-class (ships) 803
Monterey, USS: 62, 72, 76
Montgomery, *General* Bernard L: 444, **568, 659**, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1777, **1836**, 1837, 1838, 1838, 1878, 2415
Moonstone (ship) 1240
Moore, *Major General* Jeremy: 132
Mopan (ship) 2792
Morane-Saulnier
MS.406 (aircraft) **1440***
MS.500 Criquet (aircraft) **2593**
MS.733 Alcyon (aircraft) 2103
Type H (aircraft) 398
Morato, Garcia: 1165
Moreau, *Oberleutnant* Freiherr von: 1166
Morgan, *Flight Lieutenant* Dave: 425, **426**
Morocco
Air force: 1665, **2105**, 2113
Moro Insurrection: 2727
Mortar L16: 753, **2001, 2003***, 2005, 2008, 2014
Mortier Brandt de 81 mm modèle 27/31: 2047, **2060***
Mortier de 280 mle 14/16 Schneider: **114***, 115*
Mortier de 370 Filloux: **1115***
Morton, 'Mush': 2026
'Moscow' (codename) 2118
Mosin, *Captain* Sergei: 1286, 1718
Mosin-Nagant
Model 1891 7.62-mm rifle: 1701, **1718***
Model 1938 7.62-mm rifle: **1286, 1299**
rifles: 117, **1286***, 1652
Moskva (ship) 219, **600, 1724, #98-iii, 2637**
'Moskva'-class (ship) 462, **600***, 1273, **#97-iii**, 2306, 2378, 2556, 2637
'Mosquito' (codename) 2103
Mosquito (see de Havilland)
'Moss' (see Tupolev Tu-126)
Mossberg
Model 500 shotgun: **2731**, 2732, **2734***
Model ATP-8SP shotgun: 2734
'Mother' (vehicle) 603, **605**
Motor Gun Boat (MGB) 2322, 2324, 2329, **2332, 2333**, 2334, **2335**, 2340
Motor Torpedo Boat (MTB) **2321**, 2322, **2324, 2332**, 2334, **2335**
Mount Baker, USS: **1067**
Mountbatten, *Lord* Louis: 1629, 1639
'Mountbatten'-class (see SR.N4)
Mount Whitney, USS: **134**, 135, **1280**
Mousetrap (weapon) 1237, 2265
Mousquet (ship) 2698
'Mousquetaire' (codename) 1084
Mousqueton Berthier mle 1890/92: **1713*, 1714**
Mousqueton Gras mle 1874: **1712**, 1713*
Moving the Big Guns: 1103
'MO-VI' patrol craft: 238
MOWAG
Grenadier APC: 1243
Improved Tornado (vehicle) 848*
MR 8 series APC: 1156, **1243***, 2752
Piranha APC: 1145*, **1244*, 1245**, 1252, **#126-iii**, 2752
Roland APC: **1242*, 1243***, 2752
Tornado (vehicle) **848***
Möwe (ship) **2782*, 2783***
'Möwe'-class (ships) **2262***
MP-1 (see Beriev Be-2)
MP2 (see 9-mm UZI)
MP18 gun: 101, 107, 110, 114*, 115, 116
MP28 gun: 106, **114***, 115, 116
MP34 gun: 115*
MP34 (ö) gun: 107
MP35 gun: 115*
MP38 gun: 101, 104, 109, **115***, 116*, 316, 1616, 1828
MP40 gun: **101**, 109, **115*, 116***, 117, 315, 316, 1828
MP48 (see SIG)
MP310 (see SIG)
MQM-8G Vandal (see Talos)
MR 8 (see MOWAG)
MRBM (see Medium-Range Ballistic Missiles)
MRV (Multiple Re-entry Vehicle) 37, 40
MS-8 Avitruck (see Fairchild C-123)
M.S.405 (see Morane-Saulnier M.S.406)
MS.406 (see Morane -Saulnier)
MS.500 Criquet (see Morane-Saulnier)
MS.733 Alycon (see Morane-Saulnier)
MS boats (*Motosiluranti*) **2325**
MSH (Mine-Sweeper/Hunter) 2663, 2664
MSR (see mechanically-steered radar)
MT-55 (see MTU-20 Armoured Vehicle-Launched Bridge)
MTB (see Motor Torpedo Boat)
MTB 30 (ship) 2329
MTB 80 (ship) **2334**
MTB 102 (ship) 2333
MTB 236 (ship) **2799**
MTB 376 (ship) **2333**
MTB 476 (ship) **2321**
MTG-CI (see RSC missile)
MTK (see BTR-50)
MT-LB (vehicle) 177, 759, **858, 860***, 2575
MTP (see BTR-50)
MTU
20B TB92 (powerplant) 1405
MB833 (powerplant) 847
MB837 (powerplant) 2184
MB838 Ca M500 (powerplant) 798, 1952
MB873 (powerplant) 2823
MTU-20 Armoured Vehicle-Launched Bridge: 1942, **1953***
Mücke, *Kapitanleutnant* Hellmuth von: **2698, 2699**
Muczynski, *Lieutenant* L: 432
Mudlark (vehicle) 927
'Mulberry' harbour: 2499
Mule (vehicle) 565
Müller, *Captain* Karl Friederich Max von: 734, **2697**, 2698, **2699**
Mulliner, *Wing Commander* R.W: 452
Multi 163 APC: 2752
Multiple Independently-targeted Re-entry Vehicle (see MIRV)
Multiple Re-entry Vehicle (see MRV)
Multi-purpose Lightweight Missile System: 180
Munich Crisis: 822
Munitionpanzer IV Ausf F: **2239, 2240**
Munro, *Flight Lieutenant* J.L: 144
Munsterland (ship) 2139
Murlis-Green, *Major* G.W: 392
Musashsi (ship) 69, 72, 73, 357, 358, 593, 2338, 2434, **2445**
Musczynski, *Lieutenant*: **690, 691**
'Musketeer' (codename) **898**, 899, 1084
Mussolini, Benito: 192, 193, 513, 517, 1135, 1165, **1283**, 1767, 1774, 2588, 2592, 2600
Mustadieh Ombashi (ship) 2518
Mustang, P-51 (see North American)
Mutaguchi, *Lieutenant-General* R: 2055, 2057, 2058
Muto, *Warrant Officer* Kinsuke: 1974
Mutsuki (ship) 2127
'Mutsuki'-class (ships) 2122, **2127**
Mutual Defense Aid Program: 4, 885, **982**, 1084, 2564
MV-22 Osprey (see Bell/Boeing)
MX-774 (see Convair)
MX-1868 (see RSC missile)
MX Peacekeeper (MGM-118) (missile) 22, **28***, 29, 2806, **2847*, 2855**
MXY7 Ohka (see Yokosuska)
Myasishchyev, V.M: 339, 1675
Myasishchyev M-4 'Bison' (aircraft) **339***, 340*, **1675***, 2578, 2855
Myers, *Major* Joseph: 272
Myoko (ship) 69, 841, 815†
'Myoko'-class (ships) **814*, 815***
Myosotis, HMS: **2269**
Mystère (see Dassault)
Mystère II (see Dassault)
Mystère IVA (see Dassault)
MZ-Boot (multi-role boat) 2326

N1 (see Caproni-Campini)
N1K1 Shiden (see Kawanishi)
N1K2 (see Kawanishi N1K1)
N1K Kyofu (see Kawanishi)
N-3PB Nomad (see Northrop)
N-156F Freedom Fighter (see Northrop)
Nabob, HMS: 1557
Nachi (ship) 809, 814, 2339
'Nachi'-class (ship) 1638
Näcken (ship) **#2-iii, 1897**
Nadashio (ship) 1895
Nafkratoussa (ship) 138
Nagant brothers: 1286
Nagant Model 1895 revolver: **2534***
Nagara (ship) 358
Nagasaki, atomic bomb on: 113, 156, 157
Nagato (ship) 73, 357, 358
Nagumo, *Admiral* Chuichi: 776, 941, 942, 948, 952, 953, 955, **956, 957**, 2433
Nahverteidigungswaffe (weapon) 1869
Naiad, HMS: **813, 2169**
Nairana, HMS: **1138, 1553**, 2267, 2559
Nakajima
A-2N (aircraft) 1172
A6M2-N 'Rufe' (aircraft) 1542, 2433, **2434***
B5N 'Kate' (aircraft) 64, 68, **77**, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, **948, 1543***, 1544
B6N 'Jill' (aircraft) 958, **1543***
G8N1 Renzan (aircraft) 2148
Ha-5 (powerplant) 833, 2382
Ha-8 (powerplant) 2587
Ha-25 (powerplant) 2384
Ha-41 (powerplant) 833
Ha-45 (powerplant) 1980
Ha-109 (powerplant) 833, 1979, 1980
Ha-115 (powerplant) 1979, 2384
Ha-145 (powerplant) 1979
Hikari (powerplant) 1542, 1543
Homare (powerplant) 1974
J1N Gekko (aircraft) 1977
Ki-27 'Nate' (aircraft) 833, **1173, 1174*1978***
Ki-43 Hayabusa (aircraft) 833, 1174, 1180, **1961**, 1976, **1978*, 1979***
Ki-44 Shoki (aircraft) 1976, **1979*, 1980***
Ki-49 'Helen' (aircraft) 828, **833***, 834
Ki-84 Hayate (aircraft) 1976, **1977, 1980***
Kikka (aircraft) 261, **275***, 1977
Kotobuki Ha-1 (powerplant) 1174
Kotobuki Model 41 (powerplant) 1168
Mamoru (powerplant) 1543
Sakae (powerplant) 1542, 1543, 2434, 2587
Nambu, *General* Kijiro: 303, 2534
Nambu 8-mm (see Pistol Automatic Type 4)
Nanchang Q-5 'Fantan-A' (aircraft) **635*, #114-iv**
'Nanuchka' class missile corvette: **239**, 489, **1076, 1264**, 1273, **1734***, 2306, 2448
Napier
Dagger (powerplant) 823
Gazelle (powerplant) 1920
Lion (powerplant) 2652
Rapier (powerplant) 2423
Sabre (powerplant) 447, 448, **452**
Napier, HMS: 1628
Narabda, HMIS: **1744**
Narval (ship;) 1882, 1883
'Narval'-class (ships) 1882
Narvik, 1st Battle of: 344
'Narvik'-class (ships) 2137
Narwhal, USS: **533, 2024**
'Narwhal'-class (ships) **533***, 2022, **2024***
NASA (see National Aeronautics & Space Administration)
Nash, *Flight Sub-Lieutenant G.E: 386*
Nashorn: **1867***
Nasmith [submarine commander] **2517, 2518**
Nassau, HMS: 1785
Nassau, USS: **136**
'Nassau'-class (ships) **1343, 1356, 1360**, 1786
Nasser, *Colonel* G.A: 1084, 1204
Natal, HMS: 1796, 1798
'Nate' (see Nakajima Ki-27)
National Aeronautics & Space Administration: 547, **1685, 2850**
NATO (North Atlantic Treaty Organization) 19, 20, 26, 27, 30, 36, 49, 52, 54, 81, 87, 128, 221, 235, 239, 284, 292, 294, 296, 299, 317, 422, 461, 467, 490, 496, 498, 499, 521, 528, 536, 539, 544, 546, 556, 581, 594, 621, 624, 636, 638, 639, 681, 687, 697, 745, 756, 757, 758, 760, 789, **790**, 796, 809, 849, 853, 861, 863, 869, **871**, 873, 876, 879, 884, **886, 900**, 961, 976, 980, 994, 1022, 1027, 1046, 1077, 1217, **#61-iv**, 1280, 1320, **#66-iii, #66-iv**. 1366. 1401, 1416. 1461, 1463, 1479, 1521, 1527, 1529, 1530, 1537, 1576, **1578, #79-iv**, 1604, 1606, 1647, **1657, 1660**, 1672, **1676**, 1678, 1698, 1721, 1723, 1724, 1890, 1898, 1899, 1916, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, **1989**, 2003, 2112, **#108-iii**, 2162, 2164, **2173**, 2174, 2178, 2193, 2201, 2214, 2215, 2301, 2362, 2371, 2378, 2379, 2450, 2451, 2456, 2458, 2469, 2541, 2545, 2568, **2575**, 2576, **2577**, 2578, **#131-iv, 2621**, 2622, 2623, **2624†, 2626**, 2630, **2635**, 2636, 2637, 2661, 2669, 2680, 2705, 2761, 2762, 2767, **2768, 2770, 2771**, 2772, **2802, 2816, 2828**, 2829, 2846, 2856, 2857, 2858
Allied Command Europe Mobile Force: 2576, **2577**
2nd Allied Tactical Air Force: 638
4th Allied Tactical Air Force: 638
NATO's Lost Chance: 2770-2771
NATO's new generation of air-to-air missiles – AMRAAM and ASRAAM: 697
Natsushio (ship) 2025, 2126
Natter, Ba 349 (see Bachem)
'Natya I' and 'Natya-II'-classes (ships) 2168, **2169*, 2170-2171**
Nautilus, HMS 2515
Nautilus, USS: 1897, **2024**
Navaho (see North American)
Naval Aircraft in Korea: 1096-1097
Naval Crotale (weapon) **1262***
Navarin (ship) 2609
Navarre, *Général* Henri: 2076
Navarre, Jean: 382
Navasota, USS 465
'Navigatore'-class (ships) **2134***
Naviplan N500 (see French ACVs)
NAVSTAR Global Positioning Satellite: 2845
Navstar satellite-based positioning system: 32
Navy 20-cm rocket: 1507
Navy Type 96 25-mm Machine Cannon: 1748
Nawigator (ship) **1983**
'Nawigator', 'Baltyk' and 'Piast'-classes (ships) **1983***
Nazario Sauro (ship) **#70-iv**, 1894, **1895**
Nazi party: 564, 652, 664, 1395, 2381, 2810
NCA (see National Command Authorities)
NE (see Piper L-4)
Nebelwerfer rocket launcher: **569**, 1823, 1826
Nebogatov [commander] 2609
Neger (ships) 1223
Nehring, Walther: 1966
'Nell' (see Mitsubishi G3M)
Nelson, HMS **342***, 343*, 353, 763, 1230, 2415, 2613, 2796
'Nelson' class (ship) **360**
Nembo (ship) 2134
Nene (see Rolls-Royce)
Nene (see Hispano-Suiza/Rolls-Royce)
Neosho, USS: 953
'Neosho'-class (ships) **1065**
Neptune, HMS: 1353
Neptune, P2V (see Lockheed)
Neptunia (ship) **2039**
NES-200 (see French SES types)
NES-4000 (see French SES types)
Nesher (see IAI)
'Ness'-class (ships) 1064, 1067
Netherlands, The
Armed forces of:
Part 1 #16-iii
Part 2 #17-iii
Air force: 1663, 2636
No. 306 Squadron: **1217**
Army: 5, 14, 26, **854**, 855, 939, **940**, 1242, 1563, 1642, **2053**, 2182, **2183, 2209**
Netherlands Indies Army Air Corps: 826
Navy: 209, 212, 475, 1063, **1401, 1403**, 1416, **1419, 1420, 1640**, 1900, 2164, **2308, 2423**, 2559
Naval Air Service: 774, 776
Nettleton, *Squadron Leader*: 143
Neumann, Eduard: 1966
Neumann, Herr: 2093
Neumark (ship) 2797
Neuve Chapelle, Battle of: **2284-2286**
Nevada, USS: 354, **952**
'Nevada'-class (ships) 1342, 1346
Newall, *Lieutenant-Colonel* Cyril: 2658
Newcastle, HMS: 2794
New Jersey, USS: **341, 357**, 581, **593**, 594, 598, **599, 2445, 2446, 2447**
'New Jersey'-class (ship) **2316**
New Mexico, USS: **341**
'New Mexico'-class (ships) 1342. **2620**
'New Orleans'-class (ships) **818**
Newport, USS: **138**
'Newport' Class Landing Ships Tank: **138*, #39-iv, #57-iii,iv**
Newport News, USS: **820**
New 'S'-class (ships) 2028*
New Soviet ACVs: 2669*
Newton Mortar: 2354
New York, USS: 1782
'New York'-class (ships) 1342
New Zealand
Army: 2287
2nd New Zealand Division: 443
Royal New Zealand Air Force: 776, 828, **1546**, 1548, **1552**, 2074
RNZAF Squadrons
No. 14: **896**
No. 17: **1546**
No. 41: 2074
Navy: 2366
New Zealand, HMS: **1354**, 2612, 2613
NF-5 (see Northrop)
Niagara (ship) 2794
Niagra Falls, USS: **466**
Niblack, USS: 1624
Nicaragua
Armed forces of: **#118-iii**
'Nick' (see Kawasaki Ki-45)
Nicolaus, Friedrich: 2399, 2588
Nicolson, *Admiral*: **2612**
Nicosian (ship) 2784
NiD.52 (see Nieuport-Delage)
Niels Juel (ship) **#134-iv**
Nieuport
X (aircraft) 382, **2526**
XI (aircraft) 381, 382, 398
XII (aircraft) 382
17 (aircraft) 381, **382***
27 (aircraft) **382**
28 (aircraft) 381, 382, 383
Nieuport-Delage NiD.52 (aircraft) 1165
Nigeria
Air force: **1040**, 1663
Navy: 874, **2180**
Police: 2667
Nike Ajax missile: **2802, 2803**, 2808, **2815*, 2816**
Nike-Hercules (weapon) 161, 178, 294, 1841, **2803, 2805**, 2815, **2816***, 2817
Nike X missile: 2817, **2853, 2854**
Nike Zeus (weapon) **2803, 2817***, 2849, 2853
Nile, Battle of the: 1723
Nimbus 503 (see Rolls-Royce)
Nimbus Mk 101/102 (see Rolls-Royce)
Nimitz, *Admiral* Chester W: 65, 1139
Nimitz, USS: 432, 434, **437**, 467, **468†, 469-473, 591, #34-iii, 690, 691, 706, 707**, 708, 709, **714, 1067, 1302, 1312**
'Nimitz'-class (ships) 467*
Nimitz in Action: 468-473
Nimrod MR (see British Aerospace)
Nimrod MR.Mk 1 (see British Aerospace Nimrod MR)
Nimrod MR.Mk 2 (see British Aerospace Nimrod MR)
Nimrod AEW.Mk 3 (see British Aerospace)
Nishimura, *Vice Admiral* Shaji: 73, 357, 2338, 2339
Nissan
80 cargo truck: **2256, 2500**
Patrol (see Japanese light vehicles)
Q4W73 (see M37 light vehicle)
Niteroi (ship) 1740
'Niteroi'-class (ships) 479, **1721, 1740***, 2366
Nitta Maru (ship) 960
Nitzhon (ship) 237
Niva (see UAZ-469B)
Nixon, President: 1473
NK I/II (vehicle) 260
NK-6 (see Kuznetsov)
NK-12M (see Kuznetsov)
NK-144 (see Kuznetsov)
NL (see Maybach)
NL 38 TR (see Maybach)
NM 6-ton truck (see Mack)
NMD-78 mine detector: 1947
No. 1 Lincoln Machine (vehicle) 605
NO2 7½-ton truck (see Mack)
No. 210 Shoulder Gas Gun (see Smith and Wesson)
'No-ball' (codename) 2154
Nomad, CH-112 (see Hiller Model 360)
Nomad, N-3PB (see Northrop)
Nomad Searchmaster (see GAF)
Nomonhan Incident: 1172, **1173, 1175**, 2160
Nonsuch, HMS: **2138**
NORAD (North American Aerospace Defense Command) 694, 996, 997, 2842, **2843, 2844, 2845**
NORAD – the 24 Hour Sentinel: 2842-2845
Noratlas (see Nord)
Nord
2500 (see Nord Noratlas)
5103 (weapon) 1082
AA.20 (weapon) 894
AS.20 (weapon) 1320, 1462
AS.30 (weapon) 84, 85, 334, 1319, 1320, 1366, **1462***
AS.30 Laser (weapon) 1363, **1462***
Noratlas (aircraft) 1040, **2064***, 2071. 2078
Nordic Ferry (ship) 132
Norfolk, HMS: 347, 348, 352, **805, 806**, 875
'Norfolk-class (ships) 806
Noricum 81-mm mortar: **2002**
Normandy Shuttle, The: 2406-2411
Norrköping (ship) **#2-iv**
North American aircraft
A-5 (A3J) Vigilante: **1301**, 1303, **1304, 1306, 1315***
A-36: **456***
AJ Savage: **1099***
B-25 Mitchell: 61, 66, 821, **826, 827, 828**# **829†, 830, 831**, 832, 1002, **2159**, 2292, 2349
B-45 Tornado: **323*** 324
B-70 Valkyrie: 560
F-82 Twin Mustang: 1915
F-86 Sabre: 264, **689**, 881, **882, 886*, 887, 888-889†, 890-891**, 894, **1098**, 1212, 1215, 1913, 2806
F-100 Super Sabre: 233, 886, **1201, 1215***, 1216*, **1218**, 1219, 1316
F-107: **1201**
F-108: 696
FJ Fury: 688, 886, **1098*, 1099***
Navaho (weapon) **1686* 1687***
O-47: 2597
OV-10 Bronco (see Rockwell OV-10 Bronco)
P-51 Mustang: 148, 152, **261**, 272, 278, 455, 456, **457**, 458, 773, 887, **888**, 1084, 1218, 1421, 1428, 1429*, 1430-1431, **1432-1433†, 1434-1435**, 1973, 1975, 1976, **1977, 2065**, 2112, 2349, 2352, 2596
RA-5 Vigilante: **472**
T-6 Texan: **2102**, 2103, 2104, **2112***
T-28 Fennec: 2103, 2112, 2559
T-28 Trojan: 2104, **2112***, 2559
XB-70A Valkyrie: **325**, 327, 1374
North American Aerospace Defense Command (see NORAD)
Northampton, USS' **815**
'Northampton'-class (ships) 815
North Atlantic Treaty Organization (see NATO)
North Cape convoys: 160
North Carolina, USS: 355
'North Carolina' class (ships) 355
Northern Ireland Ulster Defence Regiment: 668
'Northern Merger' (codename) **1981**
Northern Threat, The: 2575-2578
Northover Projector: **2098***, 2100
Northrop, John K: 2440
Northrop aircraft
A-9: 626, 640
A-17: 1548, 2440
Advanced Technology Bomber (ATB): 2846*, 2847*
BT-1: 1547, 1548
F-5: 1219, **#119-iv, #126-iv**
F-5E/F Tiger II: **95***, 2206, **#125-iv**
F-20 Tigershark: **95**
F-89 Scorpion: **885*, 894**
N-3PB Nomad: 2421, **2440***
N-156F Freedom Fighter: 95
NF-5: **#16-iii**, 558
P-61 Black Widow: **721**, 736, **738***, 1977
RF-5: **558***
RF-5E Tigereye: 95, **558*, #125-iv**
Snark (weapon) **1681, 1687*, 1697**
T-38 Talon: 552, **#54-iii,iv**
XB-35: 324
YB-49: **324**
YF-17: 438
'North Sea'-class (see 'NS'-class)
North Vietnam Army: 2826
North Warning System (NWS) 2843, **2844**, 2848
Norton Sound, USS: **1275**
Norway
Armed forces of: **#131-iii/iv**
Air force:
No. 330 Squadron: **208**
No. 332 Squadron: **1666**
Army: 1842, 2298, **2575, 2578, #131-iii**
Navy: 494, 2432
Nottingham, HMS: **876**
'November'-class (ships) 534, 536, **538***, 539, 2627
Novik (ship) 2684, 2686
Novikov, *General* A.A: 840
Novorossisk (ship) 440, 462, **#95-iii**
Novotný, *Ing* Frañtisek: 1162
Nowotny, *Major* Walter: 269, 272
NR-23 23-mm gun: 340, 882, 883, 1022, **1025**, 1675, 1676, 2080
NR-30 30-mm gun: 623, 635, 1206, **#114-iv**
NR-37 37-mm gun: 882, 883
NS3 (airship) **1818**
NS4 (airship) **1818**
NS7 (airship) **1818**
NS-23 23-mm cannon: 1423
NS-37 37-mm cannon: 2157
'NS'-class (airships) 1818
NT37 (see Mk 37 torpedo)
NT-37C anti-ship/ASW torpedo: **1886**
Nubian, HMS: 2389
Nubian truck (see Thornycroft)
Nuclear Weapons at Sea: 2636-2637
Nuffield
Liberty (powerplant) 1329, 1332
Para Jeep (vehicle) 569
Nungesser, Charles: 382, 395, **397**
Nürnberg (ship) 1788, 1789, 1792, **1797**, 2426, 2694, 2695, 2697
Nusret (ship) 2177
NVD 6120 (see Mitsubishi)
NWS (see North Warning System)
Nyanga (ship) 2784

O-1 Bird Dog (see Cessna)
O-2 Super Skymaster (see Cessna)
O-2A (see Cessna)
O-47 (see North American)
O-49 (see Stinson L-1 Vigilant)
O/100 (see Handley Page)
O-145 (see Avco Lycoming)
O-170 (see Teledyne Continental)
O-290 (see Avco Lycoming)
O-360 (see Teledyne Continental)
O/400 (see Handley Page)
O-435 (see Avco Lycoming)
O-435 (see Franklin)
O-437 (see Franklin)
O-470 (see Teledyne Continental)
O-520 (see Teledyne Continental)
O-540 (see Avco Lycoming)
'O' and 'R'-classes (ships) 2024
O'Bannon, USS: 1625, **1627**
'Ob'-class (ships) 1074
Oberon, HMS: 1883, 2032
'Oberon'-class (ships) **#30-iii, 1661, 1883***, 1884, **1885**, 1888, 1889, 2032*, 2173
'Oberon' on Patrol: 1884-1885
Oberursel
UI (powerplant) 398
UR II (powerplant) 399
Obice da 75/18 modello 35: **1006***
Obice da 100 (see Skoda 100-mm houfnice)
Obice da 149/28 (see 15-cm schwere Feldhaubitze 18)
Obice da 210/22 modello 35: **1383***
Observation Balloons: 1816-1817
Observation Island, USS; 1981, **1994**, 2848
Obusier de 105 Modèle 50 sur Affût Automoteur: 282
Occupation!: 664-665
Ocean, HMS: 1084, 1096, 1346, 2541, **2543, 2545, 2546**, 2547, **2556**, 2602
Oceania (ship) **2039**
'O'-class (ships) **2512**, 2520
'October' class (ships) 236
October Revolution: 602
Odin (see Rolls-Royce)
Odin, HMS: **2032**
'Odin'-class (ships) 2032*
O'Donnell, *Brigadier General* Emmett: 157
Oerlikon
20-mm GAI-BO1 light AA gun: **1853***
20-mm GAI-DO1 light AA gun: 1853, **1857***
20-mm gun: 2304, 2309, 2310, 2334, **2336**
25-mm gun: 855
25-mm Diana light AA gun: 1849, **1857***, 1858*
30-mm gun: 82, 794, **2301**, 2308, **2319, 2320**
35-mm GDF AA gun: 1857, 1858*
35-mm gun 789, 1739, **1841, 1845**
HSS-831 30-mm gun: 794
KDA 35-mm gun: 798, 2822
Oerlikon-Bührle 20-mm cannon: **2563**
OF-40 MBT: **8***, 293, 798, 800
Ofenrohr (see Raketenpanzerbüchse)
Offerdahl, *Lieutenant*: 2432
Oganj (see YMRL-32)
Ogdon, USS: **#37-iii**
OH-6A Cayuse (see Hughes)
OH-23 Raven (see Hiller)
OH-58 Kiowa (see Bell)
Ohain, *Dr* Hans von: 261, 266
Ohio, USS: **#38-iii, 1521, 1538**
'Ohio'-class (ships) **#36-iii, #38-iii, 1526**, 1532, **1534**, 1535, **1536, 1538***, 1540, 1898
Ohka, MXY7 (see Yokosuka)
Ohno, Kazuo: 275
Ohta, *Ensign* Mitsuo: 276
O'Kane, Dick: 2026
'Okean '70' (codename) 1725
'Okean'-class (ships) 1982, 1984, **1986, 1987***†
Okinawa, Battle for: 112, 113, 359
Oklahoma, USS: 354, **949**
'OL'-class (ships) 1076*, **1077***
Oldenburg (ship) 1360
Oldendorf, *Rear Admiral* Jesse B: 73, 357, 1342, 1346, **2338, 2339**
Old 'S'-class (ships) 2024
Olds, Robin: **1218**
Olieslagers, Jan: 382, **392**
Olifant (vehicle) 248
Oliver Hazard Perry, USS: **1417, 1419, 2362**
'Oliver Hazard Perry'-class (ships) 1066, **1279**, 1401, 1415, 1418*, 1419*, **2637**
Olmeda, RFA: 206, 1078, **1080**
Olna, RFA: 1076, 1078
Olwen, RFA: 1076, 1078
Olympia (see Opel)
Olympus (see Bristol)
Olympus (see Kawasaki/Rolls-Royce)
Olympus (see Rolls-Royce)
OM 352 (see Daimler-Benz)
OM-352 (see Mercedes-Benz)
OM-402 (see Mercedes-Benz)
OM616 (see Mercedes-Benz)
'Omaha' (codename) **2406**
Omaha, USS: 2700
'Omaha'-class (ships) **2700***
Oman
Armed forces of: #1-iii
Air force: **2113**
Navy: **2303**
'Ondatra' Class LCM (ship) 125, 1444, 2669
Ondina (ship) 2273
One Day in August 1940: 1438-1439
'Ongar' (codename) 2633
Onice (ship) 1239
Onslow, HMS: **1635**
Ontos (see M50)
Onyx, HMS: 1883, 1884
Ootori (ship) 2123
'Ootori'-class (ships) 2123*
'O', 'P' and 'R'-classes (ships) 2023, **2032***, 2033
Opel, Fritz von: 261
Opel:
Blitz Kfz 31 truck: 561, 577, **2486*, 2487***, 2489, **2490-2491**
Olympia (powerplant) 1822
Operation 'Cobra': 1836-1838
Operation 'Crusader': 1335-1338
Operation 'Eagle Claw': 706-711
Operation 'Gomorrah': 2149-2152
Operation 'Pegasus': 1765-1766
Operation 'Plainfare': The Berlin Airlift: 2062-2063, 2068
Opossum, HMS: 1883
OPS-1 stabilized sight: 3
Orama (ship) **2694**
Orao/IAR-93 (see Soko/CNIAR)
Ordnance, ML 2-inch Mortar: **2043***
Ordnance, ML Mortar, 3 inch: **2044***
Ordnance, Q.F., 2 pdr: **902***
Ordnance, Q.F., 3-in 20 cwt: **1193***
Ordnance, Q.F., 3.7-in: **1194***
Ordnance, Q.F., 4.5-in, AA Mk II: **1198***
Ordnance, Q.F., 4.5-in Howitzer: **2287***
Ordnance, Q.F., 6 pdr: 901, 902* **903***, 904, **905**, 1012
Ordnance, Q.F., 13-pdr Gun: **2282*, 2283***
Ordnance, Q.F., 15-pdr Gun: **2283***
Ordnance, Q.F., 17 pdr: **903***, 904, **913**
Ordnance, Q.F., 18-pdr gun: **2281, 2286***
Ordnance, Q.F., 25-pdr: **1001, 1005, 1009*, 1010-1011, 1012, 1013**
Ordnance, SB 4.2-inch Mortar: 2044*, **2045***
'Oregon City'-class (ships) 820
Orel (ship) 2603, 2604
Orenda (see Avro Canada)
'Oriani'-class (ships) 2135
Origins of the Armoured Cruiser: 1795
Orion, HMS: **1356**, 2423
Orion, P-3 (see Lockheed)
Orion (ship) **2794***, 2795, 2796, **2797**, 2799
Oriskany, USS: 463, 1304, **1305, 1306, 1308**, 2543, 2544, **2545, 2553**
'Orlando'-class (ships) 1794
Orpheus, HMS: 1883, **1884**
OS2U Kingfisher (see Vought)
'Osa' class fast attack craft: 221, 236, 237*, **238*, 239**, 240, 489, **495**, 864, **865, 1076**, 2205, **2304, 2306**
'Oscar'-class (ships) 495, 521, 536, 538*, 2380, **2625**, 2633
O-series (see Douglas)
Oshkosh
Heavy Expanded Mobility Tactical Truck (HEMTT) 1577, **2189*, 2190-2191**, 2193, **2210**
M911 tractor truck: **2181, 2184, 2185**, 2186
'Oskol I/II/III'-class (ships) 1074
Osliabya (ship) **2606, 2607**, 2608
'Osliabya'-class (ships) 2603
Oslo (ship) 1404, **#131-iv**
'Oslo'-class (ships) **494, 1404***
Osorio MBT, EE-T1 (see ENGESA)
Osprey, MV-22 (see Bell/Boeing)
Osten, von Der: 394
Ostfriesland (ship) **1360, 1801, 2656**
Ostro (ship) 2134
Ostseeland 1 (ship) 2167
OSU-76 (vehicle) 254
OT-26 (see T-26 light infantry tank)
OT-62 (see BTR-50)
OT-64 APC: 375, 979, 1155, 1156, **1157, 1160*, #84-iv**, 1846, 2563
OT-65 (see FUG)
OT-133 (see T-26 light infantry tank)
OT-810 (see OT-64)
Otaki (ship) 2783
Otchyanny (ship) 868
Otomat
SSM (weapon) 203, 235, 236, 480, **482* 483*** 582, ***33-iii**, 863, 874, **#70-iii,iv**, 1736, **1738, 1739**, 2318, 2366, **#137-iii**
Teseo Mk 2 SSM (weapon) 235, 1414, 1415
OTOMATIC 76-mm AA gun; **800***
OTO-Melara modello 56 105-mm pack howitzer: 8, 741, 742, **746*, 748, 750, 752, 753**, 926, 929, 1448
'O' to 'Z' class destroyers: 1633*
Ouragan (see Dassault)
Ouragan (ship) **122**
'Ouragan' Class Landing Ships Dock: **122***
'Outlaw Shark' (codename) 492
Ouvry, *Lieutenant Commander* J.G.D: 2429
OV-1 Mohawk (see Grumman)
OV-10 Bronco (see Rockwell)
'Overlord' (codename) 121, 264, 307, 514, 1084, 1872
Over The Horizon Backscatter radar: 2843, 2848
Over the Minefield: 2235
Owada, Shin: 1975
Owen, *Lieutenant*: 1604
Owen, *Lieutenant* Evelyn: 102
Owen Gun: **102***
Oxford (see Airspeed)
Oxley, HMS: 2032
OXX (see Curtiss)
OY-1 (see Stinson L-5)
Ozawa, *Chief Engineer*: 834
Ozawa, *Vice Admiral* Jisaburo: 73, 76, 77, 776, 954, 1545, 2338

P.VII (see Piaggio)
P.IX (see Piaggio)
P.X (see Piaggio)
P.XI (see Piaggio)
P.XIX (see Piaggio)
P.1 (see PZL)
P1 9-mm pistol (see Walther)
P.1/P.1B (see English Electric Lightning)
P1Y1-S Ginga (see Yokosuka)
P2V Neptune (see Lockheed)
P-3 Orion (see Lockheed)
P4 (see Peugeot)
P4 9-mm pistol (see Walther)
'P4' class fast attack craft: 238*, 240*
P5 9-mm pistol (see Walther)
P-5 Marlin (see Martin)
'P6'-class (ships) 235, 238*, 864, **#139-iii**
P.7 (see PZL)
P7 9-mm pistol (see Heckler & Koch)
'P8' experimental attack craft: 238
P9 9-mm pistol (see Heckler & Koch)
'P10' experimental attack craft: 238
P.11 (see PZL)
P.13 (see Rifle No. 3 Mk I)
P.14 (see Rifle No. 3 Mk I)
P.17 (see Rifle No. 3 Mk I)
P 17 Artillerie (see Pistole P 08)
P.24 (see PZL)
P-26 (see Boeing)
P-35 (see Seversky)
P38 9-mm pistol (see Walther P1)
P-38 Lightning (see Lockheed)
P/39 (weapon) 669
P-39 Airacobra (see Bell)
P 40 tank (see M 15/42)
P-40 Warhawk (see Curtiss)
P-43 Lancer (see Republic)
P-47 Thunderbolt (see Republic)
P-51 Mustang (see North American)
P-59 Airacomet (see Bell)
P-61 Black Widow (see Northrop)
P-63 Kingcobra (see Bell)
P-70 Havoc (see Douglas)
P-80 Shooting Star (see Lockheed)
P-95 (see EMBRAER EMB-111)
P-107 (see Unic Kégresse)
P.166-DL3-MAR (see Piaggio)
P.166S Albatross (see Piaggio)
P.211 (see Blohm und Voss)
P.531 (see Saunders-Roe)
P.1101 (see Messerschmitt)
P.1127 Kestrel (see Hawker Siddeley)
PA 3 shotgun (see SPAS)
PA 15 MAB 9-mm pistol: **2462*, 2464**
PAA Bridge System: **1942*, 1943***
Pacer (see Piper)
Pacey, *Telegraphist* M.G: 2424
Pacific Seaplanes: 2435-2437
Packard/Rolls-Royce Merlin (powerplant) 447, 453, 456, 823, 1428, 1429, **1431**, 1432, 1436
Packet, C-82 (see Fairchild)
PACV (Patrol Air Cushion Vehicle) **2672, 2673, 2674**
Page, *Commander* Louis: 1312
'Pagoda' (codename) 1608, 1610
PAH-1/MBB BO 105 (see Messerschmitt-Bölkow-Blohm)
Pakenham, *Vice Admiral*: 1350
Pakistan
Armed forces of: **#121-iii/iv**
Air force: **626**, 689, **886**, 887
Army: **#121-iii,iv**, 2826
Navy: 1881, 1882
Palestine Liberation Organization: 16, 87, 89, 257, **415, 417**, 853, 1020, **1509**, 1613, **1617**, 1618, 1619, 1847, 2203, **2218, 2219**, 2717, 2774
'Palestro'-class (ships) 2133
Palmira 155-mm SP gun: **293***
PAM 2 (see 9-mm PA3-DM)
Panama Canal: 354, 358, 2436, **2437**

Panavia Tornado (aircraft) **81**, ***82**, ***83**, 482, **488**, **543**, 546, **625**, 686, 692, 1319, **1362**, **1364**, **1365**, **1366***, **1367**, **1368-1369**†, **1370-1371**, 1372, 1461, **1474**, 2101, #**108-iii,iv**
Panay, USS: 1172
Pancaldo (ship) 2134
Pancor Jackhammer shotgun: **2721**, 2738*, **2740**
'Pandora' project: 736
Panhard
  AML-90 (vehicle) 368, 369, **374***, 792, 1143, 1144, 1146, 2004
  ERC (see ERC Sagaie)
  Kriss (vehicle) 2834
  Lynx (vehicle) 2834
  M3 APC: 967, 1143, **1144***, 2752
  M3 VDA 20-mm AA gun: **792***, **1144**
  Mangouste (vehicle) 2834
  Model 4 (powerplant) 792, 1144
  Sagaie 1 (vehicle) **374***, 2834
  Sagaie 2 (vehicle) **2834***
  Serval (vehicle) 2834
  VBL scout car: **2833***, 2834
  VCR APC: **967**, 1141, 1143*, 2752
Panther (see Panzerkampfwagen V)
Panther, F9F (see Grumman)
Panther in Action: 509-512
Panzerabwehrbüchse 783(r)/784(r) (see Soviet anti-tank rifles)
Panzerblitz Pb 1 (weapon) 2143
Panzerdraisine (weapon) 192
Panzerfaust (weapon) 2081, 2087*, **2088-2089**†, 2090-2091, **2093**, 2095, 2097
Panzerfaust in Action, The: 2088-2091
Panzerfunkwagen 263: **641**
Panzergrenadier Halftracks in Action: 1828-1829, 1832
Panzerjäger: 906, 1861, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 2097
Panzerjäger I: **1862***
Panzerjäger Panther (see Jagdpanther)
Panzerjäger Tiger (P) Elefant: 509, 913, 1056, 1057, **1864**, **1865**, **1868***, 1869, 2097, 2157
Panzerjäger Tiger (P) Ferdinand: 513
Panzerkampfwagen I: 501, **503**, 506, **1582**, 1584, 1862, 2048, 2052, **2240**, 2343, 2487
Panzerkampfwagen II: 501, **504***, 506, 516, 648, 1045, **1582**, **1862**, 2052, 2343, 2487
Panzerkampfwagen III: **501**, **503**, **504***, **505**, **508***, **517**, 1335, **1583**, **1584**, 1587, **1590**, **1592**, 2052, 2096, 2343, **2483**, 2484
Panzerkampfwagen IV: 256, 257, 501, **505**, **507**, **508***, **509***, 512, 513, 517, **647**, 920, 1047, 1048, 1325, 1335, **1338**, **1583**, **1584**, 1586, 1592, 1835, **1864**, 1866, **2085**, 2088, 2157, **2232**, 2239, 2256
Panzerkampfwagen V Panther: 317, 501, **512***, **513***, **1045**, 1047, 1048, 1056, 1057, 1586, **1827**, 1835, 1866, 1868, 2097, 2239, 2355
Panzerkampfwagen VI Tiger: 501, **513***, **514**, **515**†, 902, 903, **904**, 905, 912, **1045**, 1047, 1048, 1056, 1057, 1191, 1586, 1587, 1835, 1868, **2157**, 2239
Panzerkampfwagen VI Tiger II: **501**, **516***, 913, **1400**, 1869, **1873**
Panzerkampfwagen 35(t) (see LT vz 35)
Panzerkampfwagen 38(t) (see TNH P-S)
Panzerkampfwagen Ehrhardt 1917 (vehicle) **620***, 796
Panzer Reconnaissance 1940: 642-643
Panzerschiffe ('pocket battleship') 346
Panzerschrek (see Raketenpanzerbüchse)
Panzerspähwagen BAF 203(r) (see BA-10)
Panzerspähwagen P 204(f) (see Automitrailleuse Panhard et Levassor Type 178)
Panzerwurfmine (L) (weapon) 2081, 2084, **2086***, **2087***, 2093, 2097, **2100**
PAP 104 submersible: 2163, 2164, **2166**, 2176, 2177, 2662, 2664
'Papa'-class (ships) 496, 536, 538*, 2380, **2623**, 2630, **2856**
PAR (see Perimeter Acquisition Radar)
Parabellum 7.92-mm gun: 1803, 2654, 2655, 2659, 2660
Para-Frag bombs: 828
Para Jeep (see Nuffield)
'Parasite' (codename) 737
Parca missile: **2802**
Parchim (ship) 1722
'Parchim'-class (ships) 1722*
PARCS (see Perimeter Acquisition Radar Characterization System)
Pargo, USS: **2639**
Pargust (ship) 2787
Paris (ship) 1344
Paris Gun (weapon) **181**, 185, 1101, **1105-1107**
Paris Gun, The: 1105-1107
Park, *Air Vice Marshal* Keith: 1438, 1439
Parker-Hale
  Model 82 rifle: **2708***
  Model 85 rifle: 2707
Parnaiba (ship) **234**
Parr, *Captain*, Ralph: 889
Parry, *Lieutenant* Chris: 206
Parschau: 398
Parseval, August von: 1802
Parseval PL 18 (airship) **1802***
Parseval-Sigsfeld balloon: **1817**
Parthian, HMS: 2032
'Parthian'-class (ships) 2032*
Particle beam weapon: 2841, 2851, **2852**, 2858
Passat (ship) 2798
Pass of Belmaha (ship) 2782
Patchett (weapon) 2765
Pathfinder, HMS: **2503**, 2686
Pathfinder operations: 147, **824**, 2149, 2150
Patia (ship) 2782
Patriot (weapon) 161, **178***, 179, 793
Patrol Air Cushion Vehicle (see PACV)
Patrol Boat, River: 226
Patrol Craft, Fast: 226
Pattle, M.T. St John ('Pat') 1961
Patton, *General* George S: 242, 307, 308, 643, 1049 **1836**, 1837, 1838, 1875, 1878, **2415**, 2416, **2496**
Patton, Tom: 1092
Patton tank (see M48)
'Pauk'-class (ships) 2448
Paul Doumer bridge: 1472
Paulus, *General* Friedrich: 319, 1506
'Pave Paws' SLBM detection radars: 2844, **2845**, 2848
Pave Storm bomb guidance: 1468
Paveway laser-guided bomb: **1468**, **1469**
PB-1 (see Boeing B-17 Flying Fortress)
PB2Y Coronado (see Consolidated)
PB4Y Privateer (see Consolidated)
PBJ-1 (see North American B-25)
PBM Mariner (see Martin)
PBO-1 (see Lockheed Hudson)
'PBR' series patrol craft: 226*, **227***, **232**, **233**, 2672
'PB' series patrol craft (ship) **226***, 227*
Pbv armoured personnel carrier: 847*, **848***, 2824
Pbv G IFV: **2824**
Pbv L APC: **2824**
PBY Catalina (see Consolidated)
PC-7 Turbo Trainer (see Pilatus)
PC and PCE types (ships) **2280***
'PCF' series patrol craft: **226***, 227*
'P'-class (see 'Forlanini'-class)
'P'-class (ships) 2686, **2687**
PD-808 (see Piaggio)
Pe-2 (see Petlyakov)
Pe-2 at the Battle of Kursk, The: 839
Pe-8 (see Petlyakov)
Peacekeeper (see Cadillac Gage Commando Ranger)
Peacekeeper (see MX Peacekeeper)
Peacemaker, AU-23A (see Fairchild/Pilatus)
Peacemaker, B-36 (see Convair)
Peacemaker, MEM-118 (see Martin Marietta)
Pearleaf, RFA: 1078
Pearl Harbor: 947-952
Pearl Harbor, attack on: 61, 63, 64, 66, 72, 109, 156, 157, 354, 358, 565, 736, 777, 809, 826, 941, **942**, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947-952, 955, **956**, 1388, 1427, 1428, 1492, 1500, **1542**, 1543, 1544, 1545, 1547, 1548, 1597, **1622**, 1623, **1624**, **1625**, 2025, 2072, 2405, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2438, 2440, 2597
'Pedestal' (codename) 1123, 1124, **1132**, 1499
Pedrail (vehicle) 605
Pedro Teixeira (ship) **234**
'Pedro Teixeira' class patrol craft: 234
Peenemünde A-4 (weapon) 447, 1682, **1689***, **1690-1691**, **1692-1693**†, 1694, **1699**, 1834, 2810, 2813, 2860
Pegaso (see BMR-600 IFV)
Pegaso (ship) 2039
Pegaso
  3045 3000-kg truck: **1579**
  3050 6000-kg truck: 1579, 2182
  3055 6000-kg truck: 1579*, **2182***
  9125/5 (powerplant) 1448
  9220 (powerplant) 1146, 1579
  Model 92210 (powerplant) 2182
  VAP 3550/1 (vehicle) 1441
'Pegasus' (codename) 1765-1766
Pegasus (see Bristol)
Pegasus (see Rolls-Royce)
Pegasus, HMS: 1134, 1229, **2694**
'Pegasus'-class hydrofoil: 221, **224***†, **225***, **2453**
Peiper, Oberst: **1876**, 1877
Penelope, HMS: 486, 812
Penguin SSM (weapon) 235, 493, **494***, 1402, #**131-iii**, **2635**
Pennsylvania, USS: 355, **357**, 952, 1342, 1782
'Pennsylvania'-class (ships) **1342*** 1782*, **1783***
Pensacola, USS: **138**, **2676**
'Pensacola'-class (ships) **815**
Perch, USS: 2025
Percival Jet Provost (see British Aerospace Jet Provost)
Percival Provost (see Hunting Provost)
Peresviet (ship) **2614**
'Peresviet'-class (ships) **2614**
Perière, Lother Eugen George von Arnauld de la: **2508**, **2509**
Perimeter Acquisition Radar (PAR) 2853
Perimeter Acquisition Radar Characterization System (PARCS) 2844, 2848
Perkins, USS: **1625**
Perkins Model 6.354 (powerplant) 1145, 1563
Perla (ship) **1239**
'Perla'-class (ships) 1239*
Perle (ship) 2022
Permit, USS: 526
'Permit'-class (ships) 490, **526***, **527***, **2368**
Perseo (ship) **1414**
Perseus, HMS: **1140***, **2545**, 2556
Perseus (see Bristol)
Pershing I/Ia/II (MGM-31) (weapon) 22, **27***, 379, 2189, **2841**, **2846***, **2857**
Pershing III (see Martin Marietta)
Perth, HMAS: 814, 877
'Perth'-class (ships) 2366
Peru
Armed forces of: #**138-iii/iv**
Air force: #**138-iv**
Navy: **1263**, **1414**, 1663, **1881**, **1886**, 2105, #**138-iii**
Petard spigot mortar: **2224**, 2225, 2226, 2227, **2230**
Peter Kerr (ship) 1497
Peterson, USS: **1068**
Petlyakov, V.M.: 838
Petlyakov
  Pe-2 (aircraft) 821, **838***, **839**, 840
  Pe-8 (aircraft) 821
Petrel, AUM-N-2 (see Fairchild)
Petrel, USCG: **2680**
Petropavlovsk (ship) 2606, **2608**
Petter, W.E.W. ('Teddy') 334, 2583
'Petya'-class (ships) 1722, **1726**, 1732, **2377**, 2448
Peugeot
  153 (see Peugeot armoured cars)
  504 (vehicle) 935
  505 car: **2833**
  armoured cars: **618***
  P4 (vehicle) 921, **934***, 935*, 936, 937, 2833
  PRV (powerplant) 1143
  XD 3T (powerplant) 2833, 2834
  XN8 (powerplant) 935
Peukert, *Hauptmann* Eberhard: 1496, 1497, 2432
Pfalz D III (aircraft) 381, **400***
PFM-1 minelets (weapon) 1479
'PF' type (see 'River'-class)
PGM-11A (see Chrysler Redstone)
PGM-17A (see Douglas Thor)
PGM-19A (see Chrysler Jupiter)
Phalanx CIWS (see 20-mm Mk 15/16 Phalanx Close-In Weapon System)
Phalanx in Action: 2316-2318
Phantom, FH-1 (see McDonnell)
Phantom II, F-4 (see McDonnell Douglas)
Phantom II, RF-4 (see McDonnell Douglas)
Pharris, USS: **1418**
Philippine Sea, Battle of the: 66, 76, 77, 814, 829, 941, 946, 953, **954**, **958**, 1543, 1545, 1546, 1553, 2278
Philippine Sea, USS: 1088, **2542**
Philippines
Air Force: 2120
Navy: 1663
Phillips, *Admiral* Sir Tom: 343
Phillips, *Commander* Bill: **1091**
PHM hydrofoil: 490, **2305**
Phoenix, AIM-54 (weapon) 428, **429**, **432**, **433**, 470, **696***, 699, #**41-iv**
'Phoney War': 1115, 1745, **2583**
Phosphorus grenade No, 76: **2098**, 2100
Piaggio
  P.VII (powerplant) 2384
  P.IX (powerplant) 2600
  P.X (powerplant) 1774, 2600
  P.XI (powerplant) 834, 835, 2385, 2386
  P.XIX (powerplant) 1964
  P.166-DL3-MAR (aircraft) 1665
  P.166S Albatross (aircraft) 1665
  PD-808 (aircraft) #**72-iv**
Piasecki
  H-21 (aircraft) **1901**, **1905**, **1908***
  H-25A Army Mule (aircraft) 1908
  HUP Retriever (aircraft) **1908***, **1913**, 1914
PIAT (Projector, Infantry, Anti-Tank) 308, **2081**, 2093, **2095***, 2097, 2099
Piccio, Pier: 382, 395
Pickard, *Wing Commander* P.C.: 142
Pickerel, USS: **2029**
Pickering, *Wing Commander*, P.C: 1775
'Piece-Maker' (weapon) 196, 197, 198
Piedra Buena (ship) 524
Piel, Uffz: 399
Piercing the Fog: 2684-2685
Pig (see Tank Mk IX)
'Pig' APC (see Humber)
Pigafetta (ship) 2134
Pijao (ship) **1881**
Pilatus PC-7 Turbo Trainers (aircraft) 2104
Pilatus Britten-Norman
  BN-2 Defender (aircraft) 2104, **2113***, **2629**
  Islander (aircraft) ***77-iii**, 1675, **2113**, #**110-iv**
  Maritime Defender (aircraft) **1675***
Pillau (ship) 2696
'Pilo'-class (ships) 2133
Pinetree Line: 894
Pinguin (ship) 2795, **2798***, 2799
Pinsard, Armand: 382
Pinzgauer (vehicle) 936
Pioneer, HMS: 1140, **2545**
Pipe Line Under The Ocean (see PLUTO)
Piper
  Cub (aircraft) **2598**, **2599**
  L-4 Grasshopper (aircraft) **2581**, 2597, **2598***, **2599***
  Maritime Surveillance Cheyenne II (aircraft) 1665
  Pacer (aircraft) 2766
  YO-59 (aircraft) 2595
Pipistrello, S.M.81 (see Savoia-Marchetti)
Piranha (see MOWAG)
Pistola Automatica Beretta modello 1915 (see Pistola Automatica Beretta modello 1934)
Pistola Automatica Beretta modello 1915: 2521, **2523***
Pistola Automatica beretta modello 1934: **680***
Pistola Automatica Glisenti modello 1910: **680***, **2523***
Pistol, Automatic L9A1 (see Pistole Automatique Browning modèle à Grande Puissance)
Pistol Automatic Type 4: **2534**
Pistol, Browning, FN9-mm HP No. 1 (see Pistole Automatique Browning Modèle à Grande Puissance)
Pistole '08 (see Luger)
Pistole 1 (see Walther P 38)
Pistole Automatique Browning modèle 1910: **672***
Pistole Automatique Browning modèle à Grande Puissance (Browning HP) **672***, 676, 677
Pistole P 08 (Luger) **664**, **666***, 668, 669, 670, **677**
Pistole P 35 (p) (see Pistolet Radom wz.35)
Pistole P 39(t) (see Automaticky Pistole vz.38 (CZ 38)
Pistole P 620(b) (see Pistole Automatique Browning modèle à Grande Puissance)
Pistole P 621(b) (see Pistole Automatique Browning modèle 1910)
Pistole P 671(i) (see Pistola Automatica Beretta modello 1934
Pistolet Radom wz.35: **678***
Pistol Revolver Type 26: 2534
Pittsburgh, USS: 1782, **1783**
PKB (see 7.62-mm PK)
PKM (see 7.62-mm PK)
PKO (see Soviet Union, Protivo Kosmicheskaya Oborona)
PKS (see 7.62-mm PK)
PKT (see 7.62-mm PK)
PL-04 (see SS-24)
PL-05 (see SS-25)
PL 18 (see Parseval)
Place, *Lieutenant*: 2040
'Plainfare' (codename) 2062, 2063, 2068, 2075
Plaman (see M-63)
Plamya (see AGS-17)
Plan 17: 1704, 1708, 1709
Plan 'Sho-1' (codename) 73
Platte, USS: **1069**
Platz, Reinhold: 398, 399
Playfair, *Air Vice-Marshal* P.H.L: 1746
PLO (see Palestine Liberation Organization)
Plumleaf, RFA: 1078
Plunger, USS: **526**
PLUTO (Pipe Line Under The Ocean) 200
Pluton (weapon) **24***, #**23-iii**
'Pluviôse'-type (ships) 2512
Plymouth, HMS: 131, 132, 204, 206, 752, 1268, 1270, 2309, **2312**, **2456**, **2548**
PM 93 (ship) **1076**
PMK (see AK-47 7.62-mm rifle)
PMP Heavy Floating Bridge: 172, 288, **1954***, **1955***, 2199, **2200**
Po-2 (see Polikarpov U-2)
Pobieda (ship) **2614**
Pociag Pancerny nr 11 (weapon) 194
Pogy, USS: 527, **532**, 2122
Pohl, *Admiral* von: 2508
Pohl, *Hauptmann*: 160
Pohlmann, *Dipl.Ing.* Hans: 2387
Pokryshkin, *Colonel General* Aleksandr: **453**, 460
Pola (ship) 360, 802, **1132**
Poland
Armed forces of: #**103-iii/iv**
Air force: 53, **1174**, 1421, **1916**, #**103-iii,iv**
  No. 121 Squadron: **1174**
Army: 678, **1574**, 2293, 2481
  7th Sea Landing Division: 125, 2450, 2451
Navy: 1734, 1983
Polaris, UGM-27 (see Lockheed)
Polikarpov, N.N.: 1175, 2600
Polikarpov
  I-5 (aircraft) 1175
  I-15 (aircraft) 1164, 1166, **1173**, **1175***, 1176, 1424, 1969
  I-16 (aircraft) 1166, **1167**, 1173*, **1177**, 1424, 1969, 1978, 2587
  I-153 (aircraft) 1969
  R-5 (aircraft) 1166
  R-Z (aircraft) 1166, 1173
  U-2 (aircraft) 2396, 2597, **2600***
Polish armoured trains: **194***
'Polnocny' Class Landing Ships: **127**, 235, **1274**, #**103-iv**, 2448
Polsten 20-mm gun: 1332, **1744***, **2244**, **2245**
'Poltva'-class (ships) **2608**
Polyphemus (ship) 2796
Pommern (ship) 1358
Pompeo Maguo (ship) 803
Ponchatoula, USS: **1065**
Pony (see Citroën Méhari Armée)
Pooks, *Squadron Leader*: 1470
Poolster (ship) **1063**
'Poolster'-class (ships) **1063***
Pope, USS: 809
Popović, Cvijetko: 2529
'Popski's Private Army': 313
Porpoise, HMS: 2032, 2629
'Porpoise'-class (ships) 1884, **1885**, 2032*
Porsche, *Dr*: 562, 1868
Portable Flame-Thrower M1 and M1A1: **2346***, 2347
Portable Flame-Thrower M2-2: **2341**, 2345, **2347***
Portable Flamethrower Types 93 and 100: **2346***
'Porter'-class destroyers: 1622*, 1623*
Portland, USS: 358
'Port Said' (see 9-mm Model 45)
Port Stanley: 133, 368, **404-406**, 424-426, 477, **485**, 581, 633, 634, 704, 752, 753, **967**, 1408, **1412**, 1792, 1793, 1853, 1858, 1937, **2117**, **2176**, 2310, 2456, **2457**, 2458
Portugal
Armed forces of: #**130-iii/iv**
Air force
  Escuadra 121 'Tigres' **544**
Navy: #**130-iii**
Poseidon, UGM-73 (see Lockheed)
Post-war [World War II] Soviet APC Development: 1154-1155
Potez
  54 (aircraft) 1165
  530 (aircraft) 824
  631 (aircraft) **740***
Pothuau (ship) 1798, 1799
'Poti'-class (ships) **1723**, 2306
Potiorek, *General*: 2529, 2532
Pöttgen: 1967
'Potvis'-class (ships) 1900
Pound, *Admiral Sir* Dudley: 2424
Powell, *Sergeant* L.F: 385
Power, *Captain* Manley: 1638, **1639**, **2550**
Powerful, HMS: 1795, **2560**
'Powerful'-class (ships) 1786, 1794, **1795**, 1796, 1799, 2684
Power Jets
  W.1 (powerplant) 261, 277
  W.2/500 (powerplant) 277
Powers, Francis 'Gary': 547, 2803, **2805**, 2809
Power-Staf/KA-1 Impact Weapon: 2746*
PP-64 (see PMP Heavy Floating Bridge)
PPD-1934/38 (weapon) **116***
PPD-1940 (weapon) 116
PP/PPK (see Walther)
PPS (weapon) **2778**
PPS-42 (weapon) 119*
PPS-43 (weapon) **119***, 670, **1612**
PPS-50 Carbine (see Bingham)
PPSh (weapon) **2778**
PPSh-41 (weapon) 101, **117***, **118**, **119**, 670, **1286**, **2091**, #**123-iv**, **2742**
'PR72P'-class fast attack craft: #**138-iii**
Praga
  AC/2800 (powerplant) 1866
  EPA (powerplant) 503
  V3S (vehicle) 800, **1846**
PRAM (Propelled Rapid Ascent Mine) 2364
Pram Scorpion flails: 2223
Prat (ship) 875
Pratt & Whitney (powerplant)
  F100-100: 88, 637
  F100-200: 88
  F401: 432
  F402: 438
  FT4A: 874
  FT12AH3: 874
  J42: 1095
  J48: 1095, 1098
  J52: 427, 1203, 1307
  J57: 328, **332**, 993, 1216, 1217, 1220, 1302, 1316, 1687
  J58: 548
  J75: 547, 548, 1220, 1362
  JT8D: 1026
  PW1120: 1379
  R-985: 1903
  R-1340: 1179, 1913, 1915, 2112, 2438
  R-1535: 1548
  R-1830: 155, 766, 778, 779, 1180, 1425, 1487, 1553, 1763, 1764, 2385
  R-2000: 1038
  R-2800: 455, 458, 738, 832, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1099, 1429, 1492, 1547, 1554, 1762, 1912, 2066, 2071, 2072
  R-4360: 323, 2065, 2067, 2071
  SB4G: **824**, 825
  T-34: 2067, 2073
  T73: 715
  T74: 2113
  TF30: 428, 432, 637, 1375
  TF33: 328, 993, **996**, 997, 1034
Pratt & Whitney Canada (powerplant)
  JT15: 2120
  PT6: 1662, **1917**, 2105
  T400 Turbo Twin Pac: 203
Preserver, HMCS: **1062**
'President'-class frigate: #**9-iii**
President Kruger (ship) #**9-iii**
Prestwick Pioneer (see Scottish Aviation)
Preussen (ship) **2617**
Prien, Gunther: **1228-1231**
'Priest' (see M7)
Priest Kangaroo (vehicle) 842
Primor'ye (ship) 1988
'Primor'ye'-class (ships) **1988***, **1989***, 1992
Primula, HMS: 2508
Prince Charles (ship) 2785
Prince of Wales, HMS: 156, 341, **343***, 346, 347, 352, **805**, 827, 1352, 1481, **1500**
Princess Beatrix, HMS: **2403**
Princess Royal, HMS: 1345, **1348**, 1350
Princeton, USS: 62, **72***, 76, 1090, 1552
Princip, Garvrilo: 2529, **2531**, 2532
Principe de Asturias (ship) 438, 480*, 2303
Prinses Beatrix (ship) 2403
'Prinz Adalbert'-class (ships) 1787
Prinz Eugen (ship) 346, **347**, 352, 353, 764, **804**, 805, **806**, 1486, 1559, **2121**
Pripyat (ship) 2172
Prittwitz, *General* von: 2295, 2296
Privateer, PB4Y (see Consolidated)
Proelss, *Kapitänleutnant* Eduard: 1804, **1805**, 1806
Programme 505 (codename) 2849
Project 1005 Miniature Vehicle (see Vought)
'Project Black Spot' (codename) 2072
Project 'Bumblebee': 2818-2819
Project Cadilla: 982
Project Hermes: 1682
Projectile Autoguidée par Radio Contra Avions **2802**
Projector Infantry Anti-Tank (see PIAT)
Project 'Pave Pronto': 2108
Project 'Suprise Package': 2108
Prölss, *Kapitänleutnant*: 393
'Protea' (codename) 932, **933**, 2118
'Protecteur'-class (ships) **1062***
Protshnyi (ship) **2137**
Provence (ship) 1128
Provence II (ship) 2508
'Provence'-class (ships) 1344
Provider, C-123 (see Fairchild)
Provider, HMCS: 1062
Provorny (ship) 1272
Provost (see Hunting)
Prowler, EA-6B (see Grumman)
'Prut'-class (ships) **535**
PS-1 (see Shin Meiwa)
PSG 1 rifle (see Heckler & Koch)
PSM 5.45-mm pistol: **2464**
'PSMM 5' class (ship) 226
PSZH-IV APC: **1156***
PT6A (see Pratt & Whitney Canada)
PT-76 amphibious light tank: 1, 20, **124**, **126**, **127**, 240, 245, **376***, 377, 784, 856, 860, **961**, 970, 971, 972, **1444**, 1469, **1700**, #**117-iv**, 2450, **2668**, 2669, **2826**
PT-130 (ship) 2338
PT-137 (ship) 2339
PT-146 (ship) 2338
PT-150 (ship) 2339
PT-151 (ship) 2338
PT-152 (ship) 2338
PT-190 (ship) 2339
PT-194 (ship) 2339
PT-323 (ship) 2339
PT-490 (ship) 2338
PT-491 (ship) 2339
PT-493 (ship) 2338
PTAB (weapon) 1422
PT boats (see Elco 80-ft type)
PT boats (see Higgins 78-ft type)
PTRD 1941 anti-tank rifle: **2082**, **2083**, **2097**, 2719
PTRS 1941 anti-tank rifle: **2082**, **2083**
PTS amphibious vehicle: **1443***
PTUR-62 'Falanga' (see AT-2 'Swatter')
PTUR-64 'Malatyuka' (see AT-3 'Sagger')
Pucará, IA 58A (see FMA)
Pucará Bravo (see FMA IA 58A Pucará)
Pueblo, USS: 1981, 1986, 1998
Pulawski, Zygmunt: 1174
Pulemet Maksima obrazets 1910 7.62-mm (weapon) 1921, **1933***
Puma (see BHP)
Puma (see schwerer Panzerspähwagen SdKfz 234)
Puma, SA 330 (see Aérospatiale/Westland)
Pungo (ship) **2782**
Punjabi, HMS: 355, 1634
Pup (see Sopwith)
Püppchen (weapon) 2084, **2086***
Purdah (see Light Tank Mk VII Tetrarch)
Purser, HMS: 1556
PV-1 7.62-mm gun: 1175
Pvbv 2062 (see Bv 206)
PV Ventura/Harpoon (see Lockheed)
PW1120 (see Pratt & Whitney)
Python (see Armstrong Siddeley)
Python (see Rafael)
Python (ship) 2796
Python revolver (see Colt)
Pz 58 MBT: 260
Pz 61 MBT: 1, 14, 260
Pz 68 MBT: **260***, 798
PzKpfw (see Panzerkampfwagen)
PzKpfw 35-H 734(f) (see Hotchkiss H-35)
PzKpfw 35-S 739(f) (see SOMUA S-35)
PzKpfw 38(t) Bison SdKfz 138: 1582, **1584**, 1863
PzKpfw 39-H 735(f) (see Hotchkiss H-39)
PzKpfw B1-bis 740(f) (see Char B1-bis)
PzKw IV (vehicle) 192
PZL
  P.1 (aircraft) 1174
  P.7 (aircraft) 1174
  P.11 (aircraft) 1174, 1968
  P.24 (aircraft) **1174***, **1175***
Q4W73, Nissan (see M37 light vehicle)
Q-5 'Fantan-A' (see Nanchang)
Qadhafi *Colonel*: **141-iii**, **2807**
QH-50 drone (aircraft) 862
QL 3-ton truck (see Bedford)
Q-ships: **2502**, 2504, 2515, 2517, 2781, 2782, 2784, **2785**, **2786-2787**†
Q-Ships: Wolves in Sheep's Clothing: 2785-2786
Q Type truck (see Crossley)
Quail decoy missile: 325, 329
'Quai Vat' (codename) **2673**
Quartier Maitre Anquetil (ship) **2442**
Quarto (ship) **2683**
'Quarto'-class (ships) 2683*
Queen Elizabeth, HMS: 1239, 1354, 1355, **1358**, 1638, 2615
'Queen Elizabeth'-class (ships) 345, **1124**, **1230**, 1346, 1352, 1354, 1355, **1358***, **1360**, **2425**
Queen Elizabeth 2, SS: 206, 1078
Queen Emma, HMS: 2403
'Queen Emma'-class (ships) 2403
Queenfish, USS: 527, **528**, **532**
Queen Mary, HMS: **1348**, 1354, **1355**
Quincey, USS: 816, **819**, **2435**
Quinn, *Colonel* Robert S: 736
R IV (see Zeppelin-Staaken)
R-2 (see OT-64)
R-3 (see OT-64)
R4 5.56-mm rifle: 418*, **419***, 932
R-4 and R-6 (see Vought-Sikorsky)
R4D (see Douglas C-47 Skytrain)
R4M 55-mm rocket: 272, 273
R4 minesweeper: **2323**
R-5 (see Polikarpov)
R-5 (see Vought-Sikorsky)
R5C-1 (see Curtiss C-46 Commando)
R5D (see Douglas C-54 Skymaster)
R6D (see Douglas C-118 Liftmaster)
R-7 (see SS-6 'Sapwood')
R7V (see Lockheed C-121 Constellation)
R-9 (see Tumansky)
R.11 (see Caudron)
R-11 (see Tumansky)
R-11FM (weapon) 1525
R-13 (see Tumansky)
R-25 (see Tumansky)
R-29B (see Tumansky)
R-31 (see Tumansky)
R 35 (see Renault)
R180W (see Stöwer)
R.440 missile: 162, 163
R.460 missile: 163
R.530 (see Matra)
R-550 (see Warner)
R.550 Magic (see Matra)
R-680 (see Avco Lycoming)
R-975 (see Teledyne Continental)
R-975 (see Wright)
R-985 (see Pratt & Whitney)
R-1300 (see Wright)
R-1340 (see Wright)
R-1535 (see Pratt & Whitney)
R-1820 Cyclone (see Wright)
R-1830 (see Pratt & Whitney)
R-2000 (see Pratt & Whitney)
R-2600 (see Pratt & Whitney)
R.2800 (see Pratt & Whitney)
R-3350 (see Wright)
R-4360 (see Pratt & Whitney)
R6572 (see Teledyne Continental)
RA-5 Vigilante (see North American)
RA-5C Vigilante (see Rockwell)
RA 1000 RC (see Alfa Romeo)
RA 1050 Tifone (see Fiat)
RAAMS (Remote Area Anti-Armor Mine System) 748, 756
Rabv 2061 (see Bv 206)
Raby, USS: 2278
Radusch, *Hauptmann* Günther: 726, 735
Raeder, *Admiral* Erich: 2275
Raesch, Josef: **398**
RAF.3a (see Royal Aircraft Factory)
RAF Jet Fighters in Action: 898-899
Rafael
  Python (weapon) 681, **685***, 1379
  Shafrir (weapon) 86, 87, **20-iii**, 681, **685***
Raiden, J2M (see Mitsubishi)
Raider, HMS: 1633
Railgun (Hypervelocity Launcher) **2852**
Rainbow, HMS: 2032
'Rainbow'-class (ships) 2032*
Rajput, INS: **1633**
Rajputna, SS: 2794
Raketenjagdpanzer (vehicle) 967
Raketenpanzerbüchse (weapon) 2081, 2082, **2084***. **2093**, 2143
Raketen-Technik
  Mehrzweckwaffe-1 dispenser weapon: **1474***, 1479
Raketenwerfer 61 (weapon) 1587
'Raleigh' Class Amphibious Transport Dock: 137*, 138*
Ralph Talbot, USS: 819, 1623
RAM (see Rolling Airframe Missile)
RAM VI (vehicle) **972**
Rama (see M-30/-31 rockets)
Ramadan (ship) **236**
'Ramadan'-class fast attack craft **236***, #**33-iii**
Ramillies, HMS: 1232, 2610
Ram Kangaroo (vehicle) 842, 2359
'Ram-M' (aircraft) #**93-iii**
Rammtiger specialist tank: 2221
Ramsey (ship) 2784
'Ranch Hand' (codename) 1036, **2072**
Ranchi, SS: 2794
Randolph, USS: **1554**, 2553
'Randy' (see Kawasaki Ki-102)
Ranger, DHC-7R (see de Havilland Canada)
Ranger, USS: 64, 67, 439, 464, **555**, 1125, **1312**, 1315, **1550**, 1552
Ranger, anti-personnel weapon: 845
Ranger minelaying system: **2563**
Range Rover: 928
Range Sentinel, USS: **1995**
Rangitane (ship) 2794, 2799
Ranpura, SS: 2794
Rapier missile system: #**1-iii**, **161**, **165***, **166**, **167**, 294, 368, 853, **926**, 929, 1261, 1268, #**74-iii**, 1859, 1860, 2309, 2569, **2807**, 2817
Rapier (see Napier)
RARDE (see Royal Armament Research & Development Establishment)
Rarden 30-mm cannon: 366, 368, **846**, **2320***, **2666**
Raschen Bag: 753
Rasher, USS: **960**
Ratel APC: #**7-iii**, **932**, 933, 1241, 2752
Ratel 20 APC: **1141**, 1146*. **1147-1151**, 1241, 2196, 2197
Ratel 60 APC: 1146, 1148
Ratel 90 APC: 1146, **1148**, **1149**
Ratel Infantry Fighting Vehicle in Action: 1147-1151
Raven, OH-23 (see Hiller)
RAW (Rifleman's Assault Weapon) 2001, 2005, **2015***
Rawalpindi, SS: 2793, **2794***
Rawlings, *Vice-Admiral* Bernard H: 1139
Ray, Randolph S: 548
Ray, USS: 527, **530**, **531**
Razzle (weapon) 2154
Rb04 missile: 628, **1380**
Rb05A (see Saab-Bofors)
Rb24 (see Sidewinder)
Rb27 Super Falcon missile: **687**, 1215
Rb28 Falcon missile: 628, **687**, 1215, 1380
Rb 50/30 camera: 273
Rb71 (see Sky Flash)
RB75 (see Maverick)
RB.199 Mk 103 (see Turbo-Union)
Rb324: 883
R-Boot (R-boat) 2323, 2325, **2326***, **2327***, **2328**
RBS.15 (see Bofors)
RBS.17 (see Bofors)
RBS.70 (see Bofors)
RBU anti-submarine rocket-launchers: **2377***
RBU-600 rocket-launcher: 2377
RBU1000 rocket-launcher: 597, 2377
RBU1200 rocket-launcher: 1740, 2169, **2170**, 2377
RBU2500 rocket-launcher: 1725, **1726**, 2377
RBU6000 rocket-launcher: 595, 597, 600, 1722, 1726, 1727, 1728, **1731**, **1732**, 2377, **2378**
RC-121 (see Lockheed)
'R'-class (ships) **2520**
RD-3M (see Mikulin)
RDF light tank: **365**
R.E.8 (see Royal Aircraft Factory)
Re.2000 series (see Reggiane)
Ready, USS: 226
Reagan, *President* Ronald: 592, 598, **1601**, **1618**, 2842, 2851
Rechkalov, *Captain* Grigori: 453
Reconnaissance over the Battlefield: 556-557
Reconnaissance Sensors: 554-555
Reconnaissance Units and Mobile Warfare: 642-643
Red Army Rocket: Katyusha: 1508-1511
'Red Ball Express': 1049, 2495, **2497**, **2499**, 2500
'Red Baron, The' (see Richthofen, Manfred von)
'Red Beard' nuclear weapon: 2545, 2548, 2549
Red Brigade: 2757
'Red Duster' (see Bloodhound)
Redeye missile: **164**, **793**
Redfish, USS: **958**
'Red Flag' air combat training: 1314
Redlich, Karl-Wolfgang: 1966
Redoubt, HMS: 393, 1804, 1805
Redoubtable, HMS: 2610
'Redoubtable'-class (ships) 202
'Red Shoes' (see Thunderbird)
Redstone (see Chrysler)
Redstone, USS: **1981**, **2000**
Red Top missile: 1202, **1319**, 2549
Re-entry vehicle (RV) 2817
Rees, *Major* L.W.B: 384
'Reforger' (codename) #**61-iv**
'Reforger '83' (codename) **842**, #**62-iii**
Regensburg (ship) 2696
Regent, RFA: 1078
Reggiane Re.2000 series (aircraft) 1964
Regina Elena (ship) 2603
Regina Margherita (ship) **2503**
'Regina Margherita'-class (ships) 2603
Regulus I/II missile: 1524, 1681
Regulus 2 target drone: 2815
Reid, *Flight Sub-Lieutenant* E.V: 386
Reims-Cessna FTB.337 Milirole (aircraft) 2104, 2106
'Reindeer' (codename) 1146, 1147
Reising Model 50 gun: **114***
Reising Model 55 gun: 114
Reitsch, Hanna: 263, 2588, 2592
Remagen bridge: 2398, **2498**
REME (see British Army, Royal Electrical & Mechanical Engineers)
Remington
  M10 shotgun: 2727, 2731
  M11 riot gun: 2728, 2731
  Model 700 rifle: **2718**
  Model 870 Mark 1 shotgun: **2729**, **2738***, **2744**
  Model 870R shotgun: 2722, **2727**, 2731, 2738, 2744
Remote Anti-Armour Mine System (RAAMS) 1946*
Renault
  12F (powerplant) 2645
  FT 17 tank: 606, **608**, 616, **617***, **618**, 1322, 1922
  MIDS 06 (powerplant) 2188
  R 35 (vehicle) 256, **1321**, **1322***, 1323, 1324*
  TRM 500 (vehicle) 934, 938
  TRM 2000 truck: **1844**, 2187
  TRM 9000 truck: 2187
  TRM 10000 (vehicle) 744, 2181, **2187***, **2188***
  VAB APC: 792, 967, **1142***, **1143**, 1145, **2007**, 2752
Rennenkampf, *General*: **2295**, **2296**, **2297**
Reno, USS: 72
Renown, HMS: **342***, 348, 352, **1352**, 1539, #**78-iii**, 2612, 2616
'Renown'-class (ships) 1352*
Rentsch, *Major* Wilhelm: 2429
Renzan, G8N1 (see Nakajima)
Replacing a Legend: 2469-2471
Republic
  F-84F Thunderstreak (aircraft) **323**, **881**, 884*, **885***, **898**, 899, 1084, 1220
  F-84G Thunderjet (aircraft) 689, 881, 884, **885**, 1084
  F-105 Thunderchief (aircraft) **785**, 1201, 1208, 1209, 1216, **1218**, **1219**, **1220***, 1376, 1377, 1855, 1856
  P-43 Lancer (aircraft) 1421, 1429
  P-47 Thunderbolt (aircraft) 148, 152, 272, 455, **456**, **457**, **458***, 460, 736, **1421**, 1428, **1429***, 1432, **1434**, 1972, 1973, **1977**, **2065**
  RF-84F Thunderflash (aircraft) 542, 884*, **885***
Repülögpégyàr Levente (aircraft) **2586***
Repulse, HMS: 156, 341, 342, 343,

386, 827, **1129**, 1229, **1352**, 1481, **1500**, 1539, 2610
Reshef (ship) 237
'Reshef' class fast attack craft: **236*, 237***
Resolution, HMS: 1539, 2610
'Resolution'-class (ships) **1521**, 1526, **1539***
Resource, RFA: 1078
Retriever, HUP (see Piasecki)
Return of the Battleship: 598-599
Reuben James, USS: 1622
Reusser, Ken: 1088
Revelli 7.7-mm gun: 2642
Revenge, HMS: **1539, 2610**
'Revenge'-class (ships) 1360
Revolver No. 2 Cal.380 (see Smith & Wesson 0.38/200 Revolver)
Revolver versus Automatic: 677
Reynolds Boughton (see Land Rover 1-Tonne)
RF-4 Phantom II (see McDonnell Douglas)
RF-5 (see Northrop)
RF-5E Tigereye (see Northrop)
RF-8G (see Vought)
RF-84F Thunderflash (see Republic)
RF-101 Voodoo (see McDonnell)
RGM-8H (see Talos)
RGM-84 (see Harpoon)
RH-53 Sea Stallion (see Sikorsky)
Rh 202 20-mm gun: 847
Rhein (ship) 1063, #**109-iii**
'Rhein'-class (ships) **1063***
Rheinmetall
20-mm cannon: 2835
20-mm twin light AA gun: **1841**, 1844, **1852*, 1853***, 1858
120-mm gun: 14
MG 15 gun: 313, 314
MK 20 Rh 202 gun: 380, 1842, 1844, 1852, **1853**
Rheintochter missile: **2810**, 2812
Rhino APC: 2749
'Rhino'-class ferries: **2409**
Rhodesia
Air Force: 2104
Rhodesian UDI: 899
'Rhubarb' (codename) **1436**
Ribbon Bridge: 1955
Rice, *Flying Officer* G: 144
Rice, *Petty Officer Airman* R.C: 2424
Richard B. Andersen, USS: **864**
Richelieu (ship) **360***, 1128, 1544, 1638
'Richelieu'-class (ships) 360
Richter, *Lieutenant* J.P: **2648**
Richthofen, Lothar von: 399
Richthofen, Manfred von: **381**, 384, 389, 395, **397**, 398, 399, **1929, 2527, 2646**
Richthofen, Wolfram Freiherr von: 2387
Rickenbacker, *Captain* Eddie: 381, 383, 395, **397**, 1435, 2439
Rifle, Caliber .30, M1: 409, 413, 674, **1281**, 1282, **1285, 1298***, 1300*, 2718, **2763**, 2767, **2768**, 2771, 2780
Rifle, Caliber .30, Model 1903: 1282, **1298***
Rifle No. 1 Mks III and III* 7.7-mm: **1701, 1703, 1707***
Rifle No. 3 Mk I 7.7-mm: 1701, **1703***
Rifle No. 5 Mark I 7.7-mm: **1292***
Rifle Type 5 7.7-mm (see Rifle, Caliber .30, M1)
Rifle Type 38 6.5-mm **1293***
'Riga'-class (ships) **1072, 1073, 1721, 1725***, 1740, #**99-iv**, 2450, 2460
Rigel (weapon) 1524
RIM-8 (see Talos)
RIM-24 (see Tartar)
RIM-50A (see Typhon)
RIM-55A (see Typhon)
Rimailho, *Colonel*: 616
'RIMPAC 75' (codename) **1065**
Rio Carcarana (ship) 212, 486
Rio de Janeiro (see 'Agincourt'-class)
Rio Grande do Norte (ship) #**135-iv**
Riot Control Grenades: 2744-2745
Riot Control Vehicles: 2748-2753
Riot Gun (see Federal)
Riot munitions (see BAT)
Riot Pac (see Power-Staf/KA-1 Impact Weapon)
Riot Shotgun (see FN)
Ripon (see Blackburn)
Rise of the Dreadnought, The: 1343
'River'-class (ships) 2161, **2176*, 2177***, 2178, 2273, **2276***, 2366
Riverine Utility Craft (RUC) 2673
Riverine warfare classes (ships) **221, 227***
River Warfare in Vietnam: 228-229
Rjasan (ship) 2697
RKM mine-clearing rollers: **1947**
RM2 (see Svenska Flygmotor)
RM6 (see Flygmotor)
RM6 (see Svenska Flygmotor)
RM8 (see Flygmotor)
RM-70 multiple rocket-launcher: **2212*, 2213***
'RO-33'-class (ships) 1222
'RO-35'-class (ships) 1222*
Ro.37bis (see Meridionali)
'RO-100'-class (ships) **1222***
RO-104 (ship) 2278
RO-105 (ship) 2279
RO-106 (ship) 2278
RO-108 (ship) 2279
RO-116 (ship) 2279
Roadblocker, Mag-10 shotgun (see Ithaca)
Roark, USS: **1401**, 1418
Roanoke, USS: **1068**
Robb, *Air Marshal Sir* James: 278
'Robbe' Class Landing Ships: 125
Robert E. Lee, USS: **1524**
Robinson, William Leefe: 1803, 2656
Rocket, HE, 4.5-in, M8: 1501, **1514**, 1515, 1516, **1517***
Rockets in Lebanon: 2218-2219
Rockets of the West: 1514-1516
Rockwell
B-1 (aircraft) 22, 1361, **1379***, 1681, **2846*, 2847*, 2855**
B-1B (aircraft) 327, 329, #**45-iii**, #**45-iv**, 1374, 1477, **1478**
GBU-15 glide weapon system: **1468**
OV-10 Bronco (aircraft) 137, 557, 639, 1469, 1855, **2101, 2103, 2104, 2113***
RA-5C Vigilante (aircraft) 436, 2543
T-2C Buckeye (aircraft) #**42-iv**
T-39 (aircraft) #**55-iv**
Rodig, Flugkapitän Helmut Wasa: 773
Rodney, HMS: 342*, **343***, 346, **348**, 351, 352, 353, 805, 2415
Roebling, Donald: 1452
Roebling tractor: 2249, **2250**
ROF 76-mm gun: 1252
Rogge, *Kapitän* Bernharde: 2795, 2796

'Roirama' class patrol craft: 234
Rökker, Heinz: 729
ROKS-2 and ROKS-3 flamethrowers: **2353***
Roland 2 (see Euromissile)
Roland APC (see MOWAG)
Roland missile system: **163***, 167, 178, 426, 794, 847, 1858, 1860, 2817
Role of the Halftrack, The: 1824-1825
Role of the Sniper, The: 1299
Rolling Airframe Missile: 1264, 1277, **1280***
'Rolling Thunder' (codename) 228, 1209, 1218, 1304, 1313, 1376, 1472, 1854, 2542
Rolls-Royce powerplant
Avon: 334, 335, 337, 544, 886, 897, 900, 1202, 1203, 1214, 1319, 1320
B60: 253, 1253
B80: 372, 1257
Conway: 337, 338
Coupled Gnome: 204
CV-8: 846
Dart: 422, 1040, 1663
Derwent: 278, 895
Eagle: 1086, 1818, **2646**, 2647, 2648, **2651**
Falcon: 384, 385
Gazelle: 204
Gem 2: 209
Gem 2-2: 44
Gem 41: 48, 212, 213
Gem 60: 213
Gnome: 704, 986, 1909
Griffon: 447, 722, 985, 1083, 1421, 1436, 1558, 1560
Hawk: 1813, 1814
K60: 3
Merlin: 142, 143, 146, 147, 335, 442, 446, 447, 722, 723, 724, 725, 823, 1082, 1421, 1424, 1428, 1429, 1432, 1436, 1484, 1555, **1558**, 1560, 1775, 1961, 2334
Meteor: 246, 1329, 1332, 1333
Nene: 882, **895**, 896, 1085, 1086, 1095, 2106
Nimbus 503: 204
Nimbus Mk 101/102: 48
Odin ramjet: **1265**
Olympus: 863, 866, 874, 875, 876, 877, 1407, 1413, 1419, 1420, 1736, 1740
Pegasus: 423, 438, 629
Proteus: 222, 235
Spey: 439, 637, 987, 1305, 1309, **1313**, 1319, 1366, 1372, 1413, 1674
Tay: 1095
Tyne: 863, 874, 875, 877, **1027**, 1040, 1413, 1419, 1420, 2079
Viper: 628, 2114, 2117
Vulture: 448
Welland: 261, 277, 278
Rolls-Royce Silver Ghost armoured car: **612***
Rolls-Royce/Turboméca Adour (powerplant) 543, 1363
Roma (ship) 1494, **2143**
Romania
Air force: **1023, 2427**
Escadrilla 102: **2427**
Army: #**106-iii**
'Romeo'-class (ships) **1887***, 1888
Romero, *Archbishop*: **416**
Rommel, Erwin: 443, 457, **503**, 517, 642, **903**, 1012, 1013, 1014, **1335, 1336**, 1338, **1865**, 1966, **2035**, 2036, 2039, 2260, **2335, 2486, 2490, 2589, 2592**
Rommell in Gazala: 517
Romney, Hythe and Dymchurch Railway at War, The: 200*
Ronson flamethrower: 2348, 2358
Roon (ship) 1786
'Roon'-class (ships) **1787**
Roosevelt, *President* Franklin D: 64, 343, 356
Roosevelt, Quentin: 382
'Ropucha' Class Landing Ships Tank: **123***, 127, 1444, 2306
Rorqual, HMS: 2032, 2133, 2263
Rosatelli, *Ingeniere* Celestino: 835, 1164, 1962
Ross *Sir* Charles: 1702
Rossia (ship) 1786
Rossiva (ship) 220
Ross Rifles 7.7-mm: 1701, 1702*, **1703***
Rostock (ship) **1727**, 2688
Rothermere, *Lord*: 822
'Rothesay'-class (ships) 2309, **2312**
'Rover'-class (ships) 1077* #**79-iv**
Rover W.2B (powerplant) 277, 278
Rowena, HMS: **2273**
Royal Aircraft Factory
B.E.2c (aircraft) **1801**, 1813, **1814**, 2648
B.E.12 (aircraft) 386
F.E.2 (aircraft) **2645*, 2646***, 2649
RAF.3a (powerplant) **2651**
R.E.8 (aircraft) 384, 2648
S.E.5 (aircraft) 385, 389, 394, 399
S.E.5a (aircraft) 381, **385***, 398, 2644, **2657**
Royal Air Force: 105, 106, 163, 165, 166, 441, **442, 443-452, 453, 454**, 456, 457 543, 557, 576, 629, 691, 692, 696, **701, 702, 703, 718**, 721, **722**, 723, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, **731**, 732, 733, 734, 735, **736**, 737, 738, 740, 752, 761, 762, **763**, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 778, **779, 780**, 804, 821, **822**, 823, 825, 828, 833, 835, 881, **894, 895, 896, 897, 898-899, 900**, 926, 927, **928**, 956, 957, **982, 985**, 987, **994, 1035**, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1086, 1121, 1135, **1161, 1176**, 1178, 1195, **1202**, 1309, 1318, 1361, 1363, **1366**, 1367, **1368, 1371, 1421**, 1427, 1428, 1429, 1432, **1433**, 1435, 1436, 1437, 1438-1439, 1440, 1461, 1466, 1468, 1470, **1474**, 1475, 1481, 1482, 1483, 1484, 1485, 1486, **1487**, 1488, **1489**, 1492, 1499, 1539, 1555, **1556**, 1557, 1558, 1564, 1580, 1657, 1664, 1674, 1678, #**84-iv, 1683**, 1689, 1691, 1698, 1716, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1763, **1764, 1765, 1775**, 1776, 1778, 1780, **1815, 1841**, #**94-iii**, 1902, 1903, 1906, 1909, 1918, 1920, 1934, **1961**, 1962, 1963, 1966, 1968, 1969, **1971**, 2036, **2061, 2063**, 2073, **2075, 2079**, 2102, 2112, **2121**, 2139, **2140**, 2141, **2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153**, 2156, 2157, **2158**, 2237, 2245, 2328, **2389**, 2394, 2400, 2422, **2426**, 2428, 2429, 2432, 2440, **2448**, 2488, 2492, 2493, 2495, 2581, 2582, 2583, **2584**, 2595, 2596, **2597, 2599**, 2629, 2630, 2636, **2641**, 2644, **2646, 2647**, 2648, 2649, 2652, 2657, 2658, **2803**, 2804, 2805, **2807**
Advanced Air Striking Force (AASF) **1437**, 1746, 1747
Air Fighting Development Squadron: 900
Battle of Britain Museum: **729**
Bomber Command 141, 142, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 309, 334, 337, 452, 722, 726, 727, 728, 729, 735, 736, 822, 823, 1486, **1683**, 1691, 1698, 1834, 2141, **2149**, 2150, 2245, 2400
Central Flying School: 822, 2648
Coastal Command: 146, 148, 150, 348, 352, 353, 761, **762**, 764, 766, 776, 778, **779, 805, 1481, 1482, 1483**, 1484, **1485, 1486, 1487, 1492**, 1495, 1920, **2426**
Desert Air Force: 441, 443-445, 446, 454, 825, 1012, 1013, 2582
Far East Air Force: **768**, 899, 2079
Far East Command: 826
Ferry Command: 1764
Fighter Command: 276, 392, 447, 448, 722, 723, 737, **895, 1181**, 1421, **1436**, 1438-1439, 1558, 1969, 2156
Guided Weapons Development Squadron: 900
High Speed Flight: **261**
Independent Force: 2641, 2649, 2652, 2657, 2658
Merchant Ship Fighter Unit: 1134
Middle East Air Force: 2079
Middle East Command: 825, 832, 1966
Museum: 2073
Near East Air Force: 899
Queen's Flight, The: 703, 1909
RAF Germany #14-iii/iv
RAF Germany: 543, 899
RAF Regiment: 294, 366, **926**, 964, 1858
No. 63 Squadron: 166
Squadrons, RAF (formerly RFC):
No. 1: **382**, 385, 449, 621, 633, **634**, 724, 899, 1470
No. 2: **543, 900**, 2583, 2643
No. 3: 388, 389, 449, **630**, 724, 737, 1437
No. 4: 629, **630**, 2583
No. 5: 384, 458
No. 6: 443, **446**, 898, **899, 2583**, 2584
No. 7: 142, **147**
No. 8: **897**, 899, **985**, 1674, 2643, 2644
No. 9: 143, 147, **1364, 1368, 1369, 1371**, 1556
No. 10: 142, **334**
No. 11: 382, 384, 385
No. 12: #**13-iii**, 442, 1318, **1746**, 1747
No. 13: **2583**
No. 14: **384, 832**
No. 15: **458**
No. 16: 2582, 2583
No. 17: 383, 384, 385, 2649
No. 18: 335, **718**, 2649, **2651**
No. 19: **383**
No. 20: #**14-iii**, 384, 385, 446, **897**, 899, 2584
No. 22: 385, **1483, 2645**
No. 23: **97**, 383, **384**, 722, 724, **894**
No. 24: 384, 398
No. 25: 722, **896**, 2583, **2645**, 2649
No. 26: **1920**
No. 27: 336, 723, 1483, 2649, 2652
No. 28: 388, 389, **703**, 2584
No. 29: #**13-iii**, 384, 385, 722, 723, 899
No. 30: **383**, 458, 822
No. 32: 384, 385, 737, **896**
No. 33: #**12-iv**, 385, 702, **703**
No. 34: 458, **898**, 899
No. 35: **146**, 2644, 2648
No. 36: 385, **2075**
No. 39: 385, 442, **832**, 898, 2656
No. 40: 385, 442
No. 41: 384, 385, 543, 900
No. 42: 458, 2629
No. 43: 388, 389
No. 44: 143, 336, 392, 822
No. 45: 388, 389, 459, 2647, 2653, 2658
No. 46: 386, 388, 389, 723, 724, **900, 1780**
No. 47: 384, 385, 442, **2073**, 2075, 2644
No. 48: 384, 385, **1482**
No. 49: 822, 823, **2651**
No. 50: 822
No. 51: 142, 1775
No. 53: 2079
No. 54: 386, 388, 1363
No. 55: **634**, 825, 2648, 2649, 2658
No. 56: 385, 399, 448, 449, 900, **1202**
No. 57: **335, 634**, 2649
No. 58: 142, 2647
No. 59: 1485
No. 60: 382, 385, 458, 826, 898, **899**
No. 61: 822
No. 62: 385, 826
No. 63: 383
No. 64: 385, 722
No. 65: 388
No. 66: 386, 388, 389, 392, **1438**, 1920
No. 67: 385
No. 68: 722, 723
No. 69: 825
No. 70: 388, 389, 2079, 2647
No. 71: 388, 1434
No. 72: 383, 385
No. 73: 388, 443, **1437**
No. 74: **385, 447, 895, 1202**
No. 76: 385
No. 77: 142, **1683**
No. 78: 142, 388
No. 79: 458, 724, **900**
No. 80: 388
No. 81: 458
No. 82: 459, 822
No. 83: 822
No. 84: 385, 459, **2073**
No. 85: 385, 723, 724, **895**
No. 86: 1485
No. 87: **724**, 737
No. 88: 385, 442, 1097
No. 89: 723
No. 92: **97**, 383, 385, 724, **1438**
No. 93: 737
No. 94: 385
No. 95: 764, 766
No. 96: 722, 723
No. 97: 142
No. 98: 442, 2652
No. 99: 2652
No. 100: 2649, 2658
No. 102: 142
No. 103: 442, **1919**
No. 104: 2652
No. 105: 442, **823**, 2079
No. 106: **442, 822**
No. 107: 388, 822
No. 108: 723
No. 110: 459, 822, 1919, 2652
No. 111: **384, 385, 1176**, 1202, **1436**, 1439
No. 112: **445, 453**
No. 113: 458
No. 114: 822, **2075**, 2079
No. 115: 2079
No. 118: **1920**
No. 119: 766
No. 120: 1487
No. 121: 1434
No. 123: 458
No. 125: 722, 723
No. 131: 458
No. 133: 1434
No. 134: 458
No. 135: 458
No. 137: 452
No. 138: 1084, 2584, 2585
No. 139: **385**, 392, **821**, 822, 823, **824**
No. 141: 385, 722, 723
No. 142: 442
No. 143: 1482, **1484**
No. 144: 723, 822, 823
No. 145: 385, 722
No. 146: 458
No. 148: 1084
No. 149: 147
No. 150: 385, 442
No. 151: 388, 392, 393, **723**
No. 152: 388, **894**
No. 153: 722, 723
No. 155: **701**
No. 157: 724
No. 161: 2585
No. 164: 452
No. 166: 142, 2647
No. 172: 1486
No. 174: 449, 452
No. 175: 446, 447, **448, 449**, 452
No. 176: 723, 725
No. 177: 723, 1483
No. 179: **1485**
No. 181: 447, 449, **451**
No. 182: 449
No. 183: 449, 452
No. 184: 449, 2156
No. 185: 822
No. 186: 449
No. 190: 1780
No. 191: **777**
No. 193: 449, 452
No. 195: 449
No. 196: 1780
No. 197: 449, 452
No. 198: 449, 452
No. 201: 388, **762, 764**, 766
No. 202: **208, 762**, 766, 2649
No. 203: 825
No. 204: 762, 766
No. 205: 776, **777**, 1097, 2652
No. 206: 1485, 2652
No. 207: 1084, 2153, **2646**
No. 208: #**13-iii**, 388, 899, 1318, **2583**, 2584
No. 209: 762, 764, **766**, 1097
No. 210: 391, **393**, 762, 765, 766, 776
No. 211: 1483, 2652
No. 212: **777, 1815**
No. 213: 443, **444**, 725, **881**
No. 214: 1084
No. 215: 2079
No. 217: **1483**, 2649
No. 218: 147, 442, 443
No. 219: 722, 723, 724
No. 220: 388, **1482, 1485**
No. 221: 388, 1484, **2653**
No. 222: 388, 722
No. 223: **155**, 388, 825
No. 224: 388, 1487, 1492, 2649
No. 225: 388
No. 226: 388, 442, 2649
No. 227: 388, 2649
No. 228: **761**, 762, 766, 768, **771**
No. 229: 447
No. 230: **702**, 761, 766, **769**, 1919
No. 231: 778
No. 235: 1484
No. 236: 1482
No. 240: **761, 762**, 764, 765, **766, 777**
No. 240 OCU: 702
No. 245: 447, 449, 452
No. 246: 766
No. 247: 449, 737, 898
No. 248: 1484
No. 249: 898
No. 252: 723
No. 253: **897**
No. 254: 1483, 1484
No. 255: 722, 723
No. 256: 722, 723
No. 257: 449, 452, 737
No. 258: 458
No. 259: **777**
No. 261: 458
No. 262: **777**
No. 263: 449, 452
No. 264: **723**, 737, 1439
No. 265: **777**
No. 266: 449, 452
No. 267: 2079
No. 269: 763
No. 270: 766
No. 272: 723
Squadrons, RAF:
No. 275: 763, 1920
No. 276: 763
No. 277: 763
No. 278: 763
No. 279: **1493**
No. 281: 763
No. 282: 763
No. 283: 763
No. 284: 763, 1918, **1919**
No. 292: 763
No. 294: 763
No. 295: **1775, 1780**
No. 296: 1775
No. 297: **1775**, 2075
No. 299: 1780
No. 304: **1485**
No. 306: **1436**
No. 307: **722**, 723, 724
No. 310: 1439
No. 320 (Dutch): **2423**
No. 321: **777**
No. 330: 766, 2440
No. 333: 1484
No. 342 'Lorraine': **454**
No. 343: 766
No. 357: **777**, 2585
No. 402: 446
No. 408: 823
No. 453: 447
No. 455: 823
No. 486: 737, 1437
No. 504: 277, 278, 895
No. 515: 723
No. 531: 778
No. 544: 269
No. 571: 823
No. 602: 447, 457
No. 607: 446
No. 609: 448, 449, 452
No. 615: 458
No. 616: 277, 278, 895, 1438
No. 617: 142, 143, 144, 336, 1556, **2154**, 2156
No. 622: 1780
No. 624: 763
No. 628: **777**
No. 651: 2597
No. 652: 2582, **2597**
No. 653: 2582, 2597
No. 654: 2597
No. 656: 2597
No. 657: 2582, 2597
No. 658: 2582, 2597
No. 659: 2582, 2597
No. 660: 2582, 2597
No. 661: 2582, 2597
No. 662: 2582, 2597
No. 664: 2582, 2597
No. 665: 2582, 2597
Strike Command:
Part 1 #12-iii/iv
Part 2 #13-iii/iv
Strike Command: 82, #**12-iii**
Transport Command: 778, **1764, 1780**, 2075, 2079
Units, RAF:
2nd Tactical Air Force: 278, 447, **451**, 452, 454, 2582
Fighter Interception Unit: 722
No. 1 Photographic Reconnaissance Unit: **544**
No. 24 Flying Training School: 2103
No. 4 Group: **146**
No. 4 Operational Training Unit: 762
No. 5 Group 144
No. 8 Group: 2149
No. 11 Group HQ: 83
No. 12 Group: 1439
No. 54 Operational Training Unit: **722**
No. 100 Group: 150
No. 233 OCU: 629
No. 1437 Flight: 825
Nos 1451-1460 (Turbinlite) Flights: 737
Pathfinder force: 725
Trinational Tornado Training Unit: 1366
Royal Auxiliary Air Force 722, **896**
RAuxAF Squadrons
No. 600: 722, 723
No. 601: 722, **896**, 1427
No. 604: 722, 723
Royal Armament Research & Development Establishment (RARDE) 7
Royal Edward (ship) 2502
Royal Flying Corps: 382, 383, 384, 386, 388, 554, 608, 1808, **1817, 2526**, 2528, 2583, **2645, 2646, 2647**, 2648, **2649**, 2652, **2656**, 2657, 2658, **2659**
Royal Irish Constabulary 2730
Royal Naval Air Service: 386, 388, 602, 605, 612, **613**, 614, **1815**, 2642, **2646**, 2648, 2649, 2652, 2657, 2658, **2659**
Royal Naval Air Service Squadrons
No. 1 (Naval) 386, 388
No. 2 (Naval) 386, 2649
No. 3 (Naval) 388
No. 4 (Naval) 386, 388
No. 5 (Naval) **2652**
No. 6 (Naval) 388
No. 7 (Naval) 2658
No. 8 (Naval) 386, 388
No. 9 (Naval) 386, 388
No. 10 (Naval) 388, **391, 393**, 399
No. 11 (Naval) 386
No. 12 (Naval) 386, 388
No. 16 (Naval) 2649
'A' Squadron: 386, 2658
Royal Navy
Part 1 #78-iii/iv
Part 2 #79-iii/iv
Part 3 #81-iii
Part 4 #82-iii/iv
Royal Navy: 106, 204, 205-213, 311, 312, 404-406, 423, 424, 461, 468, 476-478, 479, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, **521**, 522, 523, 528, 576, 605, 612, 613, 614, 629, 678, 681, 687, **691, 703**, 704, 752, 753, 763, 764, 805, 813, 861, 864, **865**, 873, **875**, 876, 879, 955, 981, **982**, 985, 986, 1061, 1077, **1078**, 1079, **1082**, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1090, 1096, 1097, 1108, **1112**, 1121, **1123, 1125**, 1126, 1127, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1138, **1139**, 1223, **1225**, 1234, **1264, 1265**, 1266, **1267-1271**, 1279, 1287, 1309, 1313, 1318, 1319, 1341, 1343, 1346, 1347, 1353, 1360, 1361, 1401, 1405, 1406, 1408-1409, **1411**, 1412, **1416**, 1436, 1466, 1481, 1486, 1499, 1518, 1520, 1534, 1539, **1540**, 1541, 1544, 1545, 1547, 1548, 1552, 1553, 1555, 1559, 1560, #**78-iv**, #**81-iii,iv**, 1622, 1626, 1628, 1632, 1634, 1635, 1636, #**82-iii,iv**, 1657, **1661**, 1723, 1743, 1744, 1781, 1787, 1788, **1792**, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1799, 1800, **1802**, 1804, 1814, **1815**, 1818, **1819**, 1881, 1883, **1884**, 1889, 1897, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1906, 1909, **1915, 1920, 2021**, 2022, 2024, 2033, **2034**, 2035, 2036, 2040, **2122, 2125, 2132**, 2133, **2138**, 2139, 2157, 2161, **2172**, 2173, 2174, **2175**, 2176, 2178, **2261**, 2262, 2265, 2268, 2269, 2272, 2274, 2277, 2280, 2301, 2304, **2308, 2309-2312, 2313, 2314**, 2315, **2320, 2321**, 2327, **2331, 2333**, 2334, 2361, 2366, **2367, 2375, 2388**, 2404, 2406, 2407, **2408**, 2409, 2419, 2421, **2423**, 2424, **2441**, 2451, **2455**, 2456, 2548, **2501, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2511**, 2512, **2513, 2514, 2520, 2521, 2526**, 2541, 2543, **2545**, 2548, 2549, 2556, **2557**, 2559, 2560, **2601**, 2605, 2606, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2621, **2629**, 2630, 2632, 2633, 2636, 2638, **2661, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2681**, 2684, 2686, 2689, 2690, **2691, 2692**, 2693, 2694, 2695, 2696, 2699, **2700**, 2784, 2789, **2793**, 2795, 2799, 2804, **2807**
1st Light Cruiser Squadron: 2784
2nd Light Cruiser Squadron: 2784
2nd Submarine Squadron: 523
2nd Support Group: **2267**
3rd Battle Squadron: 2615
3rd Cruiser Squadron: **2423, 2685**
5th Battle Squadron: 2424
6th Battle Squadron: 2614
9th Cruiser Squadron: **2423**
10th Cruiser Squadron: 2614, 2615, 2793
10th Submarine Flotilla: **2036**, 2038
36th Escort Group: 2266
Armoured Car Division: 612
No. 1 Squadron: 612
British Pacific Fleet: 1133, **1139**
Carrier Task Force 37: 524, 525
Catapult Flights:
No. 702: 763, 2423
No. 713: 2423
No. 714: 2423
No. 716: 2423
No. 718: 2423
Commandos: 2407
Fleet Air Arm: 97, 681, 703, **763**, 896, 897, 899, **982**, 1082, 1083, **1084, 1085, 1086, 1089**, 1090, 1096, **1097**, 1121, 1133, 1168, **1178, 1318**, 1320, 1366, 1436 **1544**, 1547, **1553, 1555, 1556**, 1557, **1558**, 2422, 2424, **2425, 2439**, 2546
Fleet Air Arm Squadrons
No. 700: 763
No. 700Z: **1318**
No. 701: 763
No. 703: 2439
No. 711: 763
No. 712: 763
No. 714: 763
No. 736: 1086
No. 737: 206
No. 753: 2423
No. 754: 2423
No. 800: 691, 1084, 1086, 1096, 1320, 1544, **1553**, #**81-iv**, 2549
No. 801: 691, 1082, 1096, **1318**, #**81-iv**
No. 802: 1084, 1096, 1497, 2543
No. 803: 1086
No. 804: 1084, **1085**, 1096, 1560
No. 805: 1096
No. 807: 1083
No. 808: 1096, 1558
No. 809: 691, 1082, 1084
No. 810: 1084, 1096
No. 811: **1559**
No. 812: 1096
No. 813: 1086
No. 815: 205, 206
No. 817: 1096, 1556
No. 820: 206, 1096, 1556, 1557, **1559**
No. 824: 206
No. 825: 206, 1096
No. 826: 206, 1318, 1556, 1557
No. 827: 1096, 1556, 1557
No. 829: 204, 206, 1556
No. 830: 1084, **1086**, 1556
No. 831: 1084, 1556
No. 832: 1556
No. 833: 1497
No. 835: **1553**
No. 846: 129, 133
No. 849: **1089**, 1090, **1318**
No. 880: 1560
No. 890: 1082, 1086
No. 891: 1082, 1084
No. 892: **1313**
No. 893: 1084
No. 894: 1084
No. 895: 1084
No. 897: 1084
No. 899: **423**, 691, 1084, **1319**, #**81-iv**
No. 1834: 1547
No. 1850: **1547**
Force 'H': 342, 352, 353, 1127, 1128, **1129**, 1131, 1352
Force K: 812, 1127, 1632
Force Q: 812
Force 'V': **1133**
Force 'Z': 343
Grand Fleet: 1341, **1343**, 1348, 1350, 1535, 1354, 1355, **1356**, 1357, 1358, **1784**, 1792, 2025, **2439, 2514**, 2601, 2614, 2684, **2685**, 2686, 2687, 2688, 2689, 2785
Reserve: 2176, **2177**
Royal Fleet Auxiliary: 128, 1061, 1064, 1076, 1077, 1078
Task Force 324: 524, 525
Volunteer Reserve: 1086, **2329**
Royal Marines: 129, 166, 205, 208, 312, **404-406**, 452, **703**, 704, **751, 897**, 928, 964, **967**, 1084, 1112, 1332, 1449, 1459, 1607, #**82-iii, 1706**, 1904, 1906, 1907, 1956, 2013, 2407, **2420**, 2456, 2458, 2526, **2703, 2704-2707**
Commandos: 128, **746**, 753, 1906, 2415, 2547, 2662
3rd Commando Brigade: 404, 406, 2704
No. 3 Commando Brigade Air Squadron: 206
40 Commando: 406
42 Commando: 405, 406
45 Commando: 405, 406, 487, 1084
Light Infantry: 1706
Siege Regiment 196, 197
Special Boat Squadron: 404, 752, 1408, 1883, 1884, 1885, 2407, 2458, 2476
Royal Marine Snipers: 2704-2707
Royal Oak, HMS: **1228, 1229, 1230, 2610**
Royal Sovereign, HMS: **2610-2611, 2618**
'Royal Sovereign'-class (ships) 1795, 2605, **2610*-2611, 2612**, 2616, **2619**
Royal Ulster Constabulary (RUC) 1300, 1984, 2476
Rozhdestvensky, *Vice-Admiral*: 2606, 2607, **2608, 2609**, 2684
RP46 light machine-gun: 2774
RPD (see Ruchnoy Pulemyot Degtyarev)
RPG-2 40-mm (weapon) 980
RPG-6 anti-tank grenade: **2100**
RPG-7 (weapon) 16, 17, 245, **415, 417**, 785, 853, 933, **980*, 1158**
RPG-16 (weapon) 377, 980
RPG 1943 anbti-tank grenade: **2100**
RPK-74 5.45-mm gun: 377, 1653, 1656, 2774
RR-60 (see PMP Heavy Floating Bridge)
RS-14 ICBM (see SS-16)
RS-16 (see SS-17)
RS-18 (see SS-19)
RS-20 (see SS-18)
RS-75 75-mm rocket: **2160**
RS-82 82-mm rocket: 1176, 1422, 1423, 1512, **2160**
RS-132 132-mm rocket: 1508, 2160
RS200 and RS202P shotguns (see Beretta)
RSC missile: **2802***, 2808
RSD missile: **2802***
R series (see Zeppelin-Staaken)
Rubensdörffer, *Hauptmann* Walter: 2399
Rubis (ship) 540, 2022
'Rubis'-class (ships) **540***
Ruchnoy Pulemyot Degtyarev (RPD) **415, 2774***
Ruckteschell, von: 2797, 2799
Rudel, Hans-Ulrich: 2386, **2389, 2390**, 2392
Rudel Taktik: 1236
'Rufe', A6M2-N (see Nakajima)
Ruger
Mini-14 5.56-mm rifle: **413***
revolvers: **2473***
Speed-Six revolver: **2473**
Ruhrstahl/Kramer X-1 (Fritz X) 1494, 1499, **2143***
'Ruler'-class (ships) **1140**
Rumey, *Leutnant* Fritz: **394**
Rumpelhardt, Fritz: 728
Runstedt, *Feldmarschal* Karl von: **1836**, 1877
RUR-5A (see ASROC anti-submarine rocket)
Rurik (ship) **1781, 1785**
'Rurik'-class (ship) **1786***
Rushcutter, HMAS: 2177
Russell, HMS: 2614, 2615
Russia
Army: 1286, **1718**, 1720, 1927, 1933, 2287, 2297, 2299, 2534, 2642
1st Army: 2295, 2297
2nd Army: **2295, 2296, 2297**
Navy: **2604**
Russian Civil War: 181, 1718
Russo-Japanese War: 1343, **1781**, 1786, 1922, 2601, 2606, **2613**, 2696
Russo-Turkish War: 2299
Ruter, *Hauptmann*: **2525**
RV (see re-entry vehicle)
RXC (see Hercules)
Ryujo (ship) 76, 942, **943***, 944, 945, 955, 956, **1125**, 1552
R-Z (see Polikarpov)
RZ 65 6.5-cm rocket-launcher: 2394

S1 (ship) 2327
S1 submarine: **2520**
S-2 Tracker (see Grumman)
S2F (see Grumman S-2 Tracker)
S-3 Viking (see Lockheed)
S4-type torpedo boat: 2322
S.12 (see SIPA)
S12 motor torpedo boat: **2324**
S13 motor torpedo-boat: **2324**
S22 (ship) **2321**
S-23 180-mm gun: **760*, 2204**, 2206, 2577, **2579**
S28, USS: **2024**
S.31 (ship) 1629
S-32 Caribe (ship) #**137-iii**
S 35 (ship) **2681**
S37, USS: 2025, 2126
S38, USS: 2024
S44, USS: 2024
S-51 (see Sikorsky)
S-55 (see Sikorsky)
S-56 (see Sikorsky)
S-58 (see Sikorsky)
S-60 57-mm AA gun: 783, 1846, **1847***, 1848, **1854, 1855, 1856**
S-61 (see Sikorsky CH-3/HH-3)
S-65 (see Sikorsky CH-53 Sea Stallion)
S81 (ship) **2327**
S-104 (see Mikoyan-Gurevich MiG-17)
S142 (ship) **2330**
S.211 (see SIAI-Marchetti)
S 328 (see Letov)
SA-1 'Guild' missile: 2804, **2808***, 2809, **2814**
SA-2 'Guideline (weapon) 96, 172, **173**, 174, 332, 787, 1472, 1841, **1848**, 1854, **1855, 1945**, 2575, 2578, 2803, **2804, 2805, 2806**, 2808, **2809*, 2814**
SA-3 'Goa' (weapon) 96, 172, **173**, 1272, 1575, 2575, 2578, **2801**, 2804, **2814***
SA-4 'Ganef' (weapon) **168*, 169***, 172, #**89-iii**, 2580, 2804
SA.4 Sperrin (see Short)
SA-5 'Gammon' (weapon) 2578, 2858
SA-6 'Gainful' (weapon) 96, **169*, 170, 171**, 172, **173**, 174, **175**, 177, 179, #**33-iv, 784**, 1272, 1575, 2578, 2580, 2809, 2814
SA-7 'Grail' (weapon) 87, 96, 161, 164, **167**, 169, **172**, 173, **175, 176***, 177, 237, 781, 858, **1274**, 1444, 1944, 1982, 1983, 1987, 1988, 2108, **2109**, 2119
SA-8 'Gecko' (weapon) 175, **176***, 177, **639, 1847**, 2119, 2856
SA-9 'Gaskin' (weapon) 123, 126, 175, **177***, 1444
SA-10 (see SA-X-10)
SA-10 'Grumble' (weapon) 2578, 2858
SA-11 missile system: 177* 868, 1272
SA-12 'Gladiator' (weapon) 2578, 2858
SA-13 missile system: 177*, 860
SA-16 (see Grumman HU-16 Albatross)
SA-16 Albatross (see Grumman)
SA 35 47-mm gun: 1324
SA-150 VK (see SISU)
SA 316/319 Alouette III (see Aérospatiale)
SA 321 Super Frelon (see Aérospatiale)
SA 330 Puma (see Aérospatiale/Westland)
SA 341/342 Gazelle (see Aérospatiale)
SA 360 Dauphin (see Aérospatiale)
SA 361 Dauphin (see Aérospatiale)
SA 365 Dauphin (see Aérospatiale)
Saab
29 (aircraft) **883***, 1214
32 Lansen (aircraft) 82, 559
35 Draken (aircraft) 82, **558***, 559*, **687, 1214*, 1215***, #**91-iv**, #**133-iv**
37 Viggen (aircraft) #**2-iv, 82***, **493, 559***, 621, **627*, 628***, 1214, **1380*, 1463**
105 (aircraft) 82, 1463
210 (aircraft) 1214
JAS 39 (aircraft) **493**
MFI-17 Supporter (aircraft) #**134-iii**
Saab-Bofors Rb05A (weapon) 628, 1380, **1463***
Saab-Scania
SBA 111 4500-kg truck: **1568***
SBAT 111S (vehicle) 754
Saam (ship) 1739
'Saam'-class (ships) **1737**
'Saar' class fast attack craft: 236*, 237*
Sabre (see Napier)
Sabre, F-86 (see North American)
Sabre 6 (see Canadair)
Sabre-45 (see North American F-100)
SACEUR (Supreme Allied

Commander, Europe) 335
Sachsen (see 'Baden'-class)
Sacramento, USS: **1065**, 1068
'Sacramento'-class (ships) **1065, 1067**, 1068*, **1080**
SADARM (see Sense and Destroy Armor)
Saetta, C.200 (see Macchi)
Safeguard ABM system: 2853
Sagaie (see ERC)
Sagaie 1 (see Panhard)
Sagaie 2 (see Panhard)
SAGE (Semi-Automatic Ground Environment) network: 2814, 2815
'Sagger' (see AT-3)
Sagi (ship) 2123
Sagres (ship) #**130-iii**
Sailfish, USS: **960**, 2028
Saint-Etienne 8-mm gun: **1926***
Saipan, USS: **134, 137, #57-iii**
Saive, Dieudonné J: **2767**
Sakae (see Nakajima)
Sakai, Saburo: 1977
Sakr-80 multiple rocket-launcher: 2217
Sakr-30 multiple rocket-launcher: 2217
Saladin (see Alvis)
Salamander (see Sopwith)
Salamander, He 162 (see Heinkel)
Salamis, Battle of: 1723
Salem, USS: **820**
'Salem'-class (ships) 803, **820***
'Salisbury'-class (ships) 1407
'Sally' (see Mitsubishi Ki-21)
Salmon, USS: 2028
Salmond, *Major-General* W: **2646**
Salmson 9NH (powerplant) 1902
SALT-1 treaty: 2853
Salvageman (ship) 207
Salyut-6/Cosmos 1287 mission: 2850
Salyut space station: 2850
Salzwedel (U-boat commander) 2787
SAM 22 (see Siemens)
SAM-A-7 (see Nike Ajax)
SAM-A-25 (see Nike Hercules)
'Samara'-class (ships) 1992
Samaritan (vehicle) 366
Samburu tribe: **2766**
Samidare (ship) 358
SAMIL
20 truck: **2216**
50 truck: 932, 933, **2181**, 2196, **2197**
100 truck: 754, **2195*, 2196**, 2197
truck: 1148, **2196-2197**
SAMILs in Action: 2196-2197
SAM-N-6 (see Talos)
SAM-N-7 (see Terrier)
SAM-N-8 (see Typhon)
Samonabiject Puska vz 52 rifle: **2780***
SAMO vehicle (see Hotchkiss M201)
Samozariadnyia Vintovka Tokareva (see Tokarev rifles)
Samozaryadnyi Karabin Simonova (SKS) **2761**, 2770, **2774*, 2775**
SAMs in Action in the Falklands: 166-167, 1267-1271
SAMs in Action in the Middle East: 172-175
Samson (vehicle) 366, 367, **368**
Samson, *Wing Commander* Charles R: **2526**
Samsonov, *General*: **2295, 2296**
Samuel Gompers, USS: **1066**
'Samuel Gompers'-class (ships) **1066***
SA-N-1 'Goa' (weapon) 595, 596, 867, 868, **869**, 872, **1272***, **#98-iii, #99-iii**, 2814
SA-N-2 'Guideline' (weapon) 594
SA-N-3 'Goblet' (weapon) 462, **595**, 596, 597, 600, **1272*, 1273***
SA-N-4 'Gecko' (weapon) 125, 462, 594, **597**, 599, 600, 872, 1069, **1071**, 1264, **1273*, 1722**, 1727, 1728, **1731, 1732**, 1734
SA-N-5 'Grail' (weapon) 123, 237, 238, 1076, **1274**, 1722, 1734, 1987, **1988, 2168**, 2169, **2170**, 2172
SA-N-6 (weapon) **596, 597**, 600, 1272*, **1273***, 1279
SA-N-7 (weapon) 868, 871, 872, **1272***
SA-N-8 (weapon) 462, 868, **869**, 872, 1264, **1273*, 99-iii**
San Carlos Water: 130, 131, 132, 166, 246, 752, 753, 2309-2312
'Sandbox' (see SS-N-12)
San Demetrio (ship) 2792
Sander, F.W: 261
San Diego, USS: 1783
'San Diego'-class (ships) 2700
Sandoval, USS: **2307**
Sandys, Duncan: 2805, 2806
Sané (ship) 2512
San Francisco, USS: 358
Sangamon, USS: 62, **74*, 1545**, 1552
San Giorgio (ship) 803
San Jacinto, USS: 62, 72, 76
San Luis (ship) 478, 1408, 1881, 1886, 2622, #**142-iv**
Santa Cruz (ship) 2797
Santa Cruz Islands, Battle of the: 61, 66, 355, 776, 941, 953, 954
Santa Fe, USS: 71
Santa Fé submarine: 204, **206, 207**, 484, 2632, 2638
Santee, USS: 62, 74, **1553**
Santiago de Cuba, Battle of: 1782
Santissima Trinidad (ship) 477, 876
SAP Abm 1 (powerplant) 660
Saphir (ship) 540, 2517
'Saphir'-class (ships) 2022*
Sapphire, HMS: **2686**
Sapphire (see Bristol Siddeley)
'Sapwood' (see SS-6)
Saracen (see Alvis)
SARAC M1953 (see 7.65-mm MG3)
Saratoga, USS: 62, 63, **64***, 66, 67, 435, 464, 943, 948, 1125,, 1139, 1305, 1552, **1782**, 2544, **2548**
'Sark' (see SS-N-4)
Saro
Lerwick (aircraft) **762***
London (aircraft) **762***, 766
Sarsfield, USS: 2370
Sarta (ship) #**142-iv**
SAS bridgelayer: 1954
'Sasin' (see SS-8)
Sassoon, Siegfried: 1935
Satan flamethrower tank: **2348**, 2358
'Satellite' (codename) 737
Sato, *Lieutenant-General* K: 2055, 2056, 2058
Satsuma (ship) 2605
'Satsuma'-class (ships) 1346
Saudi Arabia
Armed forces of: #**11-iii**
Air Force: 2206
Frontier Force & Coast Guard: 2665
National Guard: 792
Navy: 1062, 1736, 1737, 1738, 2666
Saumarez, HMS: 864, **1633**, 1638, **1639**
Saundby, *Captain* Richard H.M.S: 384
Saunders-Roe
P.531/P.531-2 (aircraft) 48*, 204
Skeeter (aircraft) 48
'Sauro'-class (ships) **1894*, 1895***, 2134
Savage, AJ (see North American)
Savage, HMS: 2125
Savage
Model 77E shotgun: 2740*
Model 520 shotgun: 2740
Model 620 shotgun: 2740
Model 1907 and 1915 pistols: **2522***
pistol 674
Savannah, USS: **801**, 2143
Saviem-Renault (see Renault)
Savoia-Marchetti
S.M.79 Sparviero (aircraft) 821, 834, 835, 1167, 1481, **1499***
S.M.81 Pipistrello (aircraft) 1165, **1167, 1774***
Savo Island, Battle of: 815, **816-819**, 1623, 2127
Sawakaze (ship) 2122
SA-X-10 (weapon) 1273
Saxon APC (see GKN Sankey)
Sayer P.E.G: 277, 449
Sayn-Wittgenstein, *Major* Heinrich Prinz zu: 728, 732
SB-2 (see Tupolev)
SB2C Helldiver (see Curtiss)
SB4G (see Pratt & Whitney)
SB.401 APC: 929, 2752
SBA-111 4500-kg (see Saab-Scania)
SBAT-70 rocket-launcher: 2207 **2208**
SBAT 111S (see Saab-Scania)
SBAT-127 rocket-launcher: 2207, 2208
SBD Dauntless (see Douglas)
S-Boot (S-boat) 2321, **2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327*, 2328, 2329, 2330-2331, 2332, 2335**
SC-1 Seahawk (see Curtiss)
SC500 bomb: 269 **2388**
SC 2500 'Max' bomb: 2155
Scammell
Commander tractor truck: **2185**, 2186
Contractor tractor truck: **2186**
Crusader tractor truck: 2186
'Scarab' (see SS-21)
Scaroni, Silvio: 382, 395
'Scene-Shifter' gun: 196, 197, 198
'Sceptic' (codename) 1148
Sceptre, HMS: 522
Schaefer, Elmar: 2388
Scharnhorst (ship) 342, **346***, 801, 806, **1126**, 1127, 1131, 1234, 1483, 1486, 1559, 1621, 1628, **1787, 1788, 1789, 1790-1791, 1792, 1793**, 2040, **2121**, 2275, 2426, 2697, **2794**
'Scharnhorst'-class (ships) 1347, 1787, **2426**
***Scharnhorst* in Action, The: 1788-1793**
Scheer, *Admiral*: 1350, 1354, **1355, 1356, 1357**
Schell, *General* von: 565, 2486
Schell Program: 561, 2481, 2486
Schepke [submarine commander] **1226**, 1228, 1230, **1233, 1626**
Schermuly Multi-purpose gun: **2747***
Schiessbecker (see Anti-tank grenades)
schlanke Bertha gun: 186
Schleich, Eduard Ritter von: **394**
Schlesien (ship) 1358, 1359, 2615
Schleswig-Holstein (ship) **1358**, 1359, #**109-iii**, 2615, **2794**
Schlieffen *Graf* von: 1704
Schlieffen Plan: 1104, 1704, 1708, 1710, 2295, 2296
Schmeisser, Hugo: 114, 116
Schmeisser, Louis: 1284, 1285
Schmetterling, Hs 117 (see Henschel)
Schmundt, *Colonel*: 2485
Schnauffer, *Major* Heinz-Wolfgang: 728, 732
Schneider Modèle 1912 gun: **183**
Schneider Trophy: 1436
Schnellfeur, Model 712 (see Mauser)
Schnorckel: 1237
Schoenert, *Major:* 733
schräge Musik: 725, 727, 728, 729, 732, 735, 736, 1974
Schramm, *Hauptmann* Wilhelm: 1803
Schütte-Lanz SL11 (airship) **1802, 1803***†, 2656
Schützenmine (weapon) **2085**
Schwarzlose, Andreas: 1940
Schwarzlöse machine-guns: **1940***, 2655
Schwelme dam: 144, 145
'schwere Gustav' gun: 189, 190, 191
schwere Maschinengewehr 08 7.92-mm: **1924, 1925**, 1935, **1936-1937, 1938, 1939***, 1940
schwerer Panzerspähwagen SdKfz 231: **644***, 645*
schwerer Panzerspähwagen SdKfz 231 (8-Rad): **645*, 647, 648**
schwerer Panzerspähwagen SdKfz 234 (8-Rad): 641, 645, **646, 647*, 648, 649**
schwerer Wehrmachtsschlepper half-track: **1823**, 1833, **1834***
schwerer Wurfrahmen 40 (vehicle) 1503
Schwimmwagen amphibious scout car: **1876**, 2241, **2260***
Science versus the U-Boat: 1236-1237
Scientist (ship) 2795
Scimitar (see Supermarine)
Scimitar (vehicle) 366, **367, 368, 369**, 846
'Scipione Africano' (ship) 803
Scirè (ship) 1239
Scirocco (ship) **2135**
'S'-class submarines: **2520***
'S'-class (ships) 2033*, **2034*, 2035**, 2133
'S'-class (ships) 2686, **2687**
Scomber (ship) 1809
Scorpion, F-89 (see Northrop)
Scorpion, HMS: 1637, 2615
Scorpion, USS: 526
Scorpion (see M56)
Scorpion 76-mm (see Alvis)
Scorpion DUKW: 2247
Scorpion flails: 2223
Scorpion reconnaissance vehicle: 7, 846
Scott, Percy: 1345
Scotti, Alfredo: 1748
Scotti 12.7-mm (weapon) 835
Scottish Aviation Prestwick Pioneer (aircraft) 1919
Scout (see Westland)
'Scout'-class (ships) 2684
Scout RPV (aircraft) 288
Scout types (ships) **2686*-2687***†
'Scrubber' (see SS-N-1)
'Scud-A/-B/-C' (see SS-1 'Scud')
Scylla, HMS: 1345, 1406, 2139, **2274**
SD-2 'butterfly' bomb: 2143, 2155, 2397
SD-44 85-mm field gun: 741
SDI (see Strategic Defense Initiative)
SdKfz 2 kleines Kettenrad half-track: 1821, **1822***
SdKfz 6 mittlerer Zugkraftwagen 5t half-track: 1826, **1827, 1833***
SdKfz 7 mittlerer Zugkraftwagen 8t half-track: **1395, 1824, 1825, 1833*, 1834*, 1838**
SdKfz 8 schwerer Zugkraftwagen 12t half-track: **1821, 1835***
SdKfz 9 schwerer Zugkraftwagen 18t half-track: 1821, 1822, **1835***, 2256
SdKfz 10 leichter Zugkraftwagen 1t half-track: **1822*, 1823**, 1826
SdKfz 11 leichter Zugkraftwagen 3t half-track: **1826*, 1827***
SdKfz 135/1 SP howitzer: **1584**
SdKfz 223 (see leichter Panzerspähwagen SdKfz 222)
SdKfz 232 (see schwerer Panzerspähwagen SdKfz 231)
SdKfz 233 [see schwerer Panzerspähwagen SdKfz 231 (8-RAD)]
SdKfz 250 leichter Schützenpanzerwagen half-track: **652, 1826***, 1827, 1840, 2047
SdKfz 251 mittlerer Schützenpanzerwagen half-track: 1160, **1825**, 1826, **1827*, 1828-1829, 1830-1831, 1832**
SdKfz 251/16 mittlerer Flammpanzerwagen: 2343
S.E.5 (see Royal Aircraft Factory)
S.E.5a (see Royal Aircraft Factory)
SE.313 Alouette II (see Aérospatiale)
SE.535 Mistral (see SNCASE)
Seabat, HSS-1 (see Sikorsky)
'Seabird'-class (ships) **2680**
Sea Cat (weapon) 128, 132, 474, **485**, 487, **875**, 1261, 1264, **1265***, 1266, 1268, **1270, 1271**, 1277, 1406, 1409, **1412, 1721**, 1739, 1740, 2309, 2548, **2666**, 2805, **2806**
Sea Chaparral (weapon) **1277**
SeaCobra, AH-1 (see Bell)
SeaCobra (see Bell Model 209)
Sea Dart (weapon) 461, 475, 478, **861, 865**, 876, 877, **879, 1261, 1265*, 1266***, 1267, 1268, **1270**, 1271, 1279, 1412, **2312, 2316**
'Sea Dragon' (codename)
Sea Eagle (weapon) 323, **488***, 1319
Seafire (see Supermarine)
Seafox (see Fairey)
Sea Fury (see Hawker)
Sea Gladiator (see Gloster)
Seagull (see Supermarine)
Seagull, SOC (see Curtiss)
Sea Harrier (see British Aerospace)
Sea Harriers in Action: 424-426
Seahawk, USCG: **2680**
Sea Hawk (see Hawker)
Seahawk, SC-1 (see Curtiss)
Sea Hornet (see de Havilland)
Sea Hurricane (see Hawker)
Sea Killer 2 (weapon) 215, 1739
Sea King (see Westland)
Sea King, CHSS-2 (see Sikorsky)
Sea King, SH-3 (see Sikorsky)
Sea King, SH-3 (see Sikorsky-Agusta)
Sea King, SH-3 (see Sikorsky/Mitsubishi)
Sea Knight, CH-46 (see Boeing Vertol)
Seal (see AEG-Telefunken)
Seal, HMS: 2032, 2426, **2427**
'Sea Lion' (codename) 2419
Sea Lion (see Sherman BARV)
Sealion, USS: 1345
Sea Mauler (weapon) 1277
Seamew, SO3C (see Curtiss)
Searcher, HMS: 1556
Sea Scan, 1124N (see IAI)
Sea Serpent (LVT 4 conversion) **2249**
Sea Skua (weapon) 202, 205, 206, 208, 209, 211, 212, 215, 484, 485, **488*, 489*, #81-iii**, 1675, **2666**
Seaslug missile system: **875**, 1261, **1267**, 1279, 2804, 2805, **2807*, 2808***
Sea Sparrow (weapon) 135, 136, 137, 464, 465, 466, 467, 590, **862**, 863, **874**, 880, 1068, **1263**, 1277, **1278***, 1280, 1404, 1405, 1414, 1418, **1419**, 1420, 2316, #**134-iv**
Seasprite, SH-2 (see Kaman)
Seasprite, UH-2 (see Kaman)
Sea Stallion, CH-53 (see Sikorsky)
Sea Stallion, RH-53 (see Sikorsky)
SEATO (South East Asia Treaty Organization) **897***
Sea Urchin (weapon) 522, 523
Sea Vampire (see de Havilland)
Sea Vampire (see de Havilland Vampire)
Sea Venom (see de Havilland)
Sea Venom (see de Havilland Venom)
Sea Vixen (see de Havilland)
Seawolf, HMS: **2035**
Sea Wolf (weapon) 478, 498, 864, **865**, 1261, 1264, **1266***, 1267, **1268**, 1271, 1279, 1406, 1407, 1413, 1416 #**79-iii**
Sea Zenith defence system: 1857
Second Maitre Le Bihan (ship) **2442**
Section T: 2819
Sedgewick, *General*: 2705
Seeadler (ship) 2262, **2782***
'Seek Igloo' (see FPS-117)
'Seelöwe' (codename) 2256
Seeschlange (see AEG-Telefunken)
'Seeteufel' mini-submarine: **1899**
Selbstladegewehr 251(a) (see Rifle, Caliber .30, M1)
Selbstladegewehr 258(r) (see Tokarev rifles)
Selbstladegewehr 259(r) (see Tokarev rifles)
Selbstladekarabiner 455(a) (see Carbine, Caliber .30, M1, M1A1, M2 and M3)
Selenia Aspide (weapon) **686***, **1263**, 1414, 1415, #**72,iii, 1735**
Self-Forging Fragment warhead (SFF) **967, 977**
Selfridge, USS: 1627
Semi-Automatic Ground Environment network (see SAGE)
Seminole War: 1816
Semmes, USS: **877**, 878
Semovente Comando M 40 (see M 13/40)
Semovente da 149/40 SP gun: **1593***, 1594*
Semovente L.40 da 47/32: **1873*, 1874***
Semovente M.41M da 90/53: **1874***
SEMT-Pielstick
12P (powerplant) 1405
16PA6 CV280 (powerplant) 866
18PA6 BTC (powerplant) 867
'Sendai'-class (ships) 814
Senegal
Air force: 1664
Sense And Destroy ARMor (SADARM) 288, 976
Sentinel ABM: **2842**, 2844, **2853, 2858**
Sentinel/Safeguard ABM system: 2844, 2853
Sentry, E-3A (see Boeing)
Sentry ABM: 2854
'Sepal' cruise missile: 2199
SEPECAT Jaguar (aircraft) #**1-iii**, 93, #**12-iii, #14-iii, #25-iii, 543***, 556, **684, 1361, 1363*, 1462, #115-iv**
'Serb' (see SS-N-5)
Sergeant (see Sperry)
Serval (see Panhard)
SES (Surface-Effect Ship) 2661, 2663, **2664**
SES-100A (see Aerojet General)
SES-100B (see Bell)
SES-200 (see Bell)
Sessoi Veliky (ship) 2609
'Settembrini'-class (ships) 1240
Setter air defence system: 1849
Sevastopol, siege of: 189, 190, 191
Seven Pillars of Wisdom, The: 615
Severn, HMS: 2033
Seversky, Alex de: 1179
Seversky, *Lieutenant Commander*, A.P: 395, 1429
Seversky P-35 (aircraft) **1179*, 1180***, 1964
Sexton SP gun: 296, 1009, 1597, **1598***, 1599
Seydlitz (ship) **1348**, 1349
SF 37 (see Saab JA37 Viggen)
SF.260 Warrior (see SIAI-Marchetti)
SG 43 (weapon) **320***
SG 113A Förstersonde (weapon) **2154**, 2157
SG510 assault rifle (see SIG)
SG-AMT (see SIG SG510)
SGM (weapon) 320
SGMB 7.62-mm gun: 375
SGMT 7.62-mm gun: 255, 376
Sgt York DIVADS (see M247)
SH-2 Seasprite (see Kaman)
Sh III (see Siemens-Halske)
SH-3 Sea King (see Sikorsky)
SH-3 Sea King (see Sikorsky-Agusta)
SH-3 Sea King (see Sikorsky/Mitsubishi)
SH-14 (see Westland Lynx)
Shackleton (see Avro)
Shadow of the Bear: 1677-1679
Shafrir (see Rafael)
Shahine missile system: **162***, 163*, 794
'Shakespeare'-class (ships) 2268
'Shanghai' class fast attack craft: 222*, 224*, #**113-iii,iv**
Shanghou-Yihou 1 (weapon) 1740
Shangri-La, USS: **2553**
Shannon, *Flight Lieutenant* D.J: 145
Shannon, HMS: 1781, 1795, 1796, **1798**
Shark, USS: **526**, 2025
'Shark'-type (ships) 2033*, 2034*
Sharman, *Flight Sub-Lieutenant* J.E: 386
Shaw, USS: 1623
Shawnee (see Piasecki H-21)
Shearwater, USCG: **2680**
Sheffield, HMS: 346, 348, 352, 353, 422, 485, 486, **487, 805, 812**, 864, **865, 876, 1129**, 1131, 1408, **1412**, 1413, **2305**, 2314, **2457**
Shelling Lebanon: 2446-2447
Shenyang
J-6 (aircraft) **625*, 1206***, 1212, 2206, #**114-iii,iv, #121-iv**
J-7 (aircraft) **1212**, 2206
Wopen-6 (powerplant) 635, 1206
Shepherd, *Major*, R.V: 104
Sheridan (see M551)
Sherman (see M4 and M51)
Sherman ARV: **2232**
Sherman BARV: **2233***
Sherman Crab flail tank: **2221, 2223**, 2225, **2226, 2237, 2238**, 2355
Sherman Crocodile: **2348**
Sherman Firefly (vehicle) **1045**, 1046, 1048, 1333
Sherman in Action: 1047-1051
Sherman Kangaroo (vehicle) 842
Sherman tank AVRE: 2223, 2226
Sherman 'Tulip' (vehicle) 1049
'Shersen' class fast attack craft: **238***, 240*
Sherwood, *Squadron Leader*: 143
Shibasaki, *Rear-Admiral*: 2257
Shiden, N1K1 (see Kawanishi)
Shigure (ship) 2339
Shikishima (ship) **2604-2605**†, **2609**
'Shilka' (see ZSU-23-4)
Shillay, HMS: **2268**
Shillelagh (weapon) 14, 365, 2828, 2829
Shima, *Vice Admiral* Kiyohide: 73, 357, 2338, 2339
Shimushu (ship) **2264**
Shinano (ship) **960**
'Shinano'-class aicraft-carrier: **960***
Shinano Maru (ship) 2607
Shin Meiwa
PS-1 (aircraft) **1673***
US-1 (aircraft) #**3-iv, 1673***
Shinshu Maru (ship) **2419**
Shir 1 MBT: 6, 7
Shir 2 MBT: 6, 7
Shirane (ship) 862, **2443**
'Shirane'-class (ships) **862***
Shiranuki (ship) **2126**
'Shiratsuyu'-class (ships) 2126
Shiska (ship) **2264**
ShKAS 7.62-mm gun: 837, 838, 839, 1176, 1422, 1423
'Shmel' class patrol craft: **240***
'SHO-1' (codename) 2338
Shoalwater, HMAS: 2177
Shoho (ship) 61, 64, 946, **953***, 954*, 959, 1545, 1548
Shokaku (ship) 63, 76, 77, 78, 943, **946***, 948, **959**, 1543, 1545, 1549, 1552
'Shokaku'-class (ships) 943, 946, 958
Shoki, Ki-44 (see (Nakajima)
Shooting Star, F-80 (see Lockheed)
Shooting Star, P-80 (see Lockheed)
Shorland Armoured Patrol Vehicle: 929, 2747, 2752, 2753
Short, Robert: 1172
Short aircraft
Belfast: **2079***
C-class 'Empire' flying-boat: 766, 767
SA.4 Sperrin: 337
Singapore: 776
Stirling: 141, **146*, 147*, 669, 729**, 737, 1764, 1765, **1774**, 1777, **1780***, 2149, 2150
Sunderland: **761**, 762, **764, 765, 766***, **767, 768-769**†, **770-771**, 775, 1097, 1486, 2062
Short-Range Ballistic Missiles: 21
Shoup, *Colonel* David: 2259
Shpagin, Georgii: #**123-iv**
Shrevreport, USS: **137**
Shrike, AGM-45 (see Texas Instruments)
Shusui, J8M1 (see Mitsubishi)
ShVAK 20-mm cannon: 280, 459, 460, 840, 1176, 1422, 1423, 1424, 2157, 2243
Shvetsov
ASh-82 (powerplant) 840, 1422, 1423, **1425**, 1916, 1917, 2080
M-82 (powerplant) 460, 1425
Si 204 (see Siebel)
SIAI-Marchetti
S.211 (aircraft) 2120*
SF.260 Warrior (aircraft) 2104, **2120***
Sibir (ship) **1984**
'Sibir'-class (ships) 1992
SIBMAS APC: 1241, **1259*, 2004, #125-iii,iv, 2752**
Siboney, USS: **1906**
Sibr (ship) 220
Sibuyan Sea, Battle of the: 69
Sibyl, HMS: **2034**
SICBM (see Boeing Small ICBM)
'Sichelschnitt' (codename) 1745
Sicily USS: 1096, **1904**, 2542
Sidewinder, AIM-9 (weapon) 82, 83, 86, 87, 88, 90, 95, 97, 423, 424, 425, 428, **432, 436**, 438, 439, 476, **558**, 627, 628, 629, 633, 635, **636, 637**, 681, 683, **684, 685**, 687*, **688, 689, 690-691, 693, 695**, 697, **698**, 700, **793, 1098**, 1099, 1100, #**60-iv**, 1201, **1206**, 1208, **1211, 1214**, 1217, 1220, 1277, **1280, 1302**, 1303, **1305, 1306**, 1309, **1310**, 1314, 1316, 1318, 1319, 1320, 1367, 1369, 1372, 1379, 1380, 1675, 2206, #**121-iv**
Sidewinder in Action: 688-691
Siebel ferry: 2419
Siebel Si 204 (aircraft) 2396, **2398**
Siebert, Lothar: 262
Siege of Khe Sanh: 1036-1037
Siege of Leningrad, The: 118-119
Siegfried Line: 1384, **1599**, 1777
Siemens SAM 22 (powerplant) 2588
Siemens-Halske Sh III (powerplant) 400
Siemens-Schuckert
D III (aircraft) 381, **400***
D IV (aircraft) 400
'Sierra'-class (ships) 2380, **2624**
sIG 33 15-cm howitzer: **1582, 1584**, 1586
sIG 33 auf Geschützwagen SP howitzer: **1582***
sIG 33 in Action: 2049-2052
SIG
AK-53 rifle: **2763**
MP48 (weapon) 2762
MP310 (weapon) **2762**
SG510 assault rifle 2763*
sub-machine guns: 2761, 2762*
SIG-Sauer P220 9-mm pistol: **2462**
Sikh, HMS: 353, 1634, **2125**
Sikorsky, Igor: 1901, 1904, 1913, 2642
Sikorsky aircraft
CH-3: 705*
CH-37 Mojave: 705, 712
CH-53 Sea Stallion: 135, 137, 204, **217***, 365, #**19-iii**, 701, **712-713**†, 714, 758, **1037**, 2679, **2835**
CH-54 Tarhe: **715***, 1948
CH-124 (see Sikorsky SH-3 Sea King)
CHSS-2 Sea King: 2560
Early aircraft: 2642*
H-19: 58, 1904, **1909, 1912**, 1913, **1915**, 2103
H-34 Choctaw: 2103
HH-3: **705*, 710**, 712
HH-53 Super Stallion: 705*, 714
HO4S-3: 2560
HR2S: 985
HSS-1 Seabat: 2559
Ilya Muromets: **2642**, 2656
MH-53 Super Stallion: 2178
RH-53 Sea Stallion: **706-711, 714, 716, #37-iii**, 2178, **2179**
S-51: 1903, 1913, 1918
S-55: 1084, **1901, 1904, 1906, 1909*, 1910-1911**, 1912*, 1915, 1916, 1918
S-56: 985, **1912***
S-58: 204, 1916, 1918
SH-3 Sea King: 135, 201, 206, **215*, 216*, 225**, 436, **437**, 464, 465, 467, 470, 475, 477, **479**, 480, **582**, 704, **874**, 880, 1025, **1062, 2374**, 2553, **2621**, 2636, **2638**
SH-60B Seahawk: 201, 209, 213, **216***, 218, 436, 480, 592, 593, 715*, #**43-iii**, 878, 880, 1418, 1419, 2636
UH-34: 712
UH-60 Black Hawk: #**5-iii, #6-iv, 715*, 716, #67-iii**, 1849, 1946, **2678**
Sikorsky-Agusta SH-3 Sea King (aircraft) **863**
Sikorsky H-53 in Action: 712-713†, **714**
Sikorsky/Mitsubishi SH-3 Sea King (aircraft) 862, 863
Silent Running – The Diesel Option: 1897-1899
'Silex' (see SS-N-14)
Silvaplane (ship) 2796
Silver Ghost (see Rolls-Royce armoured car)
Silversides, USS: 527, **529**
Sim, *Admiral*: 1343
Simba (see GKN Sankey Saxon)
Simeoforos Kavaloudis (ship) **236**
Simonov, S.G: 1284, 2774
Simpson, *Captain* 'Shrimp': 2036
Sims, USS: 953, 1623
'Sims'-class destroyers: **1623**, 1624
Singapore (see Short)
Singapore
Air Defence Command: 163
Single Re-entry Vehicle (see SARV)
Single Integrated Operational Plan (SIOP) 2842
Sinking of HMS *Charybdis*, The: 2139
Sinking of HMS *Egret*, The: 2145
Sinking of the *Belgrano*, The: 524-525
Sinking of the *Bismarck*, The: 352-353
Sink the *Haguro*: 1633, 1638-1639
Sino-Japanese War: 942, **1175**
SIOP (see Single Integrated Operational Plan)
Sioux, H-13 (see Bell Model 47)
SIPA S.12 (aircraft) 2103
'Sir Bedivere' Class Landing Ships Logistic: **128***
'Siren' (see SS-N-9)
'Sirena'-class (ships) 1239*
Sir Galahad (ship) 128, 131, 166, 206, 368, 405
Sir Geraint (ship) 128, 131, 166
Sir Lancelot (ship) 131, 132
'Sir Lancelot' Class Landing Ships Logistic: 128*
Sir Percival (ship) 128, 131
Sirte, Battle of: 812, 2135
'Sirtori'-class (ships) 2133
Sir Tristram (ship) **128**, 131, 132, 166, 368
SISU
A-45 3000-kg truck: **1567***
SA-150 VK truck: 1567
Six-Day War: 96, 247, 248, 257, 258, 961, **1203**, 1204, 1205, 1466, 1986, 1996, 2809
Sjaelland (ship) **2177**
Sjöbjörnen (ship) **1896**
Sjölejonet (ship) **1896**
Sjöormen (ship) 1896
'Sjöormen'-class (ships) **1896***†
SK-1 armoured car: 2753
SK-2 water cannon (vehicle) 2753
SK-5 Model 7255 (see Bell)
SK37 (see Saab JA37 Viggen)
SK-105 tank: **362***, 373, **856**
Skate. USS: 358
'Skate'-class ACV: 2669
Skavhaugen, *Lieutenant*: 2432
Skeet (see Avco)
Skeeter (see Saunders-Roe)
Skima series ACVs: **2667***
Skipjack, USS: 526
'Skipjack'-class (ship) **526***, 533, **1524**
Skoda
37-mm kanon P.U.V. vz 37: 906
47-mm kanon P.U.V. vz 36: **906***
76.5-mm kanon vz 30 and 100-mm houfnice vz 30: **1007***
100-mm haufnice vz 14 and vz 14/19: **1008***, 2293
149-mm Modell 14 and Modell 14/16 howitzers: **2293*, 2294***
149-mm vz 37 howitzer (K4) 1382*
220-mm howitzer: **1382***, 1383*
howitzers: **1112*, 1113***, 1116, 1382
Skok, Colonel I.P: 840
Skorpioen (weapon) 483
'Skorpion'-class (ships) 1739
'Skory'-class (ships) **869**, 873, 2306, 2450
Skorzeny, *Colonel* Otto: **1283**, 1875, **1877**, 2592
'Skoshi Tiger' (codename) 1219
SKOT-2 APC: 1157, 1160
SKS (see Samozaryadnyi Karabin Simonova)
Skua (see Blackburn)
Skybolt (weapon) 325, 327, 329
Sky Flash (weapon) 81, 82, 83, 87, 692, **696***, 700, **1474**, 1475
Skyguard (see Contraves)
Skyhawk, A-4 (see McDonnell Douglas)
Skyknight, F3D (see Douglas)
Skymaster, C-54 (see Douglas)
Skyraider, A-1 (see Douglas)
Skyraider, AD (see Douglas)
Skyraider in Action: 1088-1089†, **1090-1092**
Skyray, F4D (see Douglas)
Skytrain, C-47 (see Douglas)
Skywarrior, A-3 (A3D) (see Douglas)
Skywarrior, EKA-3 (see Douglas)
Skywarrior, KA-3B (see McDonnell Douglas)
SL 11 (see Schütte-Lanz)
Slava (ship) **597**, 869, **1273**, 2603, **2604**
'Slava'-class (ships) 2306, **2449**
Slavo-British Aviation Group: 388, 389
SLBM (see Submarine-Launched Ballistic Missile)
SLMM (see Mk 67 submarine-launched mobile mine)
SM-1 (see Mil Mi-1)
SM.39 Exocet (weapon) 485, 540, 1522, 1882
SM-62 (see Northrop Snark)
SM-64 (see North American Navaho)
SM-65 (see General Dynamics Atlas)
SM-68 (see Martin Titan)
S.M.73 (see Savoia-Marchetti S.M.81)
SM-75 (see Douglas Thor)
SM-78 (see Chrysler Jupiter)
S.M.79 Sparviero (see Savoia-Marchetti)
SM-80 (see Boeing Minuteman)
S.M.81 Pipistrello (see Savoia-Marchetti)
Small ICBM (see Boeing)
Small Lightweight ICBM programme: 2855*
'S-Maru'-class (ships) 2434
SMAW (Shoulder-launched Multi-purpose Assault Weapon) **2005**, 2015
SMI
M6 mortars: 2002
M8 mortars: 2002
M12 mortar: 2002
Smith, *Captain* L.H: **2648**
Smith, *Captain* Ross M: **2646**, 2647
Smith, Herbert: 386, 388
Smith, *Lieutenant* David: 425
Smith, *Lieutenant* Keith: 2647
Smith, *Major-General* Julian: 2257, 2259
Smith & Wesson
0.38/200 Revolver: **676*, 677**
AS series shotguns: 2734*
Model 912 shotgun: 2734
M1917 0.45-in (weapon) **677, 678***
Model 3000 shotgun: **2734**
No. 210 Shoulder Gas Gun: **2741, 2742***
revolvers: **2464, 2465, 2472***
Smith-Dorrien, *General Sir* Horace: 1705
Smith Jr, *Lieutenant* John C: 1312
SMLE (Short Magazine, Lee-Enfield) (see Lee-Enfield rifles) **1287, 1289**, 1290, **1291, 1296**, 1703, 1706, **1707**
'Smokeshell' (codename) 1148, 2118
'Smol'ny'-class (ships) 1074
Smuts, *General* Jan: 2657
Snake: **2222**, 2235
Snake Carrier: 2223
Snakeye fin retarder: 439, 478, 1465, **1466**
'Snapper' (see AT-1)
Snar (ship) **2635**
Snark (see Northrop)
SNCASE SE.535 Mistral (aircraft) **895**
SNCASE SE.4300 missile: 2802
SNCASO SO.4050 Vautour (see Sud-Aviation Vautour)
SNEB rocket pod: 629, **630**, 633
SNECMA
Atar (powerplant) 84, 85, 338, 422, 542, 626, 627, 1203, 1320, 1362
M53-5 (powerplant) 86, 1362
SNECMA/Turboméca Larzac (powerplant) 2116
Snipe (see Humber)
Snipe, 7.F1 (see Sopwith)
Sniper (see Beretta)
Snipers in Action: The Tangling Machine: 2712-2714
SNJ (see North American T-6)
'Snogg'-class (ships) 494, **2635**
'Snowflake' illuminants: 2265, 2266
Snowmobile (see Bombardier)
SO3C Seamew (see Curtiss)
SOC Seagull (see Curtiss)
SOFAM 8Gxb (powerplant) 282, 283, 373
Sofort-Programm (1936) 184, 186, 188
Soko/CNIAR Orao/IAR-93 (aircraft) **628***
'Soldato'-class (ships) 2134*, **2135***
'Solid Shield' (codename) 134
Sollum, Battle of: 1189
Solomons, Battle of the: 776, 941, 1547, 1552, 2434, 2435, 2438
Solothurn Modell 1930 gun: 313
Soloviev
D-15 (powerplant) 1675
D-25V (powerplant) 719
D-30 (powerplant) 984, 1026
Soltam
heavy mortars: **2016***, 2017*
M-68 155-mm gun/howitzer: **744*, 745***
Somers, USS: **861**
'Somers'-class (ships) 1623
Somerville, *Admiral Sir* James: 955, **956**, 1127
Somme, Battle of the: 384, **1715**, 1716, 1930, **1935-1938**, 1939
Somme, The: 1935-1938
SOMUA
MCG (vehicle) **1824**
S-35 medium tank: **1324***
Sonar Types: 1403
'Sonia' (see Mitsubishi Ki-51)
'Sonya'-class (ships) **2172***
Sopwith
1½-Strutter (aircraft) 386, 2645
7F.1 Snipe (aircraft) **388***, 392, 398, 2644
Buffalo (aircraft) 2644
Cuckoo (aircraft) 941, 1123
F.1 Camel (aircraft) 83, 381, 382, 386, 388, **389-393**†, 399, 449, 1122, 1172, **1804, 1805, 1809, 1815, 2527, 2644, 2657**, 2658, 2689
Pup (aircraft) 381, **386***, 387, 389, **1122**
Salamander (aircraft) 2141, 2643, **2644**
Triplane (aircraft) 381, 386, 399
Sopwith Camel in Action: 389-393†
Sorpe dam: 144, 145
Soryu (ship) 65, **944*, 945, 946**, 948, **1169, 1171, 1172**, 1544, 1546, 1552, **2024**, 2433
Sosabowski, *General*: 1778
SOS shotgun (see Viking Arms)
SOSUS (see Sound Surveillance System)
SOSUS towed arrays (SURTASS) 1416, 1981, 1994
Souchon, *Admiral* Wilhelm: **2699**
Sound Surveillance System (SOSUS) 1416, 1529, 1994, **2364**
South Africa
Armed forces of
Part 1 #7-iii
Part 2 #8-iii
Part 3 #9-iii
Active Citizen Force: #7-iii, 2112
Air force: **447, 685, 701**, 702, 832, 932, 1148, 1319, 1366, 1962, 2118, **2158**
Air force squadrons
No. 2: 84, **889**
No. 7: 443
No. 12: 825
No. 19: **701**
No. 21: 825
No. 24: 825
Army: **754**, 1147, **1148, 1641**, 2196, **2216**
Defence Force: 248, 932, **2119**, 2195, 2196, **2748**
Police: **2732**
Southall, HMS: 1499
South American river warfare craft: **234***
Southampton, HMS: 876, **877**, 1355, 2389, **2681, 2690, 2691, 2693**
'Southampton'-class (ships) 812*, 813
South Carolina, USS: 472, 586, 587, **588, #34-iii, 1279**, 1342, **1343, 2444**
'South Carolina'-class (ships) 2620
South Dakota, USS: 77, 355, **356***, 358, 953, 954, **1623, 2129**
'South Dakota' class (ship) 355
Southdown, HMS: **2272**
South East Asia Lake/Ocean River Delta Strategy (SEALORDS) 228
South Georgia: 205, 206
Southland, HMNZS: 2366
South Vietnam Air Force (see VNAF)
South Vietnam
Air Force
519th Attack Group: 232
Sovereign, HMS: **521**, 522
Soviet 76.2-mm guns: 918*
Soviet 85-mm guns: **1200***
Soviet 152-mm guns: **1393***
Soviet 152-mm howitzers: **1394***, 1395, 1396, 1397
Soviet ABM systems: **2858***
Soviet air-launched anti-ship missiles: **496***

Soviet Airlift: 1024-1025
Soviet anti-ship missiles: **495***
Soviet anti-tank rifles: **2082***, **2083***
Soviet Amphibious Assault, The: 126-127
Soviet armoured trains: **200***
Soviet ASW Groups in Operation: 1723-1724
Soviet Attack: 2623-2626
Soviet Attack Submarines Methods and Tactics: 536-537
Soviet Battlefield Air Support: 624-625
Soviet BMPs in Operation: 858-859
Soviet coastal craft: 2322*
Soviet Destroyer Designations: 873
Soviet dog mines: **2083**
Soviet Fighter Development: 1424-1425
Soviet halftracks: 1840
Soviet light mortars: **2042***
Soviet Minelayers in Action: 2173-2175
Soviet Missile and Torpedo Boat Tactics: 239
Soviet mortars: **2020***
Soviet Naval Infantry: 1444-1445
Soviet Naval Infantry & Air Cushion Vehicles: 124
Soviet naval rocket-launcher systems: **2448***
Soviet Ocean Surveillance System: 498, 1981
Soviet Reconnaissance Battalion: 377-379
Soviet rockets: **2160***
Soviet sea mines: 2622*
Soviet Space Tracking Ships: 1992-1993
Soviet strategic air-to-surface missiles: **1464***
Soviet Submarines in Action: 1529-1531
Soviet Support Ship, The: 1072-1074
Soviet tactical air-to-surface missiles: 1463*
Soviet tactical and short-range ballistic missile systems 2856*, 2857*
Soviet Tank Development: 1055
Soviet torpedoes: 2627*
Soviet Union
Air Force:
Part 1 #91-iii/iv
Part 2 #93-iii/iv
Part 3 #94-iii/iv
Part 4 #95-iii/iv
Air Force: 720, 821, 1158, 1373, 1421, 1422, 1463, 1464, 1676, 1677, 1916, **2588**
Air Defence Forces (IA-PVO) 98, 100, **1213**, 1214
Frontal Aviation (FA) 53, 98, 100, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, **698**, **1372**, 2450
Long Range Air Force 34, 339, 496, 497
Strategic Aviation (DA) 1374
Voyska PVO: 560
Army:
Part 1 #86-iii/iv
Part 2 #87-iii/iv
Part 3 #89-iii/iv
Part 4 #90-iii/iv
Army: 34, 35 36, 375, 758, 759, 760, 784, 1157, 1272, 1273, 1274, **1394**, 1443, 1446, 1447, 1574, **1577**, 1578, #**89-iii**, 1846, **1847**, 1848, 1875, **1953**, **1955**, 1989, **2018**, #**105-iv**, 2199, **2200**, 2203, 2207, 2212, 2242, 2243, 2534, 2378, 2379, 2448, 2451, 2483, 2574, **2577**, **2579**, **2588**, 2715, 2826, 2827, 2828, 2829, 2832, 2856, 2857
1st Guards Army: 318
5th Tank Army: 318
21st Army: 318
51st Army: 318
57th Army: 318
62nd Army: 318
64th Army: 318
Coastal Artillery: 36
Group of Soviet Forces Germany: 177
KGB: 34, **1722**, #**89-iv**
Maritime Border Guard Directorate: 240, 1722
Red Army: 116, 117, 118, 119, 318, 319, 418, 643, 660, **663**, 671, 678, 903, 916, 917, **918**, 1017, 1019, 1020, 1041, 1042, 1044, 1049, **1052**, 1054, **1055**, 1056, 1057, **1058**, 1059, **1060**, 1158, 1189, 1200, **1286**, 1299, 1381, 1384, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1396, **1397**, **1442**, 1497, **1501**, **1504**, 1505, 1506, **1508**, 1509, **1513**, 1589, 1592, **1594**, **1595**, 1596, 1597, 1645, 1652, 1653, 1656, 1718, #**86-iii,iv**, #**87-iii,iv**, **1825**, 1832, 1835, **1839**, **1840**, 1868, 1872, 1961, **2020**, **2042**, **2052**, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2085, 2087, **2096**, **2097**, 2100, 2242, 2243, 2300, #**123-iv**, **2579**, **2821**, **2828**
6th Army: 1506, 2578
9th Army: 1506
20th Army: 1508
28th Army: 1506
38th Army: 1506
57th Army: 1506
Rocket Armies: 39
Rocket Troops: 36, 1508
Soviet Strategic Rocket Forces: #101-iii/iv
Spetznaz: 2829
Strategic Rocket Forces 34, 36, 38, 39, 1525, 1723
Navy:
Part 1 #96-iii/iv
Part 2 #97-iii/iv
Part 3 #98-iii/iv
Part 4 #99-iii/iv
Navy: 124, 237, 238, 239, 240, 581, 594, 595, 861, 869, 1061, **1072**, 1074, **1264**, **1272**, 1273, 1444, **1445**, 1463, 1464, 1525, 1526, 1679, **1680**, 1722, 1723, 1725, **1726**, 1728, 1729, 1732, 1734, **1887**, 1888, 1889, 1892, #**95-iii**, 1916, 1981, 1984, 1987, 1992, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2172, 2173, 2178, **2306**, **2307**, **2377**, 2448, 2627, 2630, **2636**, 2661, 2668, **2671**, **2801**, 2814, 2855
Soviet Navy units
5th Eskadra (Mediterranean) 869
Naval Aviation (AV-MF) 158, 220, 497, 623, 1373, **1374**, 1675, 1676, 1678, 1680, 2173, 2450, **2451**, 2578
Naval Infantry: 124, 125, 126, **127**, 1284, 1441, **1444-1445**, 2450, 2451, **2480**, 2578, 2668, **2669**, 2711
Navy Battalion Assault Force: 124

Operational Manoeuvre Group (OMG) 2829
Protivo Kosmicheskaya Oborona (PKO) 2849, 2851
Sovremenny (ship) 868, 869, **1272**
'Sovremenny'-class (ships) 861, **868***, 869, **870-871**, **872-873†**, 2306, **2449**
'SOYUZ-83' (codename) 2451
'SP1'-class (ships) 2138*, 2140*
SP 17-pdr Valentine (see Archer)
SP 66 rifle (see Mauser)
SP-70 155-mm SP gun: 281, 296, 744, **747**, 757
SP 86 rifle (see Mauser)
SPA
15 (powerplant) 519, 1874
18D (powerplant) 518, 1874
SPAAG in Vietnam, The: 785-787
Space Shuttle *Challenger*: **2849**, **2850**, 2851
Space Shuttle *Enterprise*: **2850**
'Spacetrack' project: **2848**
Space Transport System (STS) **2850**, 2851
SPAD
VII (aircraft) **383***
XIII (aircraft) 381, 382, **383***, **384***, 386
Spähpanzer Luchs (vehicle) 361, **380***
Spain
Armed forces of: #**119-iii/iv**
Agrupacion Espagnola: 780, **2385**
Air Force: 629, 1663, 1664, #**119-iv**, 2588
Army: **719**, **1145**, **1146**, **1579**, 2182, **2564**, 2762, 2832
Civil Guard: **1146**
Nationalist air force: 1164, 1176, 1499, **1772**, **2385**
Nationalist air force squadrons
2º Esquadrilla, Grupo No. 62: 780
8º Escuadrille, Grupo 18: **2385**
Republican air force: **1164**, **1175**, 1176, 2589
Navy: 1418, **1448**, 1882, 2303, 2313, 2628
Marines: 1448
'Spandrel' (see AT-5)
Spangler, *Rear Admiral* Selden B: 1097
Spanish-American War: 1782, 2601
Spanish Civil War: 103, 115, 158, 441, **503**, 565, **613**, **836**, **837**, 906, 909, 916, 1053, 1054, **1164**, **1165-1167**, **1175**, 1186, 1187, 1239, 1240, 1499, 1745, 1754, 1769, **1772**, 1774, **1962**, 1968, **1969**, 2096, 2099, 2141, **2385**, 2421, 2589, **2600**
Spanish Civil War, The: 1165-1167
Sparrow, AIM-7 (weapon) 83, 88, 89, 97, 428, 429, **436**, 439, 636, **681**, **686**, **692***, **693**, 697, 699, 700, 874, 1208, **1278**, **1309**, **1310**, 1312, 1314, **1475**
Spartan (see Alvis)
Spartan APC: 166, 294, 366
Spartan, HMS: 522, 813
Spartan missile (see Nike X)
Sparviero (ship) 235
Sparviero, S.M.79 (see Savoia-Marchetti)
'Sparviero' class fast attack hydrofoil: **235***, #**70-iv**
SPAS Model 11: **2724**, 2725
SPAS Model 12: **2724***, 2725, **2730**
SPAS-14 shotgun: 2725
SPAS-15 shotgun: 2725
SPAS PA 3 shotgun: **2725**
Spearfish (see Marconi)
Special-Purpose Automatic Shotgun (see SPAS)
Special Purpose Weapons: 2154-2155
Specials, The [tanks, World War I] **619**
Special Water Dispenser (SWD) 2760
Special Weapons And Tactics (SWAT) team: **2733**
Spectre, AC-130H (see Lockheed)
Spectre at War, The: 2107-2111
Spee, *Vizeadmiral Graf* von: 1347, 1348, **1787**, 1788, 1789, **1792**, **1793**, 1797, **2684**, 2695, 2696, 2697
Speed-Six revolver (see Ruger)
Spencer, *Commander* Paul: 1312
Sperrin, SA.4 (see Short)
Sperrle, *General* Hugo: 1165, 1438, 1439
Sperry Sergeant (weapon) **1688***, **1698**
Spey (see Rolls-Royce)
Spey, HMS: **2276**
'Spica, class fast attack craft: **222***. **493**, 2135, **2136**, **2263***, **2459**
Spider II air defence system: 2308
Spidercrab (see de Havilland)
Spiegel Grove, USS: **134**, 2676
'Spigot' (see AT-4)
'Spiral' (see AT-6)
Spiteful (see Supermarine)
Spitfire (see Supermarine)
Spitfire, HMS: 1785
Splendid, HMS: 522, 524
'split-S' manoeuvre: 387
Sprague, *Rear Admiral* Thomas L: 74
Springfield (see Rifle, Caliber .30, Model 1903)
Sprint missile: 2817, **2842**, **2853**, **2854**, 2858
Spruance, *Admiral* Raymond: 76, 77, 78, 1139
Spruance, USS: 880
'Spruance'-class (ships) 465, 585, 588, 592, #**35-iv**, 861, 864, **865**, 868, 871, 879, **880***, 1066, **1068**, 1416, **2369**, 2370, **2627**
Sputnik 1 space vehicle: 1695, **1699**, 2849
SPz 2 (vehicle) 380
SPz 4K 4FA APC: **856**
SPz 4K 7FA APC: **856***
SPz 11-2 (vehicle) 380
SPz 12-3 (vehicle) 847
Squalus, USS: 2028
Squid (weapon) 1237, 1635, 1636, 2265, **2273**, **2276**, **2277**
SR.1 (airship) **1819**
SR-71 (see Lockheed)
SRAM, AGM-69 (see Boeing)
SRBM (see Short-Range Ballistic Missiles)
SR.N4 'Mountbatten'-class ACVs: 2661, **2662***, **2669**
SR.N4 'Mountbatten'-class mine countermeasures hovercraft: 2662*, 2664
SR.N5 ACV: **2665**, 2672
SR.N6 'Winchester'-class ACVs: **2661**, **2665***, **2669**
SRV (Single Re-entry Vehicle) 40
SS-1 'Scud'/SS-X-23 SRBM (weapon) 32, **34***, #**102-iii**, #**106-iii**, 2204, 2206, 2856
SS-2 'Sibling' missile: 2860
SS-3 'Shyster' (weapon) 25, 36, **1699***, 2860
SS-4 'Sandal' (weapon) 36*, **37**, 39, 1699
SS-5 'Skean' (weapon) 36*, **37**, 39, 2860
SS-6 'Sapwood' (weapon) 1681, 1694, 1695, **1699***, 1700*, #**101-iv**
SS-8 'Sasin' (weapon) #**101-iv**
SS-9 'Scarp' Model 1/2/3/4 (weapon) 32, **36***, **37***, #**101-iii**, 2850
SS-10 'Scrag' (weapon) 36
SS-11 'Sego' Model 1/2/3/4 (weapon) 32, **37***, 38, 39, 940, 1527, **2859**
SS.12 (see Aérospatiale)
SS-12 'Scaleboard'/SS-22 (weapon) **34***, 299, **2857**
SS-12M 'Scaleboard' missile: **2857**
SS-13 'Savage' (weapon) 37, **38***, 39, **2859**
SS-14 'Scapegoat' (weapon) 38, 39
SS-15 'Scrooge' (weapon) 39
SS-16 (weapon) #**101-iv**
SS-17 Models 1,2,3 (weapon) 22, 37, **38***, 39
SS-18 Models 1/2/3/4 (weapon) 22, 32, 37, 38*, 39*, 40, 1699, 1700, #**101-iii**, 2860
SS-19 Models 1/2/3 (weapon) 22, 36, 37, 38, **39***, 40
SS-20 (weapon) 27, 30, 32, 36, 38, **39***, **40***, **1024**, 1025, #**101-iv**, 2859
SS-21 'Scarab' missile: **2856**
SS-22 (weapon) 299, 2857, 2859
SS-23 'Spider' missile: 2856*
SS-24 medium ICBM: **2859***
SS-25 lightweight ICBM: **2859***
SS-30 rocket: **2207**, **2208**
SS40 (airship) **1813**
SS-40 rocket: 2207, **2208**
SS-60 rocket: **2201**, 2207, **2208**, **2215**
SSBS S2 (weapon) 24*
SSBS S3 (weapon) **24***
SS-C-1B 'Sepal' (weapon) 36
SS-C-4 (missile) 2856*
'SS'-class (airships) 1813*, **1814***
SSG 69 rifle (see Steyr)
SSG 2000 (see Steyr)
SSM-A-14 (see Chrysler Redstone)
SSM-A-17 (see Firestone Corporal)
SS-N-1 'Scrubber' (weapon) 495, 869, #**98-iii**
SS-N-2 'Styx' (weapon) 221, 237, 238, 489, **495**, 586, 864, **865**, 867, 869, 873, **1076**, **1464**, 1727, 1729, **1734**, 1740, 2205, #**113-iii**, 2318
SS-N-3 'Shaddock' (weapon) 36, **495**, 498, **534**, 535, 536, 595, **596**, **1525**, #**99-iv**, 2624
SS-N-4 'Sark' (weapon) 1525
SS-N-5 'Serb' (weapon) **1525**, **1528**, **1529**
SS-N-6 (weapon) **1527***, 1528*, **1529**
SS-N-7 (weapon) 496*, 532, **535**, 536, 864, 867, 1416, 2304, 2624
SS-N-8 (weapon) 1526, 1528, 1529, 1532*, #**96-iii**
SS-N-9 'Siren' (weapon) 496*, 498, 532, 525, 538, 868, **1076**, 1416, 1734, 2624, **2856**
SS-N-12 'Sandbox' (missile) 219, 462, 495, 498, **534**, 535, 536, **597**, 2624
SS-N-14 'Silex' anti-submarine missile: **595**, 596, 597, 599, 600, 868, **869**, 871, **1273**, **1724**, 1728, 1729, **1731**, **1732**, #**99-iii**, 2375, **2379***, 2637
SS-N-15 anti-submarine missile: 535, 536, 538, 539, **1892**, 2375, **2380***, 2637
SS-N-16 anti-submarine missile: 535, 539, 540, 2375, 2380*
SS-N-17 (weapon) **1529**
SS-N-18 (weapon) 1526, 1528, 1529, **1531**, **1532***, 2857
SS-N-19 (weapon) 495, 498, 536, 538, 597, 600, **2625**
SS-N-20 (weapon) 1526, 1529, 1532
SS-N-21 (weapon) 1527, 1530, **2627**, **2856***
SS-N-22 (weapon) 496, 498, 535, 868, **870**, 871, 1734, 2668
SS-N-23 (weapon) 1528, **1531**, **1532***, **2857***
SS-N-29 (weapon) 2857
SS-NX-17 (weapon) 1527
SS-NX-21 (weapon) 521, 537, 540, **2624**
SS-NX-23 (weapon) 1526, 1532*
SST4 (see AEG-Telefunken)
SS-X-15 (weapon) #**101-iv**
SS-X-28 (weapon) 40
SSZ3 (airship) **1814**
SSZ27 (airship) **1814**
SSZ37 (airship) **1814**
SSZ39 (airship) 1814
SSZ65 (airship) **1814**
'SSZ'-class (airships) **1814***
Stachelschwein (see Short Sunderland)
Staghound (see Light Armored Car T17E1)
Stakeout shotgun (see Ithaca)
St Albans, HMS: 2024
Stalin, Joseph: 587, **840**, **1394**, 1427, 1496, 1497, 1525, 1916, 2062
Stalingrad, Battle of: 509, 1056
Stalwart (see Alvis)
Stalwart, USS: 1994
'Stalwart'-class (ships) 1981, **1994***, **1995***
Stalwart High Mobility Load Carrier (see Alvis)
Stamp, *Major* Gerhard: 736
Stanchion Gun (see Boys anti-tank rifle)
Standard ARM, AGM-78 (see General Dynamics)
'Standard'-class (ships) 1420
Standard MR (weapon) 588, 590, #**35-iii**, 1274, 1275* **1276**, 1277, **1279**, 2370
Standard SM1-ER (weapon) 582, 583, 592, 880, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1278, **2818**
Standard SM1-MR (missile) 586, **862**, 863, 867, **1261**, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1278, 1415, 1418, **1419**, 1420, 1736, **2680**
Standard SM2-ER (weapon) 583, **584**, 585, 586, 592, 593, 1275, 1276, 1277, **1278**
Standard SM2-MR (missile) 877, 878, **1275**, 1276, 1277, 1278, **2818**, **2819**
Stanford, *Lieutenant* Harry: 1489
S-tank MBT: 1, **3***, 241, 2821, 2824, 2836, 2837, 2838
Stanley, *Lieutenant Commander* Ian: 206
Stanley, Robert M: 279
Stanvac Calcutta (ship) 2798
Star
66 2500-kg truck: **1574**
266 3500-kg truck: 1574*
Star automatic pistol: **2471**
Starfighter, F-104 (see Lockheed)
Starfighter, F-104S (see Aeritalia)
Starfire, F-94 (see Lockheed)
Starlifter, C-141 (see Lockheed)
Starling, HMS: **2266**, **2267**
'Star Wars' programmes: 2841, 2849, 2852
St Bon (ship) 2039
St David, HMS: 2176
Steam Gun Boat (SGB) **2337***
Stechkin (see Avtomaticheskiy Pistolet Stechkina)
Stegg (ship) #**131-iii**
Steiermark (ship) 2800
Steinhoff, *Oberst* Johannes: 272, 2592
Stena Inspector (ship) 1078
Stena Seaspread (ship) 1078
Sten gun: 101, 102, **104***, **105**, 106, 109, 117, 119, **664**, 665, 1602, **1603**, 1615, 1616, 2728, 2765, 2773, 2775
'Stenka' class patrol craft: **240***
Stephen Hopkins (ship) **2798**
Sterling gun: 2765
Sterett, USS: 237, **586**
Stettin (ship) 2688
'Stettin'-class (ships) 2694
Stevens, USS: **1625**
Steyr
4K 7FA (vehicle) **856***
1491 M3 truck: **2198***
AUG assault rifle: 402*, **2712**
Model WD (powerplant) 2198
SSG 69 7.62-mm rifle: **2702***, **2714**
SSG 2000 rifle: **2714**
Steyr-Hahn M12 pistol: **2533**
Steyr-Puch 700 AP Haflinger light vehicle: **936***
Steyr-Solothurn S1-100 (weapon) **107***
'Stickleback' rocket launcher: **1515**
Stielgranate 35 grenade: **666**, **671**
Stier (ship) 2262, **2798***
Stillwell, *Lieutenant-General* J.W: **569**
Stinger, FIM-92 (weapon) 48, 57, 164, 166, **179***, **180***, 781, 793, 796, 799, 925, 1245, **1280**, **1849**, **1852**, 2835
Stingray (see Cadillac Gage)
Stingray (see Marconi)
Stingray in Action: 2630-2632
Stinson
105 Voyager (aircraft) **2599**
L-1 Vigilant (aircraft) **2594***, **2595***, 2597
L-5 Vigilant (aircraft) 2597, **2599***
Stirling (see Short)
St Lô, USS: **73**, **75***
St Louis, USS: 2682, 2700
'St Louis'-class (ships) **2700***
Stock [submarine commander] **2518**
'Stockholm'-class (ship) 222
Stoker [submarine commander] 2516
Stokes Mortar: 2044, 2060
Stonefish (weapon) 522, 523
Stoner, Eugene: 408, **2769**, 2772
Stoner 63 System: 2761, **2769***, **2771**
Stonewall Jackson, USS: **2639**
Stopper (weapon) **2756***
Storch, Fi 156 (see Fieseler)
Storch in Action: 2589-2593
Stork, HMS: 2266
Storm, HMS: **2033**
'Storm'-class (ships) 494
Stormer APC: 366, 1241, 1245, 2824
Storming the Atlantic Wall: 2236-2238
Storming the Canal: 1944-1945
Storming the Rhine: 2244-2245
Storozhevoy (ship) **1729**, **1730**
Storstad (ship) 2798
Stöwer
40 (see Kraftfahrzeug 2)
AW2 (powerplant) 562
R180W (powerplant) 562
Straat Malakka (ship) 2800
Strangling Japan: 2025-2027
Stranraer (see Supermarine)
Strasbourg (ship) 360, 1128
Strassburg (ship) 2688, 2695
Strasser, *Fregattenkapitän* Peter: **1806**, **1808**, 1809, **1812**
Strategic Defense Initiative (SDI) 2806, 2841, 2842, 2845, 2851, **2852**, 2854
Stratofortress, B-52 (see Boeing)
Stratofreighter, C-97 (see Boeing)
Stratojet, B-47 (see Boeing)
Stratotanker, C-135 (see Boeing)
Stratton, *Major*: 1097
Straussler, Nicholas: 2246
Streaker load carrier (see Alvis)
Streib, *Major* Werner: 727, 728
Strela 2M (see SA-N-5 'Grail')
Stridsfordon 90 (see FV90 Family)
Stridsvagn 103 MBT (see S-tank)
Strike Eagle (see McDonnell Douglas F-15E)
Strikemaster (see British Aerospace)
Striker shotgun (see Armsel)
'Stripped Jeep' (see Willys)
Stripv ACP: 2825
Strix projectile (see FFV Ordnance)
Stromness, RFA: 130, 131, 1078
Strong, USS: #**135-iv**
Strv m/41 tank: 847
STS (see Space Transport System)
Stuart (see Light Tank M3)
Studebaker
K30 truck: 2488
US-6 (vehicle) 1513
Stug 111 (vehicle) **666**, **2097**
Stummelwerfer (see 8-cm schwere Granatwerfer 34)
Sturdee, *Admiral*: 1347, 1792, 1797, 2695
Stureholm (ship) 2792
Sturgeon, USS: 527, **528**, **530**, **531**
'Sturgeon'-class (ships) 490, 526, 527*, **528-532**, 539, #**97-iii**, **2368**, **2639**
Sturgeon Class Submarines in Action: 528-529†, 530-532
Sturmboote landing craft: 2419
Sturmgeschütz III: **1581**, **1587***, **1588-1589**, **1590-1591**, **1592**, 1593, 1866, 1874
Sturmgeschütz in Action, The: 1588-1592
Sturmgewehr 44 7.92-mm rifle: 1284*, **1285**
Sturmgewehr 45: **2762**
Sturmgewehr Modell 57 rifle: 1646, 2763
Sturmhaubitze 43 howitzer: 1586
Sturmpanzerwagen A7V tank: **607**, **618***, **620***

Sturmtiger SP gun: **1587***
St Vincent, HMS: 1352
'St Vincent'-class (ships) 1352, 1353
'Styx' (see SS-N-2)
STZ-5 (vehicle) 1513
Su-2 (see Sukhoi)
Su-6 (see Sukhoi)
Su-7 'Fitter' (see Sukhoi)
Su-9 'Fishpot' (see Sukhoi)
Su-11, 'Fishpot' (see Sukhoi)
Su-15, 'Flagon' (see Sukhoi)
Su-22 'Fitter' (see Sukhoi)
Su-24 'Fencer' (see Sukhoi)
Su-25 (see Sukhoi)
Su-27 'Flanker' (see Sukhoi)
SU-76 76.2-mm SP gun: 1020, 1052, **1594***, 1596, 2573
SU-85 85-mm SP gun: 245, 1057, 1200
SU-100 100-mm SP gun: 2, 245, 247, 255
SU-152 152-mm SP howitzer: 1057
Sub-Harpoon (missile) 489, 521, 522, 523, 527, 533, 1882 **1883**, 1885, 1894, **1895**, 1900
Submarine-Launched Ballistic Missile (SLBM) 2842, 2844, **2845**, 2848, 2853
Sub Patrol: the silent threat: 1533-1536
SUBROC submarine rocket (UUM-44A) **521**, 527, **531**, 532, 533, 1416, 1892, **2361**, **2368***, 2372, **2380**, 2636, 2637, **2639**
SUBSMASH rescue operation: 527
'Substance' (codename) 1131
Subtle, HMS: 1638
Sud-Aviation Vautour (aircraft) **338***, 894, 1204, 1205, 1213
Sud-Est Aquilon (see de Havilland Venom)
Sud-Est SE.3120 Alouette (see Aérospatiale SE.313 Alouette II)
Sud-Ouest Vautour (see Sud-Aviation Vautour)
Suerstedt, Hank: 1088
Sueter, Murray: 2658
Suez Campaign: 256, 257, 337, 864, **885**, **892**, 898, 899, 1082, **1084-1085**, **1089**, 1090, 1452, 1617, **1906**, 2061, 2547, 2548, 2550, 2551, 2558
Suez Canal: 96, 172, 173, 248, 257, 258, 288, 614, 714, 860, 1012, **1077**, 1081, 1082, 1084, 1085, **1133**, **1205**, 1346, 1446, **1944-1945**, 1954, **2034**, 2178, 2547, 2615
Suez Crisis (1956) 121, 927, **1082**, 1084, 1085
Suffolk, HMS: 346, 347, 348, 352, **805**, **1797**
Suffren (ship) **866**, 1262, 2602
'Suffren'-class (ships) #**28-iv**, **866***, 2367
Suicide anti-tank methods: 2094*
Sukarno, *President*: 1907
Sukhoi, Pavel: 460
Sukhoi aircraft
Su-2: **460***
Su-6: 460
Su-7 'Fitter': 98, **622***, **623***, 625, **690**, 1204, 1205, 1213, 1372, 1466, #**103-iv**, #**115-iv**
Su-9 'Fishpot': **1213***
Su-11 'Fishpot': 100, 698, 699, 1213*
Su-15 'Flagon': **100***, **699**, **700**, 1213, 1214
Su-17 'Fitter': 623*, 625, **2451**, #**141-iv**
Su-20 'Fitter': **623***, 698, #**103-iv**, 2451
Su-22 'Fitter': 428, 432, **623***, **690**, **691**, 698
Su-24 'Fencer': 83, 100, 625, **1361**, **1372***, **1373***
Su-25 'Frogfoot': 53, 624, 625, **626***, 1361, 1463
Su-27 'Flanker': 100, 624, 700, 1372
Sullivan, Leo: 1032
Sully (ship) **1799**
Sultan (vehicle) 366
Sultan Osman I (see 'Agincourt'-class)
Sunbeam Arab (powerplant) 384
Sunderland (see Short)
Sunderland in Action: 767-771
Suomi m/1931 (weapon) **103***, 116
Superb, HMS: 522, 1352
Super Constellation (see Lockheed)
Super Etendard (see Dassault-Breguet)
Super Fledermaus (see Contraves)
Superfortress, B-29 (see Boeing)
Super Frelon, SA 321 (see Aérospatiale)
Super Genie, AIR-2B (see Douglas)
Supermarine aircraft
Attacker: **1086***, 2548
Scimitar: 899, 1085, **1320***, **2546**, 2548, 2549
Seafire: 1081, 1096, 1133, 1436, **1541**, **1544**, **1557**, **1560***, 2545, 2558
Seagull: 763
Spiteful: 1086
Spitfire: 67, 83, 152, 160, 269, 278, 389, 443, 447*, 448, 456, 457, 458, 724, **729**, 833, 835, 898, **1123**, **1124**, **1161**, 1181, 1195, **1421**, 1424, 1434, 1435, **1436***, **1437**, **1438**, 1439, 1541, **1558**, 1560, **1961**, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1968, 1969, 2394, 2434, 2644
Stranraer: **761**, **762**, **766***
Swift: 881, **900***, 1309
Walrus: 342, 344, **763***, **765**, **808**, **810**, **811**
Super Mystère (see Dassault)
Super Pluton (weapon) 24
Super Puma, AS 332 (see Aérospatiale)
Super R.530 (see Matra)
Super Sabre, F-100 (see North American)
Super Skymaster, O-2 (see Cessna)
Super Stallion, CH-53/HH-53 (see Sikorsky)
Super Stallion, MH-53 (see Sikorsky)
Supporter, MFI-17 (see Saab)
Support of the Desert Air Forces: 443-445
Supreme Allied Commander Europe (see SACEUR)
Surcouf (ship) **2022**, **2023**, 2024, **2684**, **2685**
'Surcouf'-class (ships) **2022***, 2023*
Surface-Effect Ship (see SES)
Surface-Launched Unit, Fuel Air Explosive (SLUFAE) 1947
Suricot (ship) 2172
Surigao Strait, Battle of: 72, 357, 1342, 1346, **2338**, **2339**
Surprise on the Mekong: 232-233

SURTASS (see SOSUS towed arrays)
Surveiller (see Boeing)
SUT (see AEG Telefunken)
'Sutton' (codename) 130
Sutton-Armstrong bomb thrower: **2785**
Suwannee, USS: 62, 74
SUW-N-1 launcher (weapon) 462, 2637
Suzutsuki (ship) 359
SVD rifle (see Dragunov)
Svenska Flygmotor
RM2 (powerplant) 883
RM6 (powerplant) 1215
'Sverdlov'-class (ships) 581, 587, **594***, **2449**, **2450**, 2451, **2452**
SVT38 Tokarev 7.62-mm rifle: 1284, 1286
SVT40 Tokarev 7.62-mm rifle: **1284**, **1286**
SW1 (see MOWAG MR 8)
SW1 (see TM 170 APC)
SW2 (see MOWAG MR 8)
SWAPO guerrillas: 248, 932, **933**, 1020, 1147, 1148, 1150, 1154, **1654**, 2019, **2118-2119**, 2216, **2750**
SWAT (see Special Weapons And Tactics team)
SWATH (Small Waterplane Area Twin Hull) #**38-iii**
'Swatter' (see AT-2)
SWD (see Special Water Dispenser)
Sweatman, John: 232, 233
Sweden
Armed forces of: #2-iii/iv
Air force: 82, 493, **696**, 883, 896, 1214, 1380, **1568**, 1964
Air force squadrons
Flygflottilj 7: 628, **1380**
Flygflottilj 11: 558
Flygflottilj 13: **559**, **1214**
Flygflottilj 15: **627**
Flygflottilj 16: 1214
Flygflottilj 21: **559**, **1380**
Army 168, 754, 847, 936, 1459, **1460**, 1568, 1845, 1946, 2824, 2825, 2836
Navy: 222, 494, 1568, 1749, 1896, 2263, 2365, **2459**
Swift (see Supermarine)
'Swift' patrol boat: 228
Swiftsure, HMS: 522, **523**, 2616
'Swiftsure'-class (ships) **521**, **522***, **523***, 524, 813, #**82-iii**, **2616***
Swingfire (see British Aerospace)
Swinton, *Colonel* E.D: 605
Switzerland
Army: 14, 936, 1866, 2462, 2763
'Sword' (codename) **2406**
'Swordfish' (codename) 2368
Swordfish (see Fairey)
Swordfish, HMS 2514, 2515
Swordfish, USS: 2025, **2028**
Swordfish Afloat: 2424-2425
'Swordfish'-type (ships) 2033*, 2034
Sycamore (see Bristol Type 171)
Sycamore in Action, The: 1918-1919
Sydney, HMAS: 1096, 1418, 2134, **2543**, 2560, **2690**, **2691**, **2698**, **2699**, **2796**, **2800**
Sylvania, USS: #**37-iv**
Syria
Armed forces of: #**120-iii/iv**
Army: 16
Navy: 2167, **2170**
System 37: 82
System 474N coastal radar: 2848
System 496L radar: 2848
Szent Istvan (ship) 2325

T.VIII-W (see Fokker)
T-1 (see DF-2 MRBM)
T-1 (see SS-3 'Shyster')
'T1'-class (ships) **2419**
T1 Tong Feng missile: **25***
T-2 (see DF-3 IRBM)
T-2 missile: **25***
T-2C Buckeye (see Rockwell)
T-3 (see DF-4 ICBM)
T3 missile: **25***
T-4 (see DF-5 ICBM)
T4 missile: **25***
T-5 (see DF-6 ICBM)
T-5 (see FROG series)
T5 missile: 25*
T-6 Texan (see North American)
T-9 37-mm cannon: 1427
T10 Shop Tractor: 228
T-10 tank: 1, 19, 20, 253, **254***, **255***, 782
T12 (see Rocket, HE, 4.5-in, M8)
T-12 100-mm gun: 760, 860, 1444, 2574, 2575
T-16 missile: 976
'T22'-class (ships) 2140*
T-22 missile: 976
T24 (ship) **2140**
T-26 light infantry tank: 1041, 1052*, **1053***, 1055, **2353**
T27 Multiple Rocket Launcher: **1517**
T-28 Fennec (see North American)
T-28 medium tank: **1053***, 1059
T-28 Trojan (see North American)
T29 tank: 244
T30 tank: 244
T32 (see M7 Priest)
T-33 (see Lockheed)
T-33A (see Lockheed F-80 Shooting Star)
T34 (see Pratt & Whitney)
T34 Calliope (vehicle) **1048**, 1049, 1517
T-34 Mentor (see Beech)
T-34 tank: 247, 258, **504**, 508, 509, **511**, 512, 643, 649, **782**, **901**, **907**, **917**, 1041, 1044, 1049, **1054**, 1055, 1056, 1057, **1058***, 1060, 1506, **1588**, 1589, **1595**, 1596, 1863, 1864, 1872, **1953**, 2088, 2089, 2090, **2154**, 2219, 2292, 2392, 2400, 2484, **2778**
T-34/76 tank: 117, 907, 913, 1002, **1058**, **2091**, 2353
T-34/85 tank: 2, 19, 245, 256, 257, 258, 758, 933, **1058**, 1397, 2353, 2840
T-35 heavy tank: 1055, **1059***
T36 (see 21-cm Wurfgranate 42)
T-37 (see Cessna)
T-37 amphibious light tank: **2242***, 2243
T37 rocket: 1515
T-38 amphibious light tank: 2241, 2242*, **2243***
T-38 Talon (see Northrop)
T-39 (see Rockwell)
T-40 amphibious light tank: **2243***
T-40, T-60 and T-70 light tanks: 1041, **1052***, 1055
T-41 tank: 244
T-42 tank: 244
T-43 tank: 242, 244

T-43A (see Boeing)
T44 (see M60 7.62-mm weapon)
T-44 tank: 255
T-45 Goshawk (see McDonnell Douglas/British Aerospace)
T53 (see Avco Lycoming)
T-53 MBT: 1469
T-54 MBT: 1, 2, 7, 16, 18, 19, 20, 124, **245**, 248, 254, **255***, **257**, **259**, 373, 783, **961**, 970, 971, 972, **1157**, #**86-iv**, **1944**, 1947, 1953, 1955, **2199**, 2206, 2219, #**117-iv**, #**121-iii**, 2575, 2669, #**133-iii**, 2822, 2826
T-55 MBT: 7, **16**, 18, 19, 20, 124, 245, 248, 254, 255, 373, #**84-iii**, #**86-iv**, 1947, **1953**, 1955, #**105-iii**, #**106-iii**, **2186**, **2199**, 2206, 2219, #**117-iv**, #**120-iii**, #**121-iii**, 2575, 2669, #**133-iii**, 2822, 2828
T55 (see Avco Lycoming)
T56 (see Allison)
'T-58'-class (ships) 2306
T59 40-mm gun system: 1753
T-59 MBT: #**111-iii,iv**, #**121-iii**
T-60 tank: 643, 1512
T-62 MBT: 1, 2, 7, 15, 16, **18***, 19, 255, 376, #**84-iv**, **2199**, 2206, 2217, #**120-iii,iv**, 2669, **2828**, 2837
T64 (see General Electric)
T64 (see General Electric-IHI)
T-64 MBT: 14, **18***, 19, 20, 376, 377, #**90-iv**, 2821, 2827, 2828, **2829**, 2836, 2837
T65 Flame Tank (see 3-in Gun Motor Carriage M18)
T-69 MBT: #**111-iii**
T-70 light tank: **1512**, **1594**, 1596
T-72 in Action: 2828-2831
T-72 MBT: 14, 15, 16, 19, **20***, 127, 365, 376, 377, **378**, 756, 757, **970**, 972, 1023, #**86-iii,iv**, #**90-iii,iv**, #**102-iii**, #**106-iii**, **2199**, 2206, #**117-iv**, #**120-iii**, 2669, **2671**, #**133-iii**
T-72 MBT **2821**, 2827*, **2828-2829**, **2830-2831**, 2836, 2837
T73 (see Pratt & Whitney)
T74 (see Pratt & Whitney)
T-74 (see T-72 MBT)
T-74 MBT: 19, 2669
T76 (see Garrett AiResearch)
T-80 (see T-72 MBT)
T-80 light tank: 1052
T-80 MBT: 19, **20***, #**86-iii,iv**
T-92 tank: 365
T98E1 SP howitzer: 283
T-100 heavy tank: **1055**
'T101'-class LST: 2419
T101 SP AA gun: **243**
'T103'-class LST: 2419
T120 (vehicle) 286
'T-143'-class (ships) **2307**
T149 (ship) 2419
T165 (see M50 Ontos)
T195 SP howitzer: 284
T196 SP howitzer: 284
T214 (see Dodge)
T214 light vehicle): 922
T235 SP gun: 286
T-236 SP howitzer: 286
T245 (see Dodge)
T245 SP gun: 286
T400 Turbo Twin Pac (see Pratt & Whitney Canada)
T700 (see General Electric)
T912 (see Tatra)
T930 (see Tatra)
Ta 152 (see Focke-Wulf Fw 190)
Ta 183 (see Focke-Wulf)
TAB-72 APC: 1155, 1157
Tabard, HMS: 2034
Tacamo, E-6 (see Boeing)
'Tachibana'-class (ships) 2133
Tachikawa Ki-36/Ki-55 (aircraft) **2587***
Tachikaze (ship) **862**
'Tachikaze'-class (ships) 862*
Tactical Bombing in the Pacific: 826-829
Tadiran Mastiff (aircraft) 16
Tadpole system: 757
Taifun missile: 2813
Taiho (ship) 76, 77, 78, **958***, 960, 1543, 1544, 1545
Taiwan (Chinese Nationalist)
Air force: 687, 689, 698, 887, 1215
Army: 2816
Navy: 1900
Taiyo (ship) 960
'Taiyo'-class escort carrier: **60***
Takao (ship) **2029**, 2040
'Takatsuki'-class (ships) 862*
Taku, HMS: **2021**
Tal; *General*: 15
Talbot, HMS: 2615
Talbot, USS: 1415
'Talbot'-class (ships) 2692
'Tallboy' bomb: 143, 354, 804, **1556**, 1557, 2156
Tally-ho, HMS: **2034**
Tallyrand (ship) 2796
Talon, T-38 (see Northrop)
Talos (weapon) **583**, 587, 1261, 1274, **1276**, 1277, 1279, 1304, **2818**, **2819**, **2820***
TAM 1500 truck: 760
TAM tank: **2***, **293**, 795, 847
Tanaka, *Rear Admiral* Raizo: 2127, **2129**, 2130, **2131**
Tanaoka, *Lieutenant Commander* Sasumu: 275
Tang, USS: 2027
'Tango'-class (ships) 1887, 1888, **1889**, **1892***, **2378**, 2380
Tank, Kurt: 1495, 1965, 2594
Tank Argentina Mediano (see TAM)
Tank Armament 1918-1945: 1045
Tank Battles of the Gulf War: 7
Tank Destroyer, The: 1864-1865
Tank Killers: 2096-2097
Tank Mk I: **603***, 604*, 607, 608, 619
Tank Mk II (see Tank Mk IV)
Tank Mk III (see Tank Mk IV)
Tank Mk IV: **601**, **606***, **607**, **619**, 620
Tank Mk V: **606***, **607-611**, 619
Tank Mk IX: 619
Tankosic, *Major*: 2529
Tank Recovery Vehicle M31: 2232
Tank Recovery Vehicle M32: **2232**
Tank Test Bed (M1) 2835
Tank Transporters: 2184-2186
Tank Warfare in the Lebanon: 16
Tank Warfare in Vietnam: 245
Tannenburg, Battle of: 1715, 1720, **2295-2297**
Tannenfels (ship) **2798**
Tan-SAM missile system: **180***
Taper-bore anti-tank guns: **914***
Tapeworm: 2223, 2235
Tara, SS: 615
Taranaki (ship) 2785
Taranto – Operation 'Judgement': 1135-1137
'Tarantul' class attack craft: 239, 1734*, 2448

Tarasque 20-mm light AA gun: **1844***
Tarawa, USS: **#6-iii, 136**, 137, **1095**
'Tarawa'-Class General-Purpose Amphibious Assault Ships: **136***, 137*, 588, **2679**
Tarhe, CH-54 (see Sikorsky)
Tarpon (ship) **2800**
Tarpon, USS: **2326**
Tartar (weapon) 587, 588, **877**, 1261, **1274*, 1275***, 1276, 1279, 1415, **2818, 2819**, 2820
Tasajera, HMS: 2404
Tatra
813 truck: 1160, 1955, 2186, **2198*, 2199***, 2212
815 truck: 297, 2199
armoured rail car: **194**
T912 (powerplant) 800
T930 (powerplant) 2199
Taurus (see Bristol)
Taurus, USS: 224†
Tautog, USS: 2026
Tay 250 (see Hispano-Suiza)
Taylor, *Captain* A.H: 2652
Taylorcraft
L-2 Grasshopper (aircraft) **2595***
Model D (aircraft) **2595**, 2596
YO-57 (aircraft) 2595
TB-3 (see Tupolev)
TBD Devastator (see Douglas)
TBF Avenger (see Grumman)
TBM Avenger (see Grumman)
TCA (see Télé-Command Automatique)
'T'-class (ships) **2021**, 2028, **2034***
TCM-20 20-mm light AA gun: **1843***, 1848
TCM-20 20-mm SP AA gun: 787, 796
TCM-20 armoured gun system: 2839
TCM-30 (see 30-mm Twin Naval Gun)
TCM Mk 3 (see 20-mm TCM-20)
'Teal Ruby' satellite-based radar: 2845
'Team Spirit' (codename) **#65-iv**
'Team Spirit '77' (codename) **#51-iii**
Tectran truck: **2207, 2208**
Tedder, *Air Chief Marshal Sir* Arthur: 443, 1966
Télé-Command Automatique guidance: 46
Teledyne Continental
AOS-895 (powerplant) 284, 788
AVDS-1790 (powerplant) 242, 246, 790, 1948
LV-1790 (powerplant) 1452
O-170 (powerplant) 2595, **2598**, 2599
O-470 (powerplant) 2105
O-520 (powerplant) 2105
R-975 (powerplant) 1044, 1046, 1340, 1880, 1908
R6572 (powerplant) 2565
W-970 (powerplant) 1042, 2249
Telemachus (ship) 2403
Tellermine anti-tank mine: **2085**, 2088, 2089
Temeraire, HMS: 1352
Tempest (see Hawker)
Templer, *General*: 1905, 1906
'Tench'-class (ships) 1881, 2029*, **2030-2031**
'Ten Go' (codename) 359
'Ten Go' Kamikaze: 359
Tennessee, USS: 354, **952, 1783**
'Tennessee'-class (ships) **1783***
Teodolit (ship) **1985, 1987**
Tercom (see TERrain COntour Matching)
Terrain Contour Matching guidance: 24, 30, 33
Terrapin amphibious truck: 2245, **2246***
Terrible, HMS: 1345, 2560
Terrier SAM (weapon) 237, 586, 1261, **1274***, 1275*, 1276, 1277, **1279**, 2370, **2818, 2819**, 2820
Terry, *Captain* Ronald W: 2107
Teruzuki (ship) 358, 2131
Teseo (see Otomat)
Tet Offensive: 786, **787**
Tetrarch (see Light Tank Mk VII)
Texan, T-6 (see North American)
Texas, USS: **592, 2439, 2444**
Texas Instruments
AGM-45 Shrike (weapon) 86, 97, 167, 174, **583**, 636, 1305, 1319, **1475***, 1476, 1856, 2543
AGM-88 HARM (High-Speed ARM) 97, 636, 1474, 1475, **1476***
TF30 (see Pratt & Whitney)
TF33 (see Pratt & Whitney)
TF-34 (see General Electric)
TF39 (see General Electric)
TF-41 (see Allison)
TG-5 (see Aeronca L-3)
TG-6 (see Taylorcraft L-2)
TG-8 (see Piper L-4)
TG-180 (see General Electric)
Thailand
Armed Forces of: **#122-iii/iv**
Army: 1249, **#122-iii**
Border police: **#122-iv**
Navy: **1665**, 2106
Marines: 742, 744, 754
Thames, HMS: 2033
'Thames'-class (ships) **2033***
Than Hoa bridge: 1469, **1472-1473**
Thelan, Robert: 394
The Night Belongs to Charlie: 2009-2012
Theodore Roosevelt, USS: 436, 467
The rise of the SAM: 2803-2806
Theseus, HMS: 1084, 1096, 2545, 2546, 2547
The shot that shook the world: 2529-2532
Thetis Bay, USS: 135
Theyerl, *Hauptmann* Franz-Karl: 2397
Thieffry, Edmond: 382, 395
Thierfelder, *Hauptmann* Werner: 269
Thom, Karl: 394
Thomas, *Lieutenant-Commander* Neil: 425
'Thomaston' Class Landing Ships Dock: 134, 138*, 139*, 140
Thompson, *General* John: 110
Thompson M1928 gun: **101**, 107, 109, **110*-111***†, 112
Thomson-CSF sea mines: **2629***
Thor (see Douglas)
Thor (ship) 2795, **2797***, 2799, **2800**
Thornton, *Lieutenant* John: 1914
Thornycroft
Antar tank transporter: 2185, 2186
Nubian truck: 2488
'Thornycroft' type river monitor: 234
Thresher, USS: 526
'Thresher'-class (ships) **526***, 527*, 1524
Thruster, HMS: 2404
Thunderbird (weapon) 163, 294, **2802**, 2804, **2807***
'Thunderbirds, The', USAF aerobatic team: **93**
Thunderbolt, P-47 (see Republic)
Thunderbolt II, A-10A (see Fairchild Republic)
Thunderchief, F-105 (see Republic)
Thunderer, HMS: **1356**
Thunderflash, RF-84F (see Republic)
Thunderjet, F-84G (see Republic)
Thunderstreak, F-84F (see Republic)
Thüringen (ship) 1360, **1785**
Thyssen IS (vehicle) 2752
Ticonderoga, USS: **61**, 62, 223, 585, **592**, 593, **1091, 1276**, 1303, **1545, 2138, 2444, 2447**, 2553
'Ticonderoga'-class (ships) **592*, 593*, 878**, 1066, 2370, **2444**
'Tidal Wave' (codename) 154
Tidepool, RFA: 1078, **1079, 1981**
Tidespring, RFA: 1078, **1079**
Tiger (see Armstrong Siddeley)
Tiger (see Panzerkampfwagen VI)
Tiger, F11F (see Grumman)
Tiger, HMS: 386, 581, 1345, **1346, 1349**, 1350, **1981**
Tiger II (see Panzerkampfwagen VI)
Tiger II, F-5E/F (see Northrop)
Tiger Ace: 514-515†
Tigercat (weapon) 167, **2806**
Tigercat, F7F (see Grumman)
Tigereye, RF-5E (see Northrop)
Tigerfish (see Marconi)
Tiger Moth (see de Havilland)
Tigershark, F-20 (see Northrop)
Tigris, HMS: **2034**
'Tillie' (see Kawanishi H6K)
Timofey Ul'yantsev (ship) 1727
Timoney (see BDX/Valkyr APC)
Tinosa, USS: 2026
Tipo 6614 APC: **1260***
Tipo 6616 (see Tipo 6614 APC)
Tirpitz (ship) 143, **354***, 1082, 1122, 1133, 1544, 1547, **1555, 1556, 1557, 1558**, 2040, **2274**, 2275
Tirrana (ship) 2795
Titan I/II (see Martin)
TM 4-4 truck (see Bedford)
TM-61 (see Martin Matador)
TM-76 (see Martin Mace)
TM 125 APC: 2752
TM 170 APC: **1156***, 2752
TMM Truck-Mounted Treadway Bridge: **1954*, 2200**
TMS-65 (see Ural 375-D)
TNH P-S tank: **502*, 503***
Tobin, *Commander* Nick: 1408
Tobruk, HMAS: 128
Togo
Air force: **2116**
Togo, *Admiral*: 2605, **2606**, 2607, 2608, **2609**, 2684
Tokachi (ship) **1402**
Tokarev, F.V: 1284
Tokarev
rifles: 1282, **1283, 1284***, 1286*
TT-33: **663***, 678
To Kill a Sub: 2375-2376
'Tokyo Express': 1224, 1627, 1638, 2126, **2127-2131**
Tokyo Express, The: 2127-2131
Tomahawk (see Curtiss)
Tomahawk, AGM-109 (see General Dynamics)
Tomahawk, BGM-109 (see Ground Launched Cruise Missile)
Tomcat, F-14 (see Grumman)
'Tommy Gun': 110, 111
'Tomodzura'-class (ships) **2123***
'Ton'-class (ships) 2176, 2180
Tone (ship) 956, **957**, 2433, 2435, **2436, 2437**
Toofani (see Dassault Ouragan)
Topaze, HMS: **2686**
'Top Gun' air-combat training: 95
'Torch' (codename) 443, 445, 453, 764, 904, 1122, 1487, 1498, **1550**, 1552, **1553**, 1967, 2584, 2597
Tornado (see Hawker)
Tornado (see MOWAG)
Tornado ADV, F.Mk 2 (see Panavia)
Tornado, B-45 (see North American)
Tornado F.Mk 2 ADV (see Panavia)
Tornado GR.Mk 1 IDS (see Panavia)
Tornado IDS, GR.Mk 1 (see Panavia)
Tornado IDS in Action: 1367-1371
Torricelli (ship) 1240
Torsk, USS: 2026
Toryu, Ki-45 (see Kawasaki)
'Tourville'-class (ships) 1262, 2367
Tovey, *Admiral* Sir John: 351, 352
TOW BGM-71 (see Hughes)
Towards the ultimate weapon [shotgun] **2725**
TOW in Action: 970-973
'Town'-class (ships) **812*, 813***, 2684, 2687, 2690, 2695, 2697
Townsend, *Flight Lieutenant* W.C: 144
Toyota
2FQ15L (see M37 light vehicle)
Land Cruiser (see Japanese Light Vehicles)
Tp42 torpedo (see FFV)
Tp61 torpedo: 222, 2621
Tp62 torpedo: 2621
Tp613/617 (see FFV Tp42)
TPE331 (see Garrett AiResearch)
TPK 4.20 SM2 (see ACMAT VLRA 2500-kg)
TPK 6.40 SM2 (see ACMAT VLRA)
TR 155-mm gun: 741, 743, **744***, 758, **2187, 2188**
TR-1 (see Lockheed)
Trabbock (ship) 2697
Tracer, E-1 (see Grumman)
Tracked Rapier (vehicle) 294
Tracker, S-2 (see Grumman)
Tractor, Artillery, Morris C8: **575***
Trader, C-1 (see Grumman)
Trafalgar, HMS: **523**
'Trafalgar'-class (ship) **523*, #82-iii**
Transaif multi-role vehicle: **2752, 2753**
Transall
C.160 (aircraft) **#30-iv**, 932, **1040*, 2064, 2835**
C.160S (aircraft) 1665
Transportpanzer 1 APC: 798, **799, 1152***, 1241, 1580, **#107-iii**, 2752
Transport, troop (see AP)
Treaty of Versailles (see Versailles Treaty)
'Tree'-class (ships) 2268
Trenchard, *Major General Sir* Hugh: 2641, 2652, 2658
Trench Raid!: 2524-2525
Trends in SPAAG systems: 796-797
Trento (ship) 1136
'Trento'-class (ships) **802**
TRGG portable irritant agent projector: 2755*
Triad weapons system: 22
'Tribal'-class destroyers: 874, 1628, 1629, **1631, 1634***, **1635**†, 1736, 2124, **2125**, 2140
Tricheco (ship) 2039
Trident I, UGM-96 (see Lockheed)
Trident II (see Lockheed)
Trident missile programme: 1897
Trieste (ship) **2035**
Trigg, *Flying Officer* A.W.R: 1486
Trinidad, HMS: 2138, 2275
Trinity (see Bofors)
Tripartite minehunter: **2161, 2163***, **2164-2165**†, **2166**
Tripartite Minehunter, The: 2164-2166
Triplane (see Sopwith)
TriStar (see Lockheed)
Triton, HMS: 2032, 2034
Triton missile: 2819
Tritton, (later *Sir*) William: 604, 605
Tritton Trench-crossing Machine (vehicle) 605
Triumph, HMS: 1096, **2503**, 2516, 2542, 2545, 2546, 2612, **2616**
'Triumph'-class (ships) 2603
Trojan, T-28 (see North American)
Trojan (see FV432)
Trolleholm (ship) 2797
Trollope, *Captain* J.L: 389
Tromp, HNLMS: **#17-iii, 1419**, 1638, **1640**
'Tromp'-class destroyers: **1401, 1416**, 1419*, 1640*
Troy, *1st Lieutenant:* 1247
TRM 500 (see Renault)
TRM 2000 (see Renault)
TRM 9000 truck (see Renault)
TRM 10000 (see Renault)
Truck, ½-ton, Ambulance: **566*, 567***
Truck, ½-ton, Utility: **568***
Truck, ½-ton, Weapons Carrier: 566*, 567
Truck, ¾-ton, Command Reconnaissance 567*
Truck, 15cwt, GS: **576***
Trucks don't eat hay: 2488-2489
Trumpeter, HMS: 1557, **1743**
Truxtun, USS: **586**, 587
'Truxtun'-class (ship) 533, 586*, 2370
'Try Add' tracking radar: 2858
'Tsaplya'-class ACVs: 2668, 2669
TSE-331 (see Garret AiResearch)
Tsesarevitch (ship) 2603, **2604**, 2606, **2607**
TSM3510 sea mine: 540, **2629**
TSMVO-66 control vans: 2859
TSR.II (see Fairey Swordfish)
Tsukuhara, *Vice Admiral* Nishizo: 827
Tsurigizaki (ship) 953
'Tsurigizaki'-class (ships) 953
Tsushima, Battle of: **2601**, 2603, 2604, 2605, **2606-2609**, 2696
TT-30 (see Tokarev TT-33)
TT-33 (see Tokarev)
Tu-2 (see Tupolev)
Tu-4 (see Tupolev)
Tu-16 'Badger' (see Tupolev)
Tu-20 'Bear' (see Tupolev)
Tu-22 'Blinder' (see Tupolev)
Tu-22M 'Backfire' (see Tupolev)
Tu-26 'Backfire' (see Tupolev)
Tu-28 'Fiddler' (see Tupolev)
Tu-70 (see Tupolev)
Tu-85 (see Tupolev)
Tu-95 'Bear' (see Tupolev)
Tu-114 'Cleat' (see Tupolev)
Tu-126 'Moss' (see Tupolev)
Tu-128 'Fiddler' (see Tupolev)
Tu-142 'Bear' (see Tupolev)
Tu-144 'Charger' (see Tupolev)
Tubal Cain (ship) 2784
'Tucker'-class (ships) 1622
Tucumcari, USS: **221**, 224, 228
Tudor (see Avro)
Tumansky powerplant
R-9: 635, 1206, 1213
R-11: 560, 1213
R-13: 100, 560
R-25: 98, 1208
R-29B: 99, 622, 623, 1373
R-31: 99, 560
Tundra (see UAZ-469B)
'Tungsten' (codename) 1556
'Tunnan' (see Saab 29)
Tunner, *Major-General* William H: 2063
Tunny, USS: 1524
Tupolev, Andrei N: 837, **840**, 2322
Tupolev aircraft
ANT-40: 837
ANT-58: 840
ANT-59: 840
ANT-60: 840
'Blackjack': **1374*, 2855***, 2856
SB-2: **821, 837***, 839, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1173, 1424, **2383**
TB-3: 821, 1172, 1173
Tu-2: 821, **840***
Tu-4: 157, 254, 322
Tu-16'Badger': 339, **340***, 496, 497, 500, 541, 1024, 1204, 1205, **1464, 1676***, 1678, **#95-iv**, 2173, 2578
Tu-20 'Bear': 1676*, 1677, **1679**
Tu-22 'Blinder': 1372, **1373*, #93-iv**, 2578
Tu-22M 'Backfire': 83, 428, **497**, 536, **1374*, 1464, 1679, #91-iv**, 2855, 2856
Tu-26 'Backfire': **496**, 497, 536, **1374***, 2173, 2855
Tu-28 'Fiddler': 100, 700, **#91-iv**
Tu-70: 322
Tu-85: 321, 1676
Tu-95 'Bear': **340***, 541, 595, 1025, 1464, 1676, **1677, 1678**, 1986, **2671**, 2855, **2856**
Tu-114 'Cleat': 982, **984**
Tu-126 'Moss': 982, **984***
Tu-128 'Fiddler': **100***
Tu-142'Bear': 340*, 498, 536, **1676*, #94-iii,iv**, 2636
Tu-144 'Charger': 1374
Turakina (ship) 2794
Turbine (ship) **2134**
'Turbine'-class (ships) 2134*
Turbinlite: 736, 737
Turboméca powerplant
A.129: 48
Arriel: 202
Artouste: 1902
Artouste IIIB: 42
Astazou: 42, 43, 2114
Marboré: 2116
Turmo IIIC6: 203, 702
Turmo IV: 703
Turbo Trainer, PC-7 (see Pilatus)
Turbo-Union RB.199 (powerplant) 82, 1366, 1368, 1369
Turkey
Armed forces of: #30-iii/iv
Air force: 1175, 1215
4th Regiment: 1175
Army: **1717**
Navy: 2177, **#109-iv, 2315, 2695**
Turmo IIIC6 (see Turboméca)
Turnbull, *Sergeant* Bob: 2729
Turner, *Rear Admiral* Richmond K: 816
Turner Joy, USS: 223, 864
Turpin, H.J: 104
Turquoise (ship) 2518
'Turunmaa'-class (ships) **2460**
'Turya' class fast attack craft: 237, 238*, **240***
Tutschek, Adolf von: 399
Tuve, *Dr* Merle: 2818
TV3-117 (see Isotov)
TW 2500-kg truck (see Isuzu)
Twin Mustang, F-82 (see North American)
Twin Otter, DHC-6-300M (see de Havilland Canada)
Tyne (see Rolls-Royce)
Typ 23 (see 'Möwe'-class)
Typ 24 (see 'Wolf'-class)
Type II (ships) **1226***, 1227, 1234
Type VII (ships) **1227***, 1228, **1230-1231**, 1234
Type VIII (see Voisin)
Type IX (see Voisin)
Type IX (ships) **1221, 1234***
Type X (see Nieuport)
Type X (ships) 1234*
Type XI (see Nieuport)
Type XI (ships) 1234*, **1235***
Type XII (see Nieuport)
Type XIII (see SPAD)
Type XIV *Milchkühe* (ships) 1224, **1236**
Type XVII (ships) **1235***, 1238
Type XXI (ships) 1226, **1237, 1238***
Type XXII (ships) 1226, 1237
Type XXVIIA Hecht class (ships) 1223
Type XXVIIB Seehund class (ships) 1223
'Type 033' (see 'Romeo'-class)
Type 1 12.7-mm gun: 833, 834, 1500, 1975
Type 1 CHI-HE tank: 520
Type 2 13-mm gun: 1543, 1546
Type 2 75-mm gun: 1593
Type 2 anti-tank grenade launcher: **2094**
Type 2 Ka-Mi amphibious light tank: 2241, **2255*, 2256***
Type 3 13.2-mm gun: 1543
Type 3 CHI-NU tank: 520
Type 3 Grenade: 2093
Type 4 HO-RO SP howitzer: 1593*
Type 5 30-mm gun: 275
Type 10 mortar (see 50-mm light mortars)
Type 10 Rocket Motor (see Japanese Rockets)
Type 11 6.5-mm gun: 303*, 304*
Type 12 frigate: **#9-iii**, 1406, 1413
Type 14 motor torpedo-boat: 2322
Type 15 (ships) 1633
Type 16 (ships) 1633
Type 17 (see Nieuport)
Type 21 'Amazon'-class (ships) 212, **1077**, 1267, **1270**, 1407*, 1408-1412, 2309, 2310, **2441, 2455**, 2456, **2629**
Type 21 in Action: 1408-1412
Type 22 'Broadsword'-class (ships) 212, **1266**, 1267, 1268, 1401, **1413***, 1416, **#79-iv**, 2308, 2311, 2313, 2441, **2455**, 2630
Type 23 23-mm gun: 635
Type 23 frigate: 204, 1266, 1401, 2308, 2311, 2441, **2455**, 2630
Type 27 (see Nieuport)
Type 28 (see Nieuport)
'Type 34'-class (ships) **2136*, 2137***
'Type 36A'-class (ships) **2137***, 2138*
'Type 36B'-class (ships) 2138*
Type 38 150-mm howitzer: 1593
Type 38 Ho-Ro SP gun: 520
Type 38 motor torpedo-boat: 2322
Type 42 (ship) 212, 475, 477, 486, **487**, 524, **861**, 864, **865, 876*, 877*, 879**, 1265, **1266**, 1267, 1268, 1270, 1413, 2310, 2311, 2313, 2314, 2455, 2630
Type 42 ASW torpedo: 1896, 1900, 2366
Type 50 multiple rocket-launcher: 2220
Type 51 motor torpedo-boat: **2322**
Type 53 120-mm mortar: 2020
Type 53 T2 (see 20-mm Tarasque)
Type 54 12.7-mm gun: 2
Type 54 152-mm howitzer (see Soviet 152-mm howitzers)
Type 54-1 SP 122-mm howitzer: **#111-iii**
Type 56 7.62-mm rifle: **414**, 415, **2774, 2775**
Type 59 (see S-60 57-mm AA gun)
Type 59 130-mm gun: 759
Type 59 MBT: **2***, 245, 255, 2206, 2822, 2826
Type 59T 7.62-mm gun: 2
Type 60 oversnow vehicle: **1458***
Type 61 anti-ship torpedo: 1896, 1900
Type 61 MBT: 3, **#3-iii**
Type 61 oversnow vehicle: 1458
Type 62 light tank: 2, 245, 2206, 2826
Type 63 37-mm AA gun: **782***, 787
Type 63 107-mm towed rocket-launcher: 2206, 2218, **2219, 2220***
Type 63 130-mm multiple rocket launcher: 2220*
Type 63 light tank: 245, **2826***
Type 63 mortar: **2010-2011**, 2012
Type 65 torpedo: 2621, 2624
Type 67 multiple rocket-launcher: **2212***
Type 68 307-mm rocket: **2212**
Type 69 MBT: 2, 7, 2206
Type 70 130-mm multiple rocket launcher: **2220***
Type 70 Self-Propelled Pontoon Bridge: 1949
Type 73 3500-kg truck (see Isuzu)
Type 73 APC: 180, **855***
Type 73 full-track tractor: **2561, 2580***
Type 74 (see 7.62-mm RPK)
Type 74 (see M-13 132-mm rocket)
Type 74 105-mm SP howitzer: 293, 2580
Type 74 MBT: 1, 2*, **3***
Type 75 155-mm SP howitzer: **293***, 2580
Type 75 multiple rocket-launcher: 2212
Type 77 APC: **2826**
Type 78 (vehicle) 3
Type 80 (see 7.62-mm PK)
Type 80 machine pistol: **2539**
Type 81 multiple rocket-launcher **2220***
Type 81 SAM (weapon) 180
'Type-82'-class (ship) **876***, 1265, **1266, #78-iv**, 2313, 2314, 2366, **2455**
Type 88 75-mm anti-aircraft gun: **1184***
Type 88 MBT: 3
Type 89 7.7-mm gun: 833
Type 89B tank: 520
Type 89 mortar (see 50-mm light mortars)
Type 91 6.5-mm gun: 303, 519
Type 91 450-mm torpedo: 827, 834
Type 92 7.7-mm gun: 1500, 1542, 1543
Type 93 610-mm torpedo: 2125
Type 93 anti-tank mine: 2094
Type 94 37-mm gun: 519, 915
Type 94 450-mm torpedo: 834
Type 94 truck (see Isuzu)
Type 95 light tank: 519*, **520***, 2255, 2256
Type 95 Scout Car: **580***
Type 96 6.5-mm light machine-gun: **303***, 304*
Type 97 7.7-mm gun: 519, 520, 1542, 1543, 1546, 1975
Type 97 37-mm (see 3.7-cm Pak 35/36)
Type 97 47-mm gun: 520
Type 97 57-mm gun: 520
Type 97 CHI-HA medium tank: **520***, 915, **1593**
Type 98 20-mm Machine Cannon: **1748***
Type 98 37-mm gun: 519, 739
Type 98 KE-NI medium tank: 520
Type 99 7.7-mm gun: **304**
Type 99 20-mm gun: 740, 1500, 1543, 1975, 1978
Type 100 gun: **108***
'Type-142'-class (ships) **2622**
'Type 143'-class (ships) **2622**
Type 170 Freighter (see Bristol)
Type 171 Sycamore, (see Bristol)
Type 173 and 192 Belvedere (see Bristol)
'Type 206'-class (ships) 1886*, **#109-iv, 2622**
'Type 207'-class (ships) **2634**
'Type 209'-class (ships) 206, **#30-iv, 1881, 1886*, #127-iii, 2622**
'Type 210'-class (ships)**2634**
'Type 331'-class (ships) **2162**
'Type 351'-class (ships) **2162**
'Type 401-2-3'-class (ships) **#109-iii**
Type 531 APC: 245, **#111-iii**
'Type 640' (see 'Type-209'-class)
Type 722 'Jingh-sah'-class: 2661
'Type 1500' (see 'Type-209'-class)
'Type 2400' (see 'Upholder'-class)
Type 6614 (vehicle) 380, **#71-iv**, 2752
Type 6616 (vehicle) **380***, 1852
Type 6640A (see Fiat)
Type 12150-L (powerplant) 2826
Type A (ships) 1223
'Type-A11B' (see 'Sjöormen-class)
'Type C70'-class (ships) 861, 866*, **867***
'Type D1' (see 'I-361'-class)
'Type D2' (see 'I-373'-class)
Type E light tank (see Vickers)
'Type F677'-class (ships) 866
'Type F2000'-class (ships) 1721, **1736*, 1737**, 1738, **1739**, 2628
Type H (see Morane-Saulnier)
Type K6 (see 'RO-35'-class)
'Type-KD' (ship) 1222
Type KS (see 'RO-100'-class)
Type L (see Leyland)
Type R361 (see Chrysler)
'Type SH' (see 'I-351'-class)
'Type STo' (see 'I-400'-class)
'Type STS' (see 'Ha-201'-class)
Type SU 60 APC: **855**
'Type T47'-class (ships) 866
'Type T53'-class (ships) 866
Type YW531 APC: 2206
Typhon (weapon) 1276, 2819, **2820***
Typhoon (see Hawker)
'Typhoon'-class (ships) 1526, 1529, 1530, **1532***, **1534**, 1898, 2633, 2857
Tyrwhitt, *Admiral* 'Reggie': 393. 1348, 1349, 2688, 2689
UI (see Oberursel)
U-2 (see Lockheed)
U-2 (see Polikarpov)
U-3 (ship) **1226**
U-5TS 115-mm gun: 18
U-8 (ship) **2504**
U-9 (ship) **1226**, 1794, 2501
'U-19' class (ships) 2503*
U-21 (see Beech)
U-21 (ship) 1230, 2501, 2503, 2601, **2612**
U-27 (ship) **1227, 2784**
U-29 (ship) **#109-iv, 2504**
U-31 (ship) 1230
U-35 (ship) **2508, 2509**
U-36 (ship) **2782**, 2785
U-38 (ship) 2787
U-40 (ship) 2785
U-41 (ship) 2784
U-47 (ship) **1228, 1229**, 1230, **1231**
U-48 (ship) 1232, 2508
U-52 (ship) **1227, 2685**
U-53 (ship) **1807**
U-55 (ship) 768
U-64 (ship) 2424, **2602**
U-66 (ship) **2685**
U-68 (ship) 2785, 2787
U-73 (ship) 1124
U-75 (ship) **2503**
U-79 (ship) **2505**
U-81 (ship) **1127, 1130**, 1131
'U-87'-class (ships) **2511**
U-93 (ship) 1232
'U-93'-class (ships) **2510**
U-99 (ship) 1230, **1232, 1233, 1626**
U-100 (ship) 1230, **1232, 1626**
U-106 (ship) **1234**
U-111 (ship) **2512**
U-123 (ship) **1232**
U-124 (ship) **2693, 2781**
U-126 (ship) 2796
U-139 (ship) **2509**
'U-139'-class (Type UA or U-Kreuzer) (ships) **2507***
U-140 (ship) 2509
'U-151'-class (Handels U-Boote) **2507***
U-155 (ship) 2507
U-160 (ship) **2510-2511**
U-174 (ship) 1488
U-202 (ship) 2267
U-354 (ship) 1557
U-386 (ship) **2276**
U-402 (ship) **1227**
U-406 (ship) **2276**
U-426 (ship) 765
U-454 (ship) 765
U-546 (ship) 74
U-570 (ship) 1492
U-575 (ship) 74
U-591 (ship) 1488
U-601 (ship) 1234
U-604 (ship) 1488
U-615 (ship) 1488
U-652 (ship) 1622
U-731 (ship) 2280
U-805 (ship) **1221**
U-997 (ship) **1622**
U 1300 L (see Mercedes-Benz)
U 1700 L (see Mercedes-Benz)
U-2326 (ship) **1238**
U-2511 (ship) **1238**
UAZ-69 (vehicle) 377, 937
UAZ-469B (vehicle) 377, 933, **937*, 938**
UB-4 (ship) **2502**
UB-12 (ship) 2649
UB-14 (ship) 2502, 2518
UB-47 (ship) **2602**
UB-48 (ship) **2602**
UB-65 (ship) 2512
'UB'-classes (ships) **2502*, 2509**, 2517, 2614
Uberlandwagen (see Sturmpanzerwagen A7V)
U-Boat Aces: Gunther Prien: 1228-1231
U-Boat Aces: Otto Kretschmer: 1232-1233
UBS 12.7-mm gun: 1422, 1426, 2157
UBT (see Beresin)
UC-5 (ship) **2502**
UC-14 (ship) **2503**
UC-61 (ship) **2503**
UC-65 (ship) **2503**
UC-71 (ship) 2787
UC-74 (ship) **2503**
'UC'-classes (ships) **2502*, 2503***, 2614
Uckermark (ship) 2797, **2798**
'U'-class (ships) 1222, **2035***, 2036-**2037**†, 2038
'Uda'-class (ships) **1074**
Udaloy (ship) 220, 868, **869**, 871, 872, **1273, 2379, 2449**
'Udaloy'-class (ships) **868***, 869, 871, 873, 1273, 2306, 2449, **2626, #139-iii**
Udaygiri (ship) **#117-iii**
Udet, *Oberleutnant* Ernst: 395, 399, **400**, 2387
UD M'42 gun: **108***, 109*
'UE'-classes (ships) 2503
UEV30/40 (see Mitsubishi-Burmeister & Wain)
UF-1/-2 (see Grumman HU-16 Albatross)
UGM-27 Polaris (see Lockheed)
UGM-73 Poseidon (see Lockheed)
UGM-96 Trident I (see Lockheed)
'U-Go' (codename) 2055
'Ugra'-class (ships) 1072, **1074, 1075*, 1076***, 2306
UH-1 Iroquois (see Bell)
UH-2 Seasprite (see Kaman)
UH-12 (see Hiller)
UH-25 (see Piasecki HUP Retriever)
UH-34 (see Sikorsky)
UH-60 Black Hawk (see Sikorsky)
Uhu, Fw 189 (see Focke-Wulf)
Uhu, He 219 (see Heinkel)
'Ukuru'-class (ships) **2026**, 2264
'Ultra' secret: 309
Unbeaten, HMS: 2038, 2039
Undaunted, HMS: 2689
Underhill, USS: 2277
Undine (ship) 2693
Uniao (ship) **1740**
Unic Kégresse P 107 (vehicle) 1839*, **1840***
Unicorn, HMS: **1133***, 1140
Unimog (see Daimler-Benz)
Unimog (see Mercedes-Benz)
*Unique,*HMS: 2038, 2039
United Arab Emirates: 8
United States, USS: **2558***
United States ABM radar system: 2848*
United States
Air Force:
Part 1 #45-iii/iv
Part 2 #46-iii/iv
Part 3 #47-iii/iv
Part 4 #48-iii/iv
Part 5 #49-iii/iv
Part 6 #50-iii/iv
Part 7 #51-iii/iv
Part 8 #53-iii/iv
Part 9 #54-iii/iv
Part 10 #55-iii/iv
Air Force: 30, 58, 97, 113, 324, 326, 327, 409, 439, 440, 541, 547, 548, 549, 552, 554, 557, 558, 636, 637, 638, 639, 687, 689, **692, 693**, 696, 697, 705, 706, 712, **713**, 715, 717, 789, 882, **883**, 884, 885, 886, **887-889**, 893, 925, 976, **981**, 982, **993, 994**, 996, **998, 1000, #51-iii, #51-iv, 1028**, 1032, **1034, 1035**, 1036, **1037, 1038** 1039, **#53-iv, #54-iii**, 1087, 1088, **1092, #55-iii,iv**, 1200, 1208, **1212**, 1215, **1216**, 1217, **1218**, 1219, 1220, 1245, 1246, 1247, **1252**, 1253, 1313, **1314, 1361**, 1374, **1375**, 1376-1378, 1379, 1465, 1468, 1469, **1473**, 1475, 1476, **1477**, 1479, **1480**, 1662, **1681**, 1682, 1683, **1684**, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1694, 1763, 1854, 1856, 1859, **1901**, 1903, 1908, 1909, **1910, 1912**, 1913, 1915, 1946, **1981**, 1994, **2000, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2066**, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2071, 2072, **2073, 2103**, 2104, 2105, **2106**, 2107, 2109, 2112, 2113, **#108-iii, 2183**, 2206, **2364**, 2470, 2542, 2598, 2677, **2802**, 2805, 2806, 2814, 2839, 2843, **2849. 2850**, 2853, **2855**
1st Airborne Command & Control Squadron: 1000
1st Special Operations Squadron: 2107
1st Strategic Reconnaissance Squadron, 9th SRW: **548**
2nd Airborne Command & Control Squadron: 993
3rd Air Rescue Squadron: 1913, 1915
4th Airborne Command & Control Squadron: 993
6th Airborne Command & Control Squadron: 993
7th Airborne Command & Control Squadron: 706
7th Special Operations Squadron: 706
8th Tactical Defense & Control Squadron: 993
8th Tactical Fighter Wing: 89, 1469, 1472, **1473**
9th Airborne Command & Control Squadron: 993
9th Strategic Reconnaissance Wing: 548, 552
10th Airborne Command & Control Squadron: **993**
16th Special Operations Squadron: 2108
17th Reconnaissance Wing: **547**
32nd Tactical Fighter Squadron: **97**
37th Aerospace Rescue & Recovery Squadron: 712
39th Fighter Squadron: 1913
41st Electronic Countermeasures Squadron: 993
44th Strategic Missile Wing: 29
48th Fighter Squadron: 694
49th Fighter Interceptor Squadron: 1220
49th Tactical Fighter Wing: 88
81st Tactical Fighter Squadron, 52nd TFW: 636
83rd Fighter Interceptor Squadron: 1217
86th Bomb Squadron, 47th BG: 323
90th Strategic Missile Wing: 29
91st Strategic Missile Wing: 29
127th Tactical Fighter Squadron: **1215**
171st Fighter Interceptor Squadron: **97**
314th Troop Carrier Wing: **2068**
316th Troop Carrier Wing: **2068**
318th Fighter Interceptor Squadron: **2845**
318th Fighter Squadron: 694
321st Strategic Missile Wing: 29
335th Tactical Fighter Squadron: **1220**
336th Fighter-Interceptor Squadron, 4th Fighter-Interceptor Wing: 887, **890**
336th Tactical Fighter Squadron, 51st Composite Wing: **#51-iii**
341st Strategic Missile Wing: 29
351st Strategic Missile Wing: 29
363rd Tactical Reconnaissance Wing: **555**
388th Tactical Fighter Wing: 92
395th Strategic Missile Squadron: 1685
403rd Troop Carrier Command: **2065**
428th Tactical Fighter Squdron: **1376, 1377, 1378**
429th Tactical Fighter Squadron: **1376**
430th Tactical Fighter Squadron: **1377**, 1378
455th Flying Training Squadron: **#54-iv**
498th Fighter Interceptor Squadron: 1220
556th Strategic Missile Squadron: 1687
702nd Strategic Missile Squadron: 1687
864th Strategic Missile Squadron: 1682
865th Strategic Missile Squadron: 1682
1866th Facility Checking Squadron: **#55-iv**
4200th Strategic Wing: 552
Aerospace Rescue & Recovery Service: 216, 705, 712, **1672**
Air Cavalry: 1905, **1907**
Air Defense Command: 687, 884, 886, 1216, 2814
Air Rescue Service: 1903, **1908**, 1913
Air Research & Development Command: 548, 2067
Air Training Command: **#54-iv**
Combined Air Lift Task Force: 2063
Far East Air Force: 887, **890**, 2069
Logistics Command: **#5-iii**
Military Air Command: **#6-iii**
Military Airlift Command: **#49-iv**, 1027, **1028**, 1032, **1034**, 1038 **#53-iv, #62-iii**, 2067
Military Air Transport Service: 1027, 1034, 1662, 1910, 2064, 2067, 2073
Museum: 549, 882
Pacific Air Forces (PACAF): 326, 993, 1216
Reserve: **983**, 1038, **#53-iv**, 1220, 2072, **2845**
Space Command: 2844
Strategic Air Command: 29, 38, **322**, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 490, 547, 548, 552, 884, 885, 887, **#45-iv**, 993, 1000, 1038, 1088, **1216, 1361, 1375**, 1472, **1476**, 1477, **1526**, 1527, 1529, **1681, 1683, 1684**, 1687, 1695, 2064, 2065, **2364**, 2373, 2846, 2855
Systems Command: 1028, **#55-iv**
USAF Europe (USAFE) 97, 1216
Tactical Air Command: 97, **#5-iii**, 326, 554, 789, 884, 993, 1092, **1216**, 1217, 1915, 2068, 2072
Test and Evaluation Center: 996
Air National Guard: 326, **637**, 687, 885, 993, 1038, **#53-iii**, 1216, 1217, 1220, **#61-iv, 1379**, 1466, **2065**, 2066, 2106, 2597, **2842**
175th Tactical Fighter Squadron: *#3-iii*
American Office of Strategic Services (OSS) 665, 673
United States American Rapid Deployment Joint Task Force: #5-iii
United States Arkansas National Guard: 363
United States
Army
Part 1 #61-iii/iv
Part 2 #62-iii/iv
Part 3 #63-iii/iv
Part 4 #65-iii/iv
Part 5 #66-iii/iv
Part 6 #67-iii/iv
Part 7 #69-iii/iv
Army: 14, 26, 27, 56, 58, 59, 68, 110, 227, 228, 242, 243, 245, 284, 285, 286, 288, 289, 290, **293**, 363, 365, 408, 409-412, 464, **545**, 565, 566, 567, 568, 638, 652, 653, **673**, 674, 675, 678, 705, 706, 715, 717, 718, **741**, 745, 756, 757, 758, **781** 786, **788**, 789, 792, 793, 796, 821, 832, **841**, 842, 845, 849, 853, **854**, 855, 886, 903, **918**, 919, 922, 923, **924, 925, 926**, 970, **972**, 976, 977, **1001, 1004, 1021**, 1027, 1028, 1032, **1038**, 1039, 1042, 1044, **1048**, 1049, 1093, 1109, 1141, **#58-iii**, 1179, 1186, 1198, 1199, **#61-iii, #62-iii, 1244**, 1245, 1246, 1247-1249, 1252, **#63-iii,iv**, 1277, 1298, **1300, #65-iv, #66-iv, #67-iv**, 1386, **1387**, 1388, 1390, **1392**, 1393, **1400**, 1453, 1454, 1460, 1517, 1548,

1568, **1569**, 1572, **1576**, **1577**, **1578**, 1580, **1596**, 1598, 1599, 1643, 1646, **1647**, **1651**, **1655**, 1682, **1683**, **1688**, **1703**, 1714, **1720**, 1743, 1758, 1764, 1821, 1824, **1839**, **1840**, 1848, 1849, **1850**, **1852**, 1864, 1879, **1880**, **1901**, **1903**, 1908, **1909**, **1912**, 1913, 1915, **1922**, 1923, **1926**, **1927**, **1928**, 1934, 1947, **1948**, 1955, 2003, 2005, **2008**, **2010**, **2011**, **2013**, **2014**, 2053, **2054**, **2096**, **2181**, 2186, **2189**, **2190**, 2192, 2193, **2201**, 2205, 2209, **2210**, 2215, **2221**, 2223, 2228, 2235, 2238, 2244, 2247, 2249, 2286, 2288, **2289**, 2292, 2346, 2347, **2348**, 2354, 2358, 2440, 2443, 2461, 2468, 2469, **2473**, **2481**, 2488, 2495, 2498, 2500, **2522**, 2543, 2544, 2564, **2565**, 2566, 2567, 2568, **2569**, **2570**, **2572**, 2580, 2594, 2595, 2597, **2598**, 2599, **2648**, **2649**, 2665, 2675, 2705, 2722, 2727, 2728, 2732, 2734, 2735, 2739, 2740, 2765, **2768**, 2771, **2803**, 2805, 2806, 2815, **2816**, 2817, 2818, 2821, 2834, **2835**, 2836, **2839**, 2846, 2849, 2853, **2854**, 2857
1st Army: 1836, 1838, **1875**, 1877, **1878**
2nd Armored Division: **2416**
3rd Army: **1836**, **1837**, 1838, 1875, 1878, **2496**
4th Armored Division: **1300**
5th Army: **561**, **572**, **1296**
7th Army: #**66-iii**, #**69-iii**, **2415**, **2416**, **2494**, 2567
8th Army: 2542
9th Army: 1875, 1877
30th Infantry Division: **2417**
52nd Artillery Group: 290
82nd Airborne Division: #**5-iv**, #**6-iv**, 243, 363, 365, **741**, **755**, #**61-iii**, #**63-iv**, #**67-iii**, **1655**, 1777, 1849, 1878
90th Infantry Division: **2499**
95th Infantry Division: **2489**
101st Airborne Division: 243, 365, **741**, **1300**, 1777, 1849, 1878, 2499
176th Aviation Company: 2732
187th Regimental Combat Team: **2065**, 2068
Aviation School: 1905
Ballistic Missile Agency: 1682
Corps of Engineers: #**6-iii**
'Delta Force': 706, **707**, 708
Divisional Air Defense Battalion: **793**
Field Artillery: 286
Green Berets: **2729**
Military Police: 1244, 1246, 1247-1249
Missile Command: 970
National Guard: 785, 786, **788**, 796, 1300
National Training Center: 363
Ordnance Board: 109
Ordnance Department: 673
Rangers: **707**, 708, 716, 2409, 2416, 2677
Reserve: **1004**
Army Air Corps: 148, 149, 156, 453, 455, 458, 738, 828, 832, **1177**, **1179**, 1427, 1485, 1743, 1763, 1934, **2159**, 2594, 2597, 2598, 2652
27th Pursuit Squadron: 1180
Ferrying Command: 1764
Army Air Force: 327, 443, 455, 456, 458, 674, 736, 738, 776, 825, **827**, 828, 829, 832, 885, **1180**, **1421**, 1426, 1427, **1428**, **1429**, 1432, 1434, **1481**, 1488, 1490, 1492, 1546, 1547, 1686, 1694, 1762, **1763**, **1764**, 1903, 1972, 1975, 2065, 2066, 2071, 2072, **2149**, 2159, 2292, 2349, 2350, 2440, 2494, 2495, **2496**, 2597, **2598**, **2599**, **2805**, **2811**, **2818**
5th Air Force: 828, 829, 833
7th Air Force: 828, 829
8th Air Force: 141, 148, 149, **150**, **152**, 155, 832, **1429**, **1431**, 1432, 1434, **1435**, **2149**, 2150, **2159**
9th Air Force: 153, 155, 454, 458, 832, 1434
10th Air Force: 828
11th Air Force: 828
12th Air Force: **444**, 458, 828, 1434
13th Air Force: 738, **1481**
15th Air Force: 154, 458, 1434, **1435**
20th Air Force: 157, 322, 826, 834, 1435
XX Bomber Command 156, 739
XXI Bomber Command: 157
1st Combat Bombardment Wing (Heavy) 152
4th Combat Bombardment Wing (Heavy) 152
6th Night Fighter Squadron: **738**
50th Composite Group, 315th BW: 157
63rd Fighter Squadron, 56th Fighter Group: **1429**
82nd Fighter Squadron, 78th Fighter Group: **1429**
93rd Fighter Squadron, 81st Fighter Group: **1427**
97th Fighter Squadron, 82nd Fighter Group: 455
163rd Liaison Squadron: **2599**
308th Fighter Squadron, 31st Fighter Group: **1435**
322nd Bombardment Squadron, 91st BG: **153**
323rd Bombardment Squadron, 91st BG: **2149**
347th Fighter Squadron, 361st Fighter Group: **1429**
352nd Fighter Squadron, 353rd Fighter Group: **458**
353rd Fighter Squadron, 354th Fighter Group: 1434
355th Fighter Squadron, 354th, Fighter Group: 1434
356th Fighter Squadron, 354th Fighter Group: 1434
359th Bombardment Squadron, 303rd BG: **151**
375th Fighter Squadron, 361st Fighter Group: **1431**
422nd Night Fighter Squadron: **738**
431st Bomb Squadron: **941**
432nd Fighter Squadron: **1427**
444th Bomb Squadron, 320th Bomb Group: **832**
487th Bomb Squadron, 340th Bomb Group: **828**
498th Bomb Squadron, 345th Bomb Group: **831**
499th Bomb Squadron, 345th Bomb Group: **831**
548th Night Fighter Squadron: **738**
550th Night Fighter Squadron: **738**
552nd Bomb Squadron, 386th BG: **455**
711th Bomb Squadron, 447th BG: **148**
Air Transport Command: 2072
Far East Air Force: 826, 827, 829
National Guard: **2758**, **2759**, 2768
Space Command: 2844
Army Air Service: 1927
Central Command (USCENTCOM) #**5-iii**, 1245
Central Intelligence Agency: 547, 548, 549, 1604, 1913, 1915, 2069
Civil Reserve Air Fleet #**6-iii**
Coast Guard: 216, 705, 1035, **1664**, **1672**, 1677, 1902, **1903**, 1909, **2349**, 2438, 2440, 2468, 2667, 2673, **2680**, **2727**, **2735**
Squadron One: 228
Department of Defense: 224
Government Environmental Protection Agency: 226
Marine Corps
Part 1 #**57-iii/iv**
Part 2 #**58-iii/iv**
Part 3 #**59-iii/iv**
Part 4 #**60-iii/iv**
Marine Corps: 14, 56, 63, 64, 67, 97, 112, 113, 114, 214, 217, 243, 245, 284, 286, **293**, 365, 421, 423, 427, 438, **439**, 461, 464, 469, 554, 567, **593**, 594, 629, **674**, 689, **705**, 706, 712, 714, 716, 717, #**37-iii**, 756, 757, 758, 864, **865**, **921**, 924, 925, 945, **970**, 1035, 1036, **1037**, **1049**, 1087, **1093**, **1094**, 1095, 1096-1097, **1100**, #**57-iii,iv**, #**58-iii,iv**, #**59-iii,iv**, #**60-iii**, 1219, 1244, **1245**, 1252, **1299**, **1300**, **1302**, 1304, **1307**, 1309, 1312, 1313, 1316, 1441, **1449**, 1450, **1452**, 1453, **1456-1457**, 1458, 1468, 1475, 1480, 1488, 1546, **1547**, 1548, 1549, **1552**, 1553, **1568**, 1569, **1651**, 1762, 1849, 1855, **1904**, **1906**, 1909, **1912**, 1915, 1927, 1935, **2005**, 2015, **2016**, 2017, 2099, **2101**, 2104, **2113**, 2127, 2248, 2249, **2250**, 2252, **2253**, 2254, 2257, **2258**, **2259**, **2341**, **2348**, **2349**, **2350**, **2351**, **2352**, 2438, 2440, 2445, **2446**, **2447**, 2499, 2542 2599, 2673, **2676**, **2677**, **2679**, 2705, **2718**, **2719**, **2727**, 2730, 2731, **2738**, 2740, **2744**, **2769**, 2843
1st Marine Division: **112**, 2252
1st Provisional Marine Brigade: 2542
2nd Marine Division: 2257, 2259
3rd Marine Division: 2350
4th Marine Division: **2349**
5th Marine Division: 2350, **2351**
Marine Battalion Landing Teams: 134
Squadrons
Helicopter Mine Countermeasures 16: **705**
HMH-463: 712
VMA-121: 1088
VMA-231: **423**
VMA-251: 1088
VMA-324: **1307**
VMA(AW)-121: **427**
VMC-1: 1088
VMCJ-1: 1093
VMF-122: 1098, 1100
VMF-124: 1457
VMF-214: 1096
VMF-312: 1096
VMF-323: 1096
VMF-531: **1302**
VMF-911: 1094
VMFA-323: 709
VMFA-333: 1304, **1312**
VMFA-531: 1312
VMF(N)-513: 1093, 1096
VMF(N)-542: 1093, 1094, 1096
VMR-261: **1906**
VMR-262: **1906**
VMS-3: **1552**, 2440
VMSB-243: **1547**
Military Sealift Command: 1064, **1066**, 1067
National Command Authorities (NCA) 2842, **2843**
Naval Aviation
Part 1 #**41-iii/iv**
Part 2#**42-iii/iv**
Part 3 #**43-iii/iv**
Air Group 5: 64
Naval Air Training Command: 1098
Squadrons
HC-1: 1304
HCSS-3: **1067**
HU-1: 1913
HU-2: 1908, 1913
RVAH-3: **1302**
RVAH-5: **1315**
VA-1B: 1087
VA-23: 1305
VA-25: 1092
VA-27: 708
VA-35: 708
VA-37: 1305
VA-52: **1091**
VA-55: 1088
VA-65: **427**
VA-82: 708, #**41-iii**
VA-86: 708
VA-97: 708
VA-113: 439
VA-145: **1087**
VA-152: 1304
VA-163: 1304
VA-164: 1304
VA-176: 1092
VA-195: **2542**
VAH-4: 1304
VAH-7: 1095, 1315
VAQ-134: **427**
VAW-11: 1308
VAW-12: 1308
VAW-13: 1304
VAW-111: 1304
VAW-114: **991**
VAW-125: **989**
VAW-126: **428**, **990**
VB-1: **1546**
VB-8: **1546**
VB-17: 1546
VB-105: 1488
VB-125: 1488
VB-127: 1488
VB-129: 1488
VB-130: 1488
VB-133: 1490
VB-135: **1489**, 1490
VB-136: 1490
VB-137: 1488
VB-138: 1488
VB-139: 1490
VB-140: 1488
VB-142: 1488
VB-144: 1488
VB-148: 1488
VC-3: 1093
VC-5: 1099
VC-11: 1090
VC-13: #**42-iv**
VD-5: **1554**
VF-1: **432**
VF-4: 1553
VF-7: 1553
VF-9: 1553
VF-12: 1546, **1554**
VF-15A: **1095**
VF-16A: **1095**
VF-21: 1312
VF-29: **1553**
VF-32: **428**, **429**, **432**, 1098, 1316
VF-41: 432, 708
VF-51: 1095, 1098, **1316**
VF-61: **1098**, **1309**, **2548**
VF-74: 1312
VF-84: 708
VF-111: 1304, **1314**, **1373**, #**94-iv**
VF-112: **2543**
VF-114: #**42-iv**
VF-131: **1309**
VF-142: **1098**, **1310**
VF-143: **431**
VF-154: **1312**
VF-162: 1304, **1305**
VF-171: 1100
VF-211: 1303
VF-213: 1313, **1314**
VF-721: **1095**
VF-781: **1095**
VFA-125: 439
VFAW-3: **1302**
VFN-75: 1547
VFN-101: 1547
VFP-63: 1304
VFP-306: **1317**
VP-5: **1667**
VP-8: 1667
VP-11: **1671**
VP-11F: 779
VP-12: **777**
VP-13: 778
VP-17: **1669**
VP-74: **778**
VP-82: 1488
VPB-110: 1487
VPB-133: 1489
VPB-136: 1490
VPB-139: 1490
VPB-142: 1489
VPB-144: 1490
VPB-148: 1490
VPB-153: 1489
VQ-1: **1302**
VS-3: 2440
VS-24: **434**
VS-29: **434**
VS-31: **1308**
VS-41: **1550**
VT-6: 65
VT-8: 1554
VT-26: #**42-iv**
VX-4: **432**
VX-5: **1307**
Navy
Part 1#**34-iii/iv**
Part 2 #**35-iii/iv**
Part 3 #**36-iii/iv**
Part 4 #**37-iii/iv**
Part 5 #**38-iii/iv**
Part 6 #**39-iii/iv**
Navy: 59, 61-80, 97, 110, 112, 113, 214, 215, 216, 217, **221**, 223, 224, 226, 227, 228, 229, 235, 341, 355, 356, 357, 421, 427, 428, 429, 432, 434, 436, 438, 439, **440**, 461, 463, 465, 468-473, 489, 490, **491**, 492, 500, **521**, 528, 529, 567, 581, 583, 594, **598**, 637, **675**, 687, 689, 690, **691**, **692**, 696, 697, #**35-iv**, 704, 705, 712, 714, 715, 717, 718, **775**, **776**, 778, **779**, **804**, 813, 820, #**41-iii**, 821, 826, **827**, 828, 832, #**43-iv**, **865**, 877, 878, 879, 880, 886, 900, **982**, 986, 988, **989**, 992, 993, 1035, **1061**, **1062**, 1064, **1065**, 1066, 1067, 1068, **1071**, 1072, 1080, 1081, 1086, **1087**, 1088, **1089**, **1092**, **1093**, **1094**, **1095**, 1096-1097, **1098**, 1099, **1100**, 1139, 1161, 1177, 1180, 1209, 1219, **1225**, 1245, 1246, **1264**, **1274**, 1275, 1276-1277, **1278**, **1279**, **1280**, 1302, **1303-1306**, **1307**, 1308, 1309, **1310-1311**, **1312**, **1313**, 1314, 1315, 1316, **1317**, **1342**, **1373**, 1375, 1401, 1415, 1416, 1418, **1445**, 1453, 1465, **1467**, 1468, 1469, 1472, 1473, **1475**, 1476, **1478**, 1480, **1487**, **1488**, **1489**, **1490**, 1491, 1492, 1526, 1533, 1534, 1541, 1544, 1547, 1548, 1552, **1553**, **1554**, #**79-iv**, 1622, 1623, 1624, 1662, **1663**, 1666, **1667**, 1669, 1681, 1682, 1743, 1744, 1763, 1764, **1801**, **1818**, 1820, 1854, 1855, 1856, #**94-iv**, 1895, 1898, 1900, 1902, 1903, **1908**, 1909, **1913**, 1914, 1915, 1927, 1946, 1986, **1995**, 1996, 1997, 1998, **2000**, 2024, 2025, 2028, **2031**, 2066, **2073**, 2105, 2106, 2112, 2113, **2129**, 2159, 2161, 2249, 2265, **2277**, 2280, **2305**, **2308**, 2315, **2316**, **2320**, 2322, 2333, 2337, 2338, 2340, 2349, 2350, **2368**, 2369, 2370, **2372**, 2373, **2374**, 2375, **2376**, **2378**, **2380**, **2402**, **2403**, 2421, 2436, **2437**, **2438**, **2439**, 2440, 2441, **2443**, **2444**, 2445, 2446, 2451, **2512**, **2541**, 2452, 2453, **2544**, 2553, 2556, 2595, 2598, 2620, #**131-iv**, 2621, **2626**, **2627**, 2630, 2635, 2636, **2637**, **2638**, 2639, 2661, **2663**, **2664**, **2665**, 2667, 2672, **2673**, **2676**, **2677**, 2679, **2680**, **2700**, **2769**, 2801, 2803, **2818**, 2819, 2820, 2843, 2856
2nd Fleet (Atlantic) 134, 135, 465
3rd Fleet (Pacific) 134, 465, 2338, 2436
5th Fleet: 2350
6th Fleet (Mediterranean)134, 465, **690**
7th Fleet (Pacific) 134, 135, 223, 228, 465, **1098**, 2338, 2438
Atlantic Squadron: 2438
Battle Line TG 58.7: 77
Bureau of Ordnance: 2818
CarDiv 22: 74
Carrier Air Wing CVW-7: **427**
Carrier Air Wing CVW-8: **434**
Carrier Air Wing CVW-9: **428**
Carrier Division One: 2438
Carrier Division Two: 2438
Carrier Task Force 77.7: 466
Fast Carrier Group: 72, 73
Fast Carrier Task Force: 67
Indian Ocean Task Force: 134
Joint Task Force 160: 2677
Military Sealift Command: #**62-iv**, 1994, 1995, **2625**
Mobile Riverine Force: 228
Naval Reserve: 134, **226**, 440, 1418, 2066
Naval Weapons Center: 687, 1478
Nuclear Task Force 75: **472**
Ordnance Test Station: 688
PhibRon (amphibious force) 134, 2676
SEAL (Sea, Air and Land) forces: 2677, **2678**, **2769**, **2771**
Space Command: 2844
'Taffy One' escort carrier group: 74
'Taffy Three' escort carrtier group: 75
Task Element 96.23: 2542
Task Force 16: 65, 1544
Task Force 17: 65, 1544
Task Force 38: 67, 68, 69, 70, 1139
Task Force 52: 2258
Task Force 57: 1139
Task Force 58: 68, 76, 77, 78, 79, 1545, 1553, **1621**
Task Force 61: 2438
Task Force 70: 1139
Task Force 71: 1998
Task Force 77: 586, 1087, 1088, 2542, **2543**
Task Force 115: 228
Task Force 116: 228
Task Group 12.1: 67
Task Group 38.2: 68
Task Group 38.3: 67, 72
Task Group 38.4: 69
Task Group 58.1: 77
Task Group 58.2: 68, 72, 77
Task Group 58.3: 77
Task Group 58.4: 69, 77
Task Group 77.4: 74
Rapid Deployment Force
Part 1 #**5-iii/iv**
Part 2 #**6-iii/iv**
Rapid Deployment Force: 365, 412
Rapid Deployment Joint Task Force: 134, #**61-iii**, 1246, **1643**, **2626**
Space Command: 2844, 2845, 2850
Space Defense Operations Command: 694
Texas National Guard: 178
Universal Carrier (vehicle) 2043, 2044, 2045, 2053, 2083, 2095, 2099, **2358**
UNREP (underway replenishment) 1061, 1072, **1075**
Unryu (ship) **958**
'Unryu'-class aircraft carriers: **958***
Unyo (ship) 960
UP (see 3-in Rocket)
Upgraded Centurion MBT: 15, **16**, 246
Upholder, HMS: 803, **2036-2039**
'Upholder'-class (ships) **1883***, **1885**, 1897 **2039**
Upright, HMS: **2021**
Uproar, HMS: **2035**
UR II (see Oberursel)
UR-96 (see ABM-1 'Galosh')
UR-416 APC: 1152, **1153***, 1580, 2752
Ural-375 truck: 169, 377, 759, 1443, 1574, **2202**, 2206
Ural-375D 4000-kg truck: **1574***, **1575***, **1577**, **1578**, 1847, 2202, 2203
Ural-4320 4500-kg truck: 1574
Urbino (ship) 2784
Urge, HMS: 360, 2038
Urquhart, *Major-General* Robert: 1777, 1778
Ursula, HMS: 2039
Uruguay
Air force: 1644
Navy: 1664, 2105, 2112
Urutu (see ENGESA EE-11)
US-1 (see Shin Meiwa)
US-6 (see Studebaker)
US Amphibious Development: 1452-1453
US Amphibious Forces: 134
US Anti-Ballistic Missile Systems: 2853-2854
US Anti-tank Operations on the Central Front: 637-638
US Army 5-ton trucks: 1572
US Carrier Air Wings: 436-437
US Carrier Battle Groups, The: 465
US Fleet Train, The: 1064-1065
US guided bombs: **1468***
Ushio (ship) **2123**
US Jet Designs: 324-325
US Light Armoured Vehicles Programme: 1245
US Light Tank Developments: 365
US mortars: 2053*, 2054*
US Pacific Carrier Fleet 1941-45: 62
US SAM Development: 1276-1277
USS England in the Philippine Sea: 2278-2279
USS *Intrepid* in Action: 68-71
'Utah' (codename) **2406**
'Utenok'-class ACVs: 2669
'Uterok'-class ACV: 124
Uthaug (ship) **2634**
UTM 800 (see Renault VAB)
Utmost, HMS: **2035**
UUM-44A (see SUBROC)
Uusimaa (ship) **1725**
UV-35-57 rocket pod: 50, 52
UZI in Action, The: 1616-1619
'Uzushio'-class (ships) **1895**

V-1 (see Fieseler Fi 103)
V-2 (see Peenemünde A-4)
V3 (see Armscor)
V3S (see Praga)
V.5 (see Isotta Fraschini)
V-100 Commando (see Cadillac Gage)
V-150 Commando (see Cadillac Gage)
V 187 (ship) 2688
V-200 (see Cadillac Gage)
V-200 (see Chaimite)
V-300 Commando (see Cadillac Gage)
V750 (see SA-2 'Guideline')
V/1500 (see Handley Page)
V-1700 (see Allison)
V-1710 (see Allison)
VAB (see Renault)
'Val' (see Aichi D3A)
Valentine (see Infantry Tank Mk III)
Valentine Scorpion flail tank: **2223**
Valetta (see Vickers)
Valiant, HMS: 344, 345, **522**, 524, 1239, 1358, 2415
'Valiant Blitz' (codename) 136
'Valiant'-class (ships) **522***, 523, 524, 526, #**82-iii**
Valiant MBT (see Vickers)
Valkenburgh, *Captain* van: 355
Valkiri multiple rocket-launcher: **2216***
Valkyr, Vickers (see BDX/Valkyr)
Valkyr APC (see BDX)
Valkyrie, B-70 (see North American)
Valkyrie, HMS: 1626
Valkyrie, XB-70 (see North American)
Valley Forge, USS: 1088, 1096, 1097
Valmet m/60 and m/62 assault rifles: **2772***, **2773**
Valsella VS/MD scatter-dropping unit: 1479
Vampire (see de Havilland)
Vampire, HMS: 956
van Boven, *Lieutnant* Paul: 1915
Vandal, MQM-8G (see Talos)
Vanderpool *Colonel* Jay D: 58, 1905
'V' and 'W'-class destroyers: 1622, 1626*, 1628, 1632
Vanguard, HMS: 1352, 1353
Vanguard, USS: **2000**
'Vanguard'-class (ships) **2000***
Van Kinsbergen, HNLMS: **1401**
Van Pao, *General*: 1469
van Ryneveld, *Lieutnant-Colonel* Pierre: 2647
'Vanya I' and 'Vanya II'-classes (ships) **2167***
VAP-80 truck: **2217**
VAP 3550/1 (see Pegaso)
Variag (ship) 2696
VAS boat: **2325***
Vasilek automatic mortar: 2001, 2018, **2020**
Vastergötland (ship) 1900
'Vastergötland'-class (ships) 1900*
Vasyakin, M.P: 840
Vater, *Hauptmann* Herbert: 1497, 2432
'Vauquelin'-class (ships) 1637
Vautour (see Sud-Aviation)
Vaux, HMS: **1626**
VAZ-2121 (see UAZ-469B)
VBC-90 (see Renault VAB)
VBL (see ACMAT APC)
VBL scout car (see Panhard)
VC10 (see British Aerospace/ Vickers)
VC-137 (see Boeing)
VCC-80 (vehicle) **847***
VCC infantry armoured fighting vehicle: **846*** 847*
'V'-class (ships) **2035***
VCR (see Panhard)
VCTM SP mortar: 847
VCTP (vehicle) 2, 847
VD-7 (see Kolesov)
VE-day: 272, 279, 895
Veinticinco de Mayo (ship) 422, **475***, 476-478, 479, 524, **2311**, 2559, #**142-iv**
Velasco, *Lieutenant*: 2309
Vella Lavella, The Battle of: 1625, **1627**, 2126
Veltro, C.205V (see Macchi C.202)
Venerable, HMS: 2545, **2559**
Venezuela
Armed forces of: #**137-iii/iv**
Navy: 1414
Vengeance, HMS: 479, 1346, **1547**, 2545
Vengeance (see Vultee)
Venom (see de Havilland)
Venomous, HMS: **1626**
Ventura, PV (see Lockheed)
Venturer, HMS: 2176
Venus, HMS: 1638, 1639
Verdon 350 (see Hispano-Suiza)
Verdun 1916: 1116-1119
Verdun, Battle of: 184, 1113, 1114, 1116-1119, 1716, 1937, 2654
'Veritable' (codename) **2244**, 2357
'Vermont'-class (ships) **2620**
Verne Dragoon APC: **1241**, **1244***, **1246***, 2752
Vernon, HMS: 2429
Vernon (see Vickers)
Versailles Treaty (1919) 107, 313, 346, 804, 909, 1018, 1185, 1186, 1187, 1382, 1759, 2049, **2792**,2810
Versatile mine system: **2362**
Vertol Model 107 (aircraft) 1908
VERTREP ([helicopter] vertical replenishment) 1062, 1064, 1066, **1067**, **1068**, 1069, 1072, 1076, **1077**, **1078**, **1079**, **1080**
Verulam, HMS: 1638
Vesikko (ship) 1226
Vestal, USS: 354
'Vetehinen'-class (ships) 1227
VI 7.3z (see BMW)
Vian, *Admiral* Philip: 812
Vickers
4.5-in Mk 8 gun: **2455***, 2456, **2457**†
7.7-mm gun: 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 388, **389**, **654**, 1333, 2645, 2648
11-mm gun: 382
40-mm cannon: **2157**
A9 Cruiser Tank Mk I: **1327**
A10 Cruiser Tank Mk II; 1328
Carden-Loyd tankette; 1055
F.B.27 Vimy (aircraft) 2646, **2647***, **2658**
G.O gun: 313
Gun 7.7-mm 1921, 1926, **1928***, **1929**, **1930-1931**†, **1932**, 1934, 1937
Independent tank: 1059
K gun: 313, 572, 578, **579**, 655, **659**, 722, 767, 822, 823, 825, 826, 1555, 1775, 1780
Light Tanks: **1325***, **1326***, 1335, **1338**
machine-guns: **312***, 604, **606**, 612
MBT: **252***†, **253***, 2822
Mk 7 MBT: 2821, 2822*, **2823***, **2837**
Type E light tank: 1052
Valetta (aircraft) 2061
Valiant (aircraft) **322**, **335***, 337, 898, 1084
Valiant MBT: 2822, **2823**
Valkyr (see BDX/Valkyr)
Vernon (aircraft) 2647
Vildebeest (aircraft) 826, 1165, 1483
Virginia (aircraft) **2152**, 2647
Warwick (aircraft) 1484*, **8185***
Wellington (aircraft) 105, 141, **147***, 823, 1481, 1484*, **1485***, 1486, 1495, 1966, 2149, **2156**
Vickers-Berthier gun: 305, **313***
Victor (see Handley Page)
'Victor'-class (ships) 534, 536, 537, 2173, **2624**
'Victor I'-class (ships) **536**, **539***, 2380
'Victor II'-class (ships) 539*, 2380
'Victor III'-class (ships) 521, **537**, **539***, #**97-iii**, 2380, **2624**, **2627**, 2856
Victorious, HMS: 346, 348, 352, 354, 805, 899, **1121**, 1131. 1132, 1133, **1139**, **1318**, 1499, 1556, 2275, **2545***, 2549, 2612
Victory at Tannenberg: 2295-2297
'Victory'-class (ships) **1995**, **1997**
Victory in the Straits: 2516-2518
Vidar, SS: **2519**
Vielle, Paul: 1712
Viena (ship) 2784
Vienna (ship) 2784
Vietnam
Armed forces of: #**123-iii/iv**
Navy: 2168
Vietnam War: 41, 121, 226, 245, 322, 325, 421, 429, 439, 440, 554, **583**, 586, 636, 637, 681, 687, 689, 692, 699, 705, 712, **713**, **717**, 718, **719**, 755, 759, **782**, 783, 784, **785-787**, **788**, **852**, 853, **864**, 883, 924, **926**, #**48-iii**, **961**, 969, 970, 971, **983**, 993, 996, 1027, 1032, 1034, 1036, **1038**, **1087**, 1088, **1091**, **1092**, 1093, 1141, 1201, 1207, **1215**, **1216**, **1217**, **1218-1219**, **1220**, 1246, 1247-1249, **1250**, #**63-iv**, 1261, 1267, **1276**, **1277**, **1303-1306**, 1309, 1310, **1312**, **1313**, **1314**, **1315**, **1316**, 1376-1377, 1455, **1456-1457**, **1465**, **1467**, 1468, 1469, **1470-1471**, **1472-1473**, 1478, 1479, **1480**, 1509, **1545**, **1604**, **1605**, 1647-1650, 1762, 1841, 1848, 1854, 1855, **1907**, **1917**, 1935, 1947, **2001**, **2009-2012**, **2013**, 2068, 2069, **2072**, 2097, **2101**, 2103, 2104, **2105**, **2106**, **2107-2109**, **2113**, 2178, **2179**, 2189, **2192**, **2193**, 2363, 2445, 2541, 2542, 2543, **2544**, **2553**, **2554**, 2661, **2665**, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2705, 2730, 2731, 2732, 2738, 2739, 2740, 2758, **2761**, 2765, **2769**, 2773, 2774, 2809, 2820
Viggen (see Saab)
Viggen, JA37 (see Saab)
Vigilant, L-1/L-5 (see Stinson)
Vigilant missile: 366
Vigilante A-5 (A3J) (see North American)
Vigilante, RA-5 (see North American)
Vigilante, RA-5C (see Rockwell)
Vijayanta MBT: #**117-iv**
Vijayanta (see M-46 130-mm)
Viking, S-3 (see Lockheed)
Viking Arms SOS shotgun: **2726***
Vikrant (ship) 423, **463***
Vildebeest (see Vickers)
Villar-Perosa 101, 114
Vimy, F.B.27 (see Vickers)
Vincennes, USS: 816, **819**
Vindex, HMS: **1138**, 2689
Viner, Dimitry 'Jimmy': 1913
Viper (see Rolls-Royce)
Viper (see Wolseley)
Virago, HMS: 1638, 1639
Virginia (see Vickers)
Virginia, USS: 590, 592
'Virginia'-class (ship) 585, 586, **589**, 590, **592***, #**35-iii**, 2370, 2444, 2620
'Viribus Unitis'-class (ships) 1344
Vitgeft, Admiral: 2606, **2607**
Vitse Admiral Kulakov (ship) 868, **2627**
'Vittles' (codename) **2066**
'Vittorio Emanuele III'-class (ships) **2603***
Vittorio Veneto (ship) 344, 345, **360***, **582***, **1132**, #**70-iii**, 1555, 1558
'Vittorio Veneto'-class (ships) **582***
VJ-Day: 884, 942, 1082, 1083, 1087, 1094, 1558, 1913, 2071, 2438
VK-1 (see Klimov)
VK62 3-ton truck (see Dodge)
VK-105 (see Klimov)
VK-107 (see Klimov)
Vladimirov KPV 14.5-mm gun: 254, 255, 275, 782, 783, 1157, 1846
VO-435 (see Avco-Lycoming)
VO-540 (see Avco Lycoming)
Voge, USS: **535**, 1415
Vogt, Richard: 1975
Voisin
Type VIII (aircraft) **2641**
Type IX (aircraft) 2641
Volage, HMS: 864, 1638, 1639
Volcano universal mine dispensing system: 1946*
Volga (ship) 1075
Volksjäger (people's fighter) 264
Volkswagen
181 (vehicle) 937
Iltis (vehicle) 921, 934, 936, **937***, 1458
Kübel (vehicle) 561, **562***, **563***, 577, 1767, **1821**, 2260
Voll, *Captain* John J: **1435**
Vollmer, Joseph: 618
Voltaire (ship) **2602**, 2603, 2797
Volvo
All Terrain Vehicle: **1946**
B18 (powerplant) 1459
Volvo-Penta Model THD 100 (powerplant) 848
von Braun, Wernher: **1682**, 1689
von Hindeburg, *General* Paul von Bedkendorff und: 2296, 2297
Vonn der Tann (ship) 1359, 1360
Von Neumann, John: 1684
Voodoo, F-101 (see McDonnell)
Voodoo, RF-101 (see McDonnell)
Voroshilov, Klimenti: 1059
Vosper 70-ft type (ships) **2333***, 2334*
Voss, *Leutnant* Werner: **397**, 399, 400
Vought
A-7 Corsair II (aircraft) **421**, **432**, **436**, **437**, 438, **439***, **440***, 465, 466, 467, 470, 490, **555**, **637***, **691**, **707**, **708**, #**41-iii**, #**53-iii**, **1091**, #**60-iv**, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1361, **1466**, **1467**, **1478**, #**130-iv**, 2677
ASAT (anti-satellite) missile: 694*, 2842, 2844, 2849, 2850, **2851**, 2854
F4U Corsair (aircraft) 899, **1085**, 1096, 1541, **1544**, **1546***, **1547***, 1553, 1556, **1557**, **2542**, 2558
F-8 (F8U) Crusader (aircraft) 223, 463, 479, 637, 682, 683, 687, 690, **1081**, 1082, 1219, 1302, 1303, **1304**, **1305**, **1306**, **1309**, **1310**, **1313**, **1316***-**1317***†, **1545**, 1856
Kingfisher (aircraft) 355, 356
Multiple Launch Rocket System (MLRS) #**66-iii**, 1577, **2201**, 2202, **2207**, **2209***, **2210-2211**, **2214**, 2215, **2566**, 2567
OS2U Kingfisher (aircraft) 2421, **2435**, **2439***
Project 1005 Miniature Vehicle (weapon) 694, 2850
RF-8G (aircraft) 436
Vought-Sikorsky
R-4 and R-6 (aircraft) **1902***, 1904, 1913
R-5 (aircraft) **1903***, **1904**, **1913**, 1914
VS-300 (aircraft) 1902, 1913
Voyager, 105 (see Stinson)
Voyageur ACV (see Bell)
VP70M 9-mm pistol (see Heckler & Koch)
Vr-36 (see Avia)
VR-55 nerve gas: 35, 36
VS-300 (see Vought-Sikorsky)
VS-316A (see Vought-Sikorsky R-4/ R-6)
VS-327 (see Vought-Sikorsky R-5)
VSC APC (see ACMAT APC)
VT2 ACV: **2663**, **2667***, **2668**
VTA-903 (see Cummins)
VTP-2 (vehicle) 2752
Vulcan (see Avro)
Vulcan (see M163)
Vulcania (ship) 2039
Vultee Vengeance (aircraft) **458***, **459***
Vulture (see Rolls-Royce)
Vulturno (ship) 2788
VXB-170 (see Berliet)
VYa cannon 23-mm: 459, 2157
'Vyetgrales'-class (ships) 1992, **2173**
vz 9 gun: 103
vz 52 7.62-mm (see 7.62-mm vz 59)
vz 52 and vz 59 (see Lehky Kulomet)
vz 52 rifle (see Samonabiject Puska)
Vz.58 7.62-mm rifle: **413***

W.1 (see Power Jets)
W2F-1 (see Grumman E-2 Hawkeye)
W.29 (see Hansa-Brandenburg)
W34 nuclear warhead: 2636
W44 nuclear warhead: **2368**, 2636
W50 60-kiloton nuclear warhead: 27
W50 400-kiloton nuclear warhead: 27
W53 9-megaton nuclear warhead: 28
W55 nuclear warhead: 2636
W62 165-kiloton nuclear warhead: 29
W66 10-kiloton enhanced-radiation fission warhead: 2853
W71 4-megaton thermonuclear warhead: 2853
W78 335-kiloton nuclear warhead: 29
W84 200-kiloton nuclear warhead: 30
W85 200-kiloton nuclear warhead: 27
W86 20-kiloton nuclear warhead: 27
W87 300-kiloton nuclear warhead: 2847
W-970 (see Teledyne Continental)
WA2000 rifle (see Walther)
'Wacht am Rhein' (codename) 1875
Waco CG-4A Hadrian (aircraft) **1764***, 1774, **1777**, 2145
'Wadi M'ragh'-class (ships) 1735
Waffentrager (weapons carrier) 1585*
Wafra (ship) 1462
Wahoo, USS: 2027
Wainwright, USS: **1278**
'Wair'-class (ships) 1626
Wal (see Dornier)
Walcheren, The Battle of: 452, 1194
Waldeck Rousseau (ship) **1800**, **2508**, 2509
'Waldeck Rousseau'-class (ships) **1800***
Waldersee, *General Graf* von: 2295, 2296
Walid APC: 1154, **2217**, 2840
Walker, *Captain* Frank R: 1627
Walker, *Captain* Frederick J: **2266**, **2267**, 2272
Walker, C.C: 823
Walker, HMS: **1626**
Walker, *Major-General*: 1837, 1838
Walker: U-boat hunter supreme: 2266-2267
Walker, *Vice Admiral* H.T.C: 1638
Wall, *Flight Lieutenant*: 269
Walleye, AGM-62 (see Hughes/ Martin)
Wallis, Barnes Neville: 143, 144, **2154**
Walrus (see Supermarine)
Walrus (ship) 1900
'Walrus'-class (ships) **1900***
Walter 109-509A-2 (powerplant) 262
Walther
MP-K and MP-L 9-mm gun: 1612*
P1 9-mm pistol: **2479***, 2480*
P4 9-mm pistol: **2480**
P5 9-mm pistol **2479***, 2480*
P38 pistol: **665**, 666, **667**, **668***, 669, **670**, **671**†, **677**
PP/PPK pistol: **664**, 665, **668***
WA2000 rifle: 2701, **2709***, 2714
Walther P38 in Action, The: 669-671
Wanklyn, David: 2036, 2037, 2038, **2039**
Wapakoreta, USS: #**38-iv**
Warburton-Lee, *Captain*: 344
Ward, *Lieutenant-Commander* Nigel: 425
Ward, *Rear Admiral* Norvell G: 228
Warhawk, P-40 (see Curtiss)
Warner R-550 (powerplant) 1902
Warning Star (see Lockheed C-121 Constellation)
Warning Star, EC-121 or WV (see Lockheed)
War of Independance (1948) 247, 248, 256
Warrender, *Vice Admiral*: 1348
Warrior, HMS: 1784, 1785, 1796, 1798, **2545**, 2559
Warrior, SF.260 (see SIAI-Marchetti)
Warsaw, Battle of: 2240
Warsaw Pact: 16, 19, 20, 30, 35, 52, 224, 239, 296, 375, 413, 414, 418, 594, 622, 623, 624, 625, 628, **630**, 638, 639, 720, 782, 793, 800, 961, 976, 979, 980, 1023, 1200, **1209**, 1416, 1443, **1446**, **1447**, 1461, 1474, 1574, 1576, 1578, 1594, 1613, 1647, 1652, **1653**, 1722, 1723, 1743, 1839, 1847, **1848**, 1889, 1896, 1916, 1917, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1981, 1983, #**102-iii,iv**, #**103-iii,iv**, 2080, 2087, #**105-iii,iv**, #**106-iii,iv**, 2173, 2202, 2215, 2248, 2304, 2377, 2450, **2451**, 2452, **2465**, 2480, 2573, 2574, **2575**, 2576, **2579**, 2622, 2623, **2626**, 2636, 2669, 2715, 2753, 2774, 2779, **2814**, 2828, 2829, 2836

Wars in the Far East: 2542-2544
Warsitz, *Flugkapitän* Erich: 266
Warspite, HMS: **344, 345***, 522, **765, 1132**, 1230, 1355, 1358, 1494, 1784, 1784, 2143, 2415, **2424, 2425**
Warspite in Action: 344-345
Warwick (see Vickers)
Washington (ship) 1497
Washington, USS: **355***, 356, 358, **2129**, 2130
Washington Naval Treaty: 67, 342, 355, **802, 806**, 807, **812**, 815, 942, 943, 944, 1125, 1126, **1349**, 1350, 1353, 1544, 2022, 2519, 2684
Washington Treaty, The: 1125
Wasp (see Westland)
Wasp, USS: 62, 64, 66, **67***, 76, 1222, 1545, **1624**, 2128, 2434, 2533, **2679**
'Wasp'-class (ships) **2679**
Wasp flamethrower: 2341, **2344**, 2345, 2357, **2358***, **2359***
Wasserfall missile: **2812**†, 2813
Watchman, HMS: **1626**
Watch Out – There's a Spy About: 1984-1986
Water cannon: **2760***
'Water Craft' (codename) 1148
Waterhouse, J.V: 2145
WA truck (see Chevrolet)
Watson-Watt, *Sir* Robert: 768
Waukesha 145GZ (powerplant) 2564
Waveney, HMS: **2176**
Wayne, *Captain* Robert E: 1915
WC62 truck (see Dodge)
'Weapon'-class destroyers: 1635, **1636***
Webley
0.455-in revolvers: **2521**, 2522, **2527***
Fosbery revolver; 2521, **2528***, 2738, **2740**
Greener GP shotgun: 2722, **2726***
Mk 4 revolver: **662***, 665
Webley & Scott self-loading pistols: **2521, 2526***
Weddingen [submarine commander] 1795
Wegener [U-boat commander] 2784
Wegmann dischargers: 2
Weihe, Fw 58 (see Focke-Wulf)
Weinrich, Helmut: 734
'Weiss' (codename) 1769
Welland (see Rolls-Royce)
Wellington (see Vickers)
'Wellington'-class ACV (see BH7)
Wells, HMS: **1622**
Welrod 7.65-mm pistol: 665
Welter, *Oberleutnant* Kurt: 734, 736
Werlin, Herr: 562
'Weserübung' (codename) 1769
Wespe SP howitzer: 504, 1582*, 1583*, 1584
Wessex (see Westland)
West, *Captain* F.M.F: 2643
West, *Commander* Alan: 1409
Westervelt Board: 1387, 1388, 1390, 1392, 2054
West Germany
Armed forces of:
Part 1 #107-iii/iv
Part 2 #108-iii/ix
Part 3 #109-iii/iv
Air force (Luftwaffe) 27, 546, 555, 1040, 1366, 1367, 1474, **1842**
Aufklärungsgeschwader 51: **556**
Aufklärungsgeschwader 52: **555**
Aufklärungsgeschwader 53: 544
Army (Bundesheer) 2, 5, 8, 10, 12, 14, 670, 795, 847, 936, 937, **968, 1152**, 1455, **1578, 1580, 1655, 1842**, 1852, 1920, 1949, 1952, **2183, 2184**, 2185, 2198, **2202, 2209**, 2478, 2568, 2711, 2821, 2834, 2835
Gebirgsjäger: 317, **1655**
6th Panzergrenadier Division: 45
Heeresfliegerbataillon 300: 1908
Border police (Bundesgrenzschutz): 1243
Naval air arm (Marineflieger) 482, 546, 1366, **1367**, 1368, **1369**
Marinefliegergeschwader 1: 1367, 1368
Marinefliegergeschwader 2: 1367
Navy: 484, 877, 1612, **1881**, 1920, 2162, **#109-iii, 2622**
Westinghouse powerplant
19B: 1100
J30: 1093, 1100
J34: 1093, 1100, 1666
Westland
30 (aircraft) 204, 209, 213
Commando (aircraft) **704***
Dragonfly (aircraft) **1903**, 1913, 1918, 2548
Gannet (see Fairey/Westland Gannet)
Lynx (aircraft) **48***, **49**, 128, 201, 204, 205, 206, 207, **209***, **210-213**†, 215, 218, 474, 475, 479, **484**, 486, 488, **489**, 866, **875**, 1063, 1078, 1268, **1403**, 1404, 1405, 1407, **1413**, 1419, **1420, #77-iii,iv, #81-iii, 1644**, 1735, 1740, 2630, 2632, 2636
Lynx 3 (aircraft) **47**, 48*, 213, **1403**
Lysander (aircraft) **2581, 2582***, **2588**, 2596, **2597**
Scout (aircraft) **48***, 129, 206, 207, 966, **#77-iv**
Sea King (aircraft) 41, 128, 129, 166, **201**, 204, **205, 206, 208***, 212, 216, 218, 405, 463, 474, 475, **476, 478**, 486, 488, **499**, 703, **704, 752, 985***, 986*, 1025, 1076, 1077, **1078**, 1079, **1080, 1318**, 1406, 1413, 1416, **#81-iii**, 1857, **1881**, 2548, 2560, 2630, 2632, 2636
Wasp (aircraft) 201, **204***, 206, 475, 484, 1077, 2456, 2632, 2636, **#135-iv**
Wessex (aircraft) 128, 166, **201**, 204*, **205**, 206, **207**, 474, 484, 487, **703***, 746, 748, **875**, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1080, **1319**, 1918, **1920**, 2545, **2547**, 2548, 2560, 2632
Whirlwind (aircraft) **701**, 703, 1084, **1906**, 1909, 1915, 1918, 1919, 2073, 2546, 2547
Widgeon (aircraft) 1903
Wyvern (aircraft) 899, 1084, **1086***, 2548
Westland/Agusta EH 101 (aircraft) 41, 488
Westminster, Duke of: 614
West Virginia, USS: 276, 354, 357, **949, 952, 2438**
Westwind (see IAI)
Wetzlar (ship) **2162**
'Weymouth'-class (ships) 2690, **2691**
WF-2 (see Grumman E-1 and S-2)
WG.13/WG.30 Lynx (see Westland)
WGr 21 *Döderl* rocket: 1973
What use is a pistol in combat?: 667
Wheatley, Leonard: 1489
Wheeler, *Commander* Howard: 1915
Wheeling, USS: 1995
Wheels of War: 1576-1578
'Whidbey Island'-Class Amphibious Warfare Ships: 140*, 2679
Whippet (see Medium Tank Mk A)
Whirlwind (see Westland)
'Whiskey'-class (ships) 1887, 1889, **1892, 1893**, 1898, **1899, 2636**, 2637
'Whiskey Long Bin' (ships) **1525**
'Whiskey Single Cylinder' (ship) 1525
'Whiskey Twin Cylinder' (ships) **1525, 1892**
White, Sir William: 2612
'White Cliff': 191
Whitehead Motofides A184 torpedo: 863, 1414, 1415, **1894**, 1895, **2640***
A244 torpedo; 480, 582, 875, 1414, 1415, 1735, 1736, 2366, **2640***
White Plains, USS: **1067**
White scout cars: 658
Whitley (see Armstrong Whitworth)
Whittle, Frank: 261, 278, 279
Whitworth, *Vice Admiral* Sir William: 342, 344, 2424
Wichita, USS: 820, 1068
'Wichita'-class (ships) **1068***
'Wickes'-class (ships) **1622**
Widder (ship) 2795, **2797***, **2799**
Wide Area Anti-Armour Project (WAAM) 976
Widgeon (see Grumman)
Widgeon (see Westland)
Wielingen (ship) **1420**
'Wielingen' (E-71)-class (ships) **1420***
Wien (ships) 2325
Wiesbaden (ship) 1784, 2696
Wiesel air-portable armoured vehicle: 2821, **2834***, **2835***
Wiking Bv 222 (see Blohm und Voss)
Wildcat 35-mm SP AA gun: **797, 798* 799***
Wildcat, F4F (see Grumman)
wilde Sau (wild sow) 727, 734, 736, 1976
Wild Goose, HMS: 2267
Wilhelm *Crown Prince*: 1704
'Willemoes'-class (ships) **#134-iii**
Williams, Al: 1095
Williams, E.C: 768
Williams F107 (powerplant) 32
William Tilghman (ship) **2495**
Willows IV (HMA No. 4) 1813
Willys
441/442 'Go Devil' (powerplant) 568
CJ3A (see M38 light vheicle)
MC-4 (powerplant) 924
'Stripped Jeep': 569
Wilniewicz, Piotr: 1613
Wilson, *Brigadier*: 132
Wilson, *Captain* [King's Messenger] **2509**
Wilson, *Group Captain* H.J: **261**
Wilson, *Lieutnant* W.G: 603, 605
Wilton, HMS: 2176
'Winchester'-class (see SR.N6)
Winchester
Defender shotgun: **2737**
M1897 shotgun: 2727, **2730**, 2731
M1912 shotgun: 2731
Model 12 shotgun: **2730-2731**†, 2737
Model 1200 shotgun: **2737**
Model 1895 rifle: **1720***
shotguns: **2737***
Windham Bay, USS: 2544
'Window': 727, 728, 732, 734, **824**, 2149, 2151, **2152**
Windsor, *Duke & Duchess of*: 1629
Wingate, *General* Orde: 2074
Wings or Rockets: the strategic choice: 1696-1697
Winn, *Flight Lieutenant* C.V: 737
Winslow, *Lieutenant* Alan: 382
Winter War: 158, 460, 837, 1019, 1053, **1175, 1176, 1286**, 1422, 1424, 2242
Wintgens: 398
Wirraway (see Commonwealth)
Wittelsbach (ship) 2617
'Wittelsbach'-class (ships) **2617***
Wittmann, Michael: 514, 515
Wizard ABM system: 2853
Wocke, *Dipl. Ing.* Hans: 268
Wolf (ship) **2781**
'Wolf'-class (ships) 2262*
Wolff, *Dipl. Ing.* Harald: 400
Wolff, *Oberleutnant* Kurt: 399
Wolfgang Zenker (ship) 2424
Wollatt, *Captain* H.W: 388
Wolseley Viper (powerplant) 385
Wolverine, HMS: 1230
Wolverine (see 3-in Gun Motor Carriage M10)
Wombat 120-mm recoilless rifle: 929
Woodpecker, HMS; **2267**
Woodward, *Rear Admiral* John ('Sandy'): 424, 524, 1267
Wopen-6 (see Shenyang)
'Worcester'-class (ships) 820, 2684
Worden, USS: **583**
Workhorse (see Piasecki H-21)
WOT 6 truck (see Ford)
Wreford-Brown, *Commander* C.L: 524, 525
Wren, HMS: 2267
Wright brothers (Orville & Wilbur) 548, 2641
Wright powerplant
Cyclone: 146, 148, 149, 1175, 1176, 1179, 1180
J65: 326, 884, 885, 1098, 1099, 1307
R-975: 2423
R-1300: 1909, 1912
R-1340: 1909
R-1820 Cyclone: 148, 774, 1175, 1180, 1308, 1485, 1492, 1547, 1549, 1663, 1908, 1909, 2112, 2438, 2440
R-2600: 454, 459, 736, 778, 825, 1546, 1554
R-3350: 156, 322, 1087, 1666, 2073
Wurster, *Dr*: 2812
Würtemberg, *Duke* of: 1704
Württemberg (see 'Baden'-class)
WV Warning Star (see Lockheed)
Wyandra (ship) 2784
'Wyoming'-class (ships) 1342, 1346
Wyvern (see Westland)

X1A light tank: **2207, #135-iii**
X3 (see 9-mm F1)
X-3 gun: 102
X-4 missile: 272
X5, HMS: **2040**
X-5 (see Bell)
X-10 (see North American Navaho)
X-29A (see Grumman)
Xavante, AT-26 (see EMBRAER)
XB-35 (see Northrop)
XB-42 (see Douglas)
XB-43 (see Douglas)
XB-46 (see Convair)
XB-48 (see Martin)
XB-51 (see Martin)
XB-61 (see Martin Matador)
XB-70 Valkyrie (see North American)
XCG-3 (see Waco CG-4A Hadrian)
'X'-craft (ships) 354, 1223, **2040***
'X'-craft versus the Tirpitz: 2040
XD 3T (see Peugeot)
XF-88 (see McDonnell F-101 Voodoo)
XF-92A (see Convair F-102 Delta Dagger)
'Xia'-class (ships) 1521, 1526, 2860
'Xia (Mod)'-class (ships) 2860
Xian F-7 (aircraft) 98
Xian J-7 (aircraft) 98
'Xiang Yang Hong'-class (ships) 1982
XL47E1 (see Walther PP)
XL73E2 LSW (see 5.56-mm Light Support Weapon)
XLF-40 rocket-launcher: **2207**
XLIM-49A (see Nike Zeus)
XLNP (see Piper L-4)
XM1 MBT: 15
XM9 9-mm pistol: 675
XM27 Minigun: 718
XM474 tracked vehicle: 27
XM712 Copperhead projectile: **756, 757**, 977, 2443
XM759 Marginal Terrain Vehicle: 1456, **1457**
XM803 tank: 15
XM898 Improved Remote-Area Anti-Armor Mine System (IRAAMS) 976
XM 975 missile launcher: **285**
XMIM-46A (see Mauler)
XN8 (see Peugeot)
XSSM-N-4 (see Triton)
YA 126 (see DAF)
YA 314 (see DAF YA 126)
YA 328 (see DAF YA 126)
YA 414 (see DAF)
YA 616 truck (see DAF)
YA 4440 (see DAF)
YA 5441/5442 (see DAF YA 4440)
Yaffa (ship) 864, **865**
Yagumo (ship) 1625, 1627
Yahagi (ship) 359
Yak-1 (see Yakovlev)
Yak-3 (see Yakovlev)
Yak-7 (see Yakovlev)
Yak-9 (see Yakovlev)
Yak-15 (see Yakovlev)
Yak-25 'Flashlight' (see Yakovlev)
Yak-25RD 'Mandrake' (see Yakovlev)
Yak-26 (see Yakovlev)
Yak-27 'Mangrove' (see Yakovlev)
Yak-28 'Brewer' (see Yakovlev)
Yak-36/-38 'Forger' (see Yakovlev)
Yak-100 (see Yakovlev)
Yakovlev, Aleksandr S: 1424, **1425**
Yakovlev
Yak-1 (aircraft) 839, 1424, **1425, 1426***
Yak-3 (aircraft) 1421, 1424, **1425, 1426***
Yak-7 (aircraft) 839, 1424, **1425**, 1426*
Yak-9 (aircraft) 1421, 1424, **1425, 1426***, 2157
Yak-15 (aircraft) 1093, 1097
Yak-25 'Flashlight' (aircraft) 1213
Yak-25RD 'Mandrake' (aircraft) 1213
Yak-26 (aircraft) 1213
Yak-27 'Mangrove' (aircraft) 1213
Yak-28 'Brewer' (aircraft) **1213***, 1214*
Yak-28 'Firebar' (aircraft) 698, 699
Yak-36/-38 'Forger' (aircraft) 421, **440***, **462**, 700, **1723, #95-iii, #96-iv**
Yak-100 (aircraft) 1915, 1916
Yamamoto, *Admiral* Isoroku: 65, 156, 358, **942, 944, 1225**
Yamashiro (ship) **357**, 1346, 2338, 2339
Yamato (ship) 73, 357, **358***, **359**, 593, **1543**, 2338, 2434, **2445**
'Yangtse Incident': **2272**
'Yankee'-class (ships) 536, 539, 1525, **1526, 1527***, **1528, 1529**, 1530
Yapp, *Flight Lieutenant*: 737
Yarmouth, HMS: 131, 486, 1408, 1409, **2698, 2699**
Yashima (ship) 2605
Yavuz Sultan Selim (ship) 1359, 2659
Yawata Maru (ship) 960
YAZ 2300 truck (see DAF)
YB-49 (see Northrop)
YC-14 (see Boeing)
Ye-5/-6 (see Mikoyan MiG-21)
'Yellow Rain' chemical weapon: 2205
Yellowstone, USS: 1066
'Yellowstone'-class (ships) 1066*
YF-12A (see Lockheed)
YF-17 (see Northrop)
YM531 APC: **2220**
YMRL-32 Oganj rocket-launcher: **2213**
YO-57 (see Taylorcraft L-2)
YO-58 (see Aeronca L-3)
YO-59 (see Piper L-4)
Yokosuka
D4Y 'Judy' (aircraft) 72, **77**, 958, **1546***
E14Y 'Glen' (aircraft) 1222, 2435
E14Y1 (aircraft) 2421, 2436
H5Y (aircraft) 776
MXY7 Ohka (weapon) 261, **276***, 829, **2147***, **2148***
P1Y1-S Ginga (aircraft) 739, 2148
Yom Kippur Air War: 96
Yom Kippur War (1973) 96, 170, 172, 221, 236, 248, 258, **414**, 483, 600, **#33-iv**, 961, 969, 972, **979**, 1027, **1205**, 1209, **1443**, 1465, **1480, 1700**, 1843, 2203, 2809, 2814
York, HMS: 807, **811**
York (see Avro)
Yorktown, USS: **61**, 62, 63, **64***, **65**, 66, 67, 70, 72, 76, **941, 944**, 945, 946, **953**, 954, 959, 1543, 1544, **1545**, 1548, 1549, 2553
'Yorktown'-class (ships) 1544
Young, *Captain* B.G: 206
Young, *Lieutenant* Sam: 889
Young, *Squadron Leader* 'Dinghy': 144, 145
YP-59A (see Bell)
YP-408 APC (see DAF)
YPR-765 IFV (see DAF)
Ypres, 3rd Battle of: 389, 619, 1715, 2649
Yuan Wang 1 (ship) 1982
Yuang Wang 2 (ship) 1982
'Yuang Wang'-class (ships) **1982***
Yubari (ship) 819, **1402**
'Yubari'-class (ships) **1402***
Yubetsu (ship) **1402**
Yugoslavia
Army: 1186, 2213
Yugoslav multiple rocket-launchers: **2213***
'Yugumo'-class (ships) **2126**
Yukikaze (ship) 359, **2130**
'Yurka'-class (ships) **2168***, 2169, **2170**
Yuushio (ship) **1895**
'Yuushio'-class (ship) **#3-iii, 1895***
'Z23'-class (ships) 2137*, 2138*
Z24 (ship) **2140**
Z25 (ship) **2138**
Z26 (ship) 2138
Z35 (ship) 2138
'Z35'-class (ships) 2138*
Z36 (ship) 2138
Z37 (ship) **2138**
Z38 (ship) 2137, **2138**
Z39 (ship) **2138**
Z40 (ship) **2140**
'Z40'-class (ships) 2138*, 2140*
Z43 (ship) 2138
Z.501 Gabbiano (see Cant)
Z.506B Airone (see Cant)
Z.1007 Airone (see CANT)
Zaafaran (ship) 1497
zahme Sau (tame sow) 727, 734
Zahringen (ship) **2617**
Zaire
Air force
21 Wing, 2nd Tactical Air Group: **626**
Zaiser, *Colonel* Robert A: 736
Zakarpatye (ship) **1988**
Zakharov, Major-General G.M: 1426
Zamzam (ship) 2796
'ZAPAD-81' (codename) 2451
Zappata, *Ingeniere* Filippo: 780, 834
Zara (ship) 802
'Zara'-class (ships) **802***, **818**
Zastava (see Fiat 1107AD)
Zaunkönig acoustic torpedo: 1237
ZB 26 (weapon) **2780**
ZB 35 7.92-mm gun: 502
ZB 37 7.92-mm gun: 502
ZB vz.24 (see Lehky Kulomet)
ZB vz.26 (see Lehky Kulomet)
ZB vz.27 (see Lehky Kulomet)
ZB vz.30 (see Lehky Kulomet)
ZB vz.32 (see Lehky Kulomet)
ZB vz.33 (see Lehky Kulomet)
Zealandia, HMS: 2613
Zebra, HMS: **1633**
Zeffiro (ship) 2134
'Zeke' (see Mitsubishi A6M)
Zelda (see M113)
Zeppelin, *Count* Ferdinand von: 1816, 2660
Zeppelin airship
L1: 1808
L6: **1806**
L10: **1806***, **1808**
L11: **1806, 1808**
L12: **1806, 1808**
L13: **1808, 1909**
L31: **1801**
L33: **1804**
L42: **1807**
L48: 384
L53: 393, **1804-1805**, 1806*, **1807***, 1808
L54: **1809**
L56: 1808
L57: **1807**
L59: **1807***
L63: **1807**, 1808
L65: 1808
L70: 1808-1809, **1810-1811, 1812***
Typ P: 1806*
Typ V: 1806, **1807**
Typ W: **1807**
Typ X: 1808, 1812
Zeppelin airships: 1122, 1341, **1801**, 1803, **1804-1805, 1814**, 2656, 2689, 2692, 2784
Zeppelins over England: Strasser's Last Mission: 1808-1809
Zeppelin-Staaken
RIV (aircraft) 2660
R series (aircraft) **2657, 2658, 2660***
'Zero' (see Mitsubishi A6M 'Zeke')
'Zerstörer 1941'-class (ships) 2138, **2140**
ZF6 (see Mitsubishi)
Zhemchug (ship) 2698
'Zhenya'-class (ship) 2172
Zhilinsky, *General*: 2295
'Zhuk' class patrol craft: **240***
Zhukov, *General* Georgi K: 839, 1173, 1397
ZIL-123 (powerplant) 783, 1157
ZIL-131 3500-kg truck: 169, 1574, **1575***, 2202, 2206
ZIL-133 truck: 1575
ZIL-135 erector launcher: **35**, 1700
ZIL-135 truck: 1158, 2199, **2207**
ZIL-151 truck: 1154, 1157, 1575, 2203, 2808
ZIL-157 2500-kg truck: 759, 1154, 1157, **1575**, 1954, 2203, 2579
ZIL-167 (vehicle) 176, 2856
ZIL-375 (powerplant) 1575
ZIL-485 (see BAV-485)
ZIL/Ural truck; 377
Zimbabwe
Air force: 2120
Zindel, *Dipl. Ing.* Ernst: 268
ZIS-2 M1943 gun: 254
Zis-3 (see 76.2-mm Field Gun Model 1942)
Zis-6 truck: **1510**, 1512, 1513, 1840
Zis-33 truck: 1840
ZK 383 gun: **102***, 103*
ZM (see Renault R 35)
ZMZ-415M (powerplant) 937
Zodiac inflatable craft: **2004**
Zorner, Paul: 729
ZPU 14.5-mm guns: 172, 1148, 1846, 2219
ZSU-23-4 AA gun: 96, 123, 168, 169, 173, **174**, 177, 179, 245, 363, 756, 782, 783, **784***, **785**, 786, 787, **796**, 800, 1444, **#87-iv**, 1841, 1847, **1945**, 2219, 2821
ZSU-57-2 SP AA gun: 245, 782, **783***, 784, 787, 800, 1847
ZU-23 23-mm light AA gun: 786, 1150, 1157, **1159**, 1843, **1846***, **1847***, 2199, 2219
zu Dohna-Schlodien, Nikolaus *Burggraf und Graf*: 2782, 2783
Zugkraftwagen SdKfz 7: 1187, **1188, 1191**
Zuiderkruis (ship) **1063**
Zuiho (ship) 69, 73, **76**, 942, 946, **953***
Zuikaku (ship) 63, 64, 69, 72, 73, 76, 77, 943, **946***, 948, 953, **959**, 1543
Zuisei (see Mitsubishi)
Zuiun, E16A (see Aichi)
Zulu, HMS: 353, **1634**
'Zulu'-class (ships) 1525, 1888, 1889, **2174**
Zuni rocket: **1307**, 2543, 2544
Zwaardvis (ship) **1900**
'Zwaardvis'-class (ships) **1900***